

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND
STATISTICAL SUMMARY
1937-1941

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
24, NUTFORD PLACE, W.1

LIBRARY

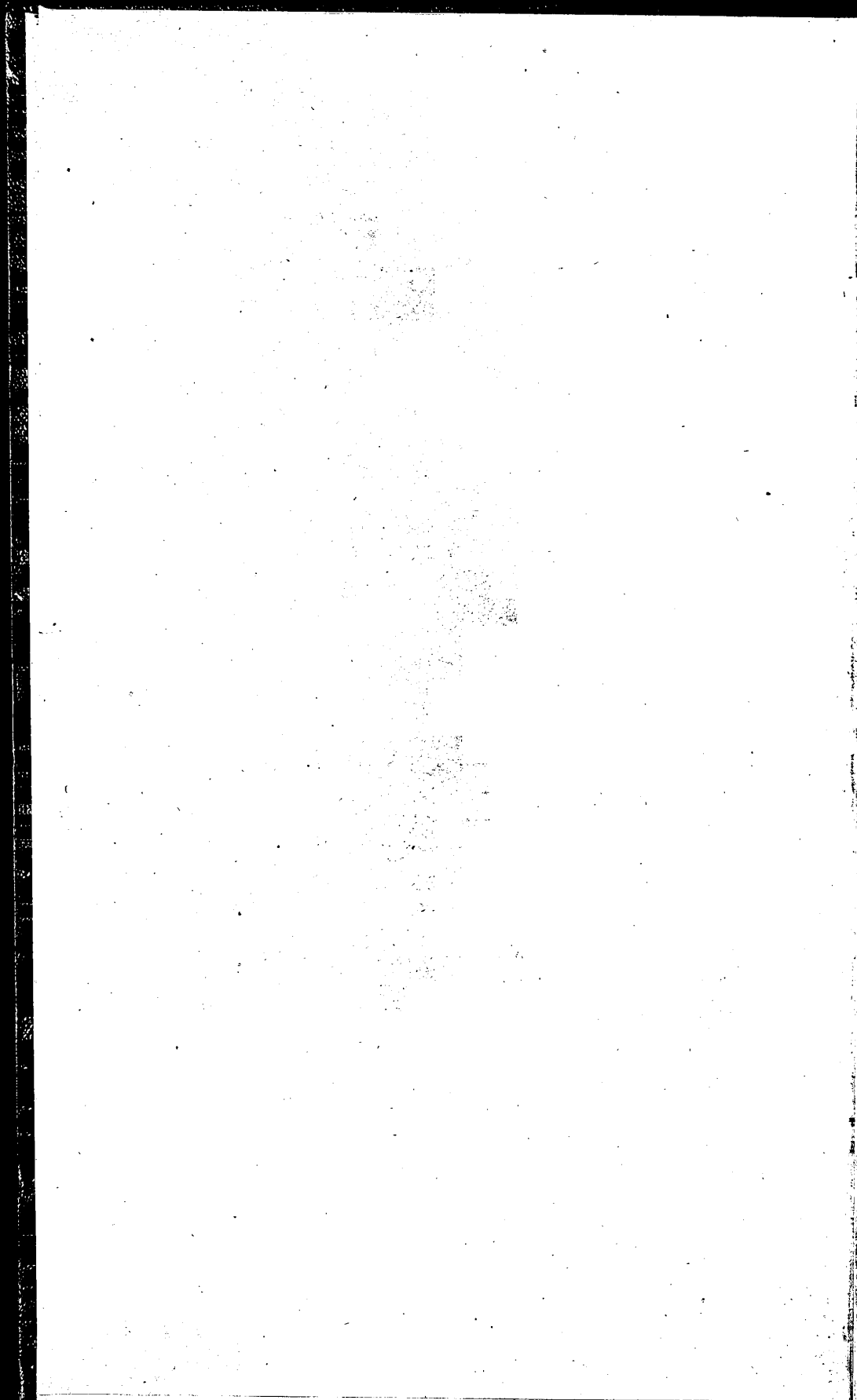
Date of
Purchase

Book Ref. No. 1147(7) HOA ed 5



1929933866

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
LIBRARY

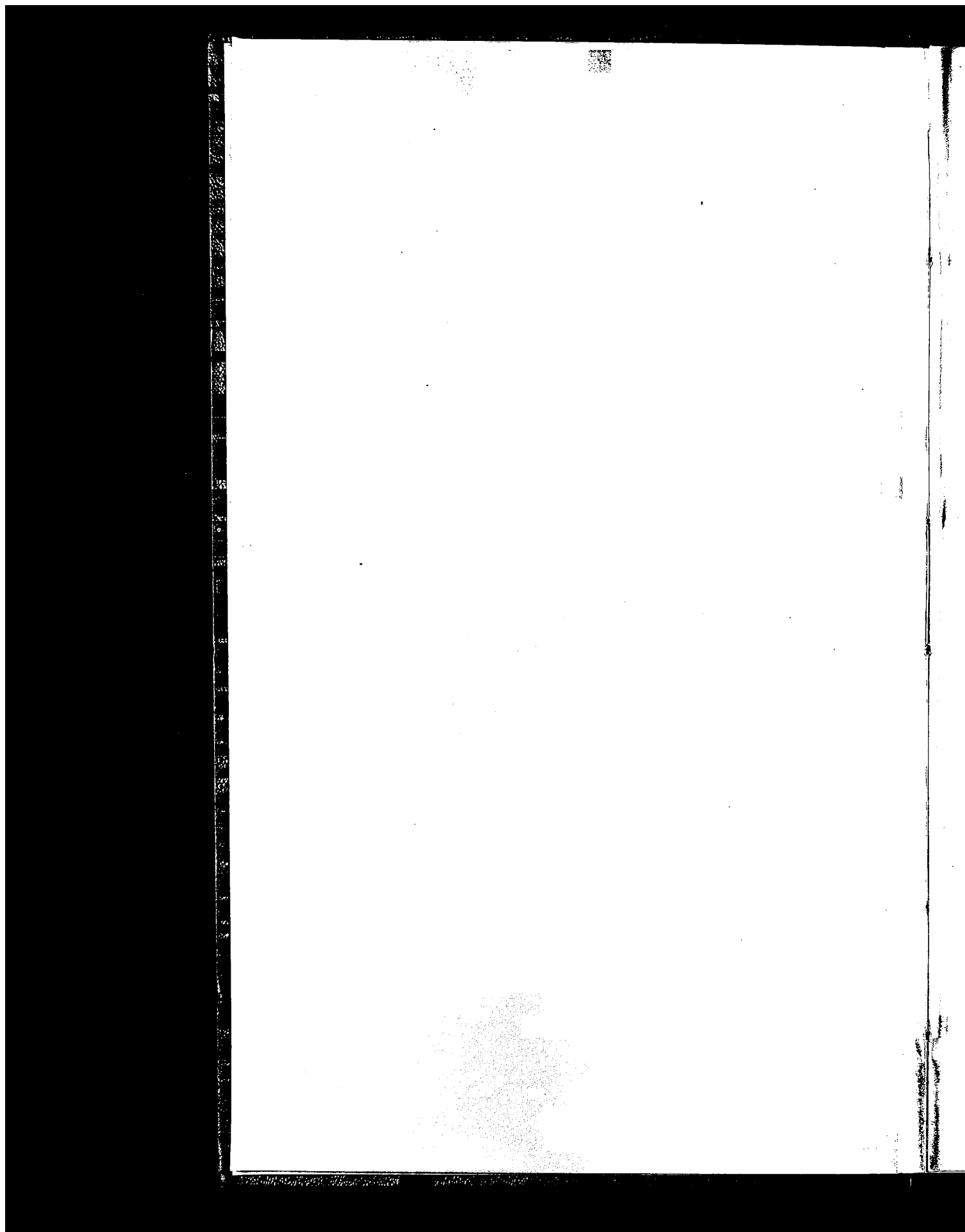


KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
OF THE
INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1937.

July, 1938.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 146 HOSPITALS ..	9
SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 146 HOSPITALS	49
APPENDIX I. Particulars of Pay Beds	89
„ II. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	93

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1937 of 146 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

The Summary serves many useful purposes and one of its main objects is to provide each Hospital with the figures of other Hospitals as an aid in financial control.

The Hospitals are arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less similar. Special Hospitals that are not readily comparable with other Hospitals are shown in a separate group as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison.

Section I summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income and of Expenditure, as set out opposite.

Headings in the Section.	Items in the Account.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Legacies	Legacies.
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Contributions to other Institutions	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

INDEX

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
			Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools	10	50
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over...	12	52
III	8	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds ...	14	54
IV	12	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds ...	16	56
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer ...	18	58
VI	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	20	60
VII	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	22	62
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women ...	24	64
IX	10	Children's Hospitals ...	26	66
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	28	68
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals ...	30	70
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	32	72
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	34	74
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	36	76
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	38	78
XVI	29	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ...	40	80

Total 146 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	18	58
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	40	80
Annie McCall (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Babies, Streatham	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Battersea General	IV	16	56
Beckenham	VI	20	60
Belgrave (Children)	IX	26	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	40	80
Bexley	VII	22	62
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	22	62
Bolingbroke	III	14	54
Brentford	VII	22	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Bromley	IV	16	56
Carshalton	VI	20	60
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	22	62
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	36	76
Charing Cross	I	10	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	24	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	28	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XVI	44	84
Children's, Hampstead	IX	26	66
City of London (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Connaught	IV	16	56
Croydon	II	12	52
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	30	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	16	56
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	24	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	22	62
Enfield	VI	20	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	26	66
Finchley	V	18	58
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XVI	40	80
Forest	VI	20	60
French	V	18	58
General Lying-in	XI	30	70
German	II	12	52
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	76
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon) ..	XVI	40	80
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	24	64
Guy's	I	10	50
Hampstead General	III	14	54
Hanwell	VII	22	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	18	58
Hendon	VI	20	60
Hornsey	VI	20	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	38	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	38	78
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	26	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	24	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	14	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	40	80
Infants'	XVI	40	80
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	40	80
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XVI	40	80
Italian	V	18	58
Jewish Home of Rest	XVI	40	80
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	30	70
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	14	54
King George, Ilford	II	12	52
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	10	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	20	60
London	I	10	50
London Chest	XV	38	78
London Fever	XVI	42	82
London Homœopathic	II	12	52
London Jewish	IV	16	56
London Lock	XVI	42	82
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis) ..	XIII	34	74
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	XVI	42	82
Metropolitan	III	14	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	76
Middlesex	I	10	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	20	60
Mildmay Mission	V	18	58
Miller	III	14	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	30	70
Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon)	XVI	42	82
National Heart	XV	38	78
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
National Temperance	III	14	54
Nelson	IV	16	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	II, page 93	
Norwood	VII	22	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	26	66
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	22	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	30	70

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Poplar	III	14	54
Prince of Wales's	II	12	52
Princess Beatrice	IV	16	56
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	26	66
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	26	66
Putney	V	18	58
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Queen Mary's	II	12	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	26	66
Royal Dental	XVI	42	82
Royal Eye	XII	32	72
Royal Free	I	10	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	16	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
Royal National Orthopædic	XVI	42	82
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	42	82
Royal Northern	II	12	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	42	82
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	IV	16	56
St. Bartholomew's	I	10	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	42	82
St. George's	I	10	50
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	42	82
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	16	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	22	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	44	84
St. Mary's	I	10	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	44	84
St. Monica's (Children)	X	28	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XVI	44	84
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	44	84
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	44	84
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	44	84
St. Thomas's	I	10	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	II, page 93	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	24	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	28	68
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	12	52
Albert Dock	V	18	58
Tropical Diseases	XVI	44	84
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	38	78
South Eastern (Children)	IX	26	66
South London (Women)	VIII	24	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	44	84
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XVI	44	84
University College	I	10	50
Victoria, Barnet	VI	20	60
Victoria (Children)	IX	26	66
Weir	V	18	58
Wembley	V	18	58
West End (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
West London	II	12	52
Westminster	I	10	50
Willesden	IV	16	56
Wimbledon	V	18	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	28	68
Woodford Jubilee	VI	20	60
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	20	60
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	16	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1937.

GENERAL HOSPITALS

WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.

(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
1,946 0·8	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds.)										
2,534 1·0	Guy's	96,425 38·3	14,085 5·6	110,510 43·9	76,618 30·4	9,750 3·9	6,125 2·4	92,493 36·7			
—	London	46,104 17·8	19,623 7·5	65,727 25·3	61,119 23·6	5,320 2·0	710 0·3	67,149 25·9			
2,070 0·8	Middlesex ..	35,568 19·7	11,698 6·4	47,266 36·1	70,781 39·2	419 0·2	6,260 3·5	77,460 42·9			
	St. Bartholomew's	18,988 7·8	5,203 2·1	24,191 9·9	48,643 19·9	4,202 1·7	608 0·3	53,453 21·9			
894 0·4	St. Thomas's ..	20,748 9·5	14,080 6·4	34,828 15·9	41,594 18·9	21,768 9·9	6,954 3·2	70,316 32·9			
197 0·1	University College	31,407 20·4	12,403 8·0	43,810 28·4	70,701 45·9	6,638 4·3	979 0·6	78,318 50·8			
7,641 0·6	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals ..	249,240 10·0	77,092 5·9	326,332 24·9	369,456 28·2	48,097 3·7	21,636 1·6	439,189 33·5			
—	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds.)										
2,977 2·5	Charing Cross ..	24,712 31·8	5,465 7·0	30,177 38·8	18,710 24·1	643 0·8	—	19,353 24·9			
2,451 2·0	King's College ..	21,476 18·2	11,265 9·5	32,741 27·7	47,451 40·1	4,846 4·1	720 0·6	53,017 44·8			
	Royal Free ..	30,576 25·6	9,509 7·9	40,085 33·4	30,410 25·3	9,449 7·8	201 0·2	40,060 33·3			
	St. George's ..	30,257 33·2	10,140 10·0	39,397 43·2	21,581 23·7	3,457 3·8	364 0·4	25,402 27·9			
78 0·1	St. Mary's ..	18,899 20·7	8,906 9·7	27,805 30·4	27,843 30·4	9,962 10·9	428 0·5	38,233 41·8			
160 0·2	Westminster ..	14,993 18·7	6,592 8·3	21,585 27·0	26,656 33·3	3,900 4·9	180 0·2	30,736 38·4			
5,666 1·0	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals ..	140,913 24·4	50,877 8·8	191,790 33·2	172,651 29·8	32,257 5·6	1,893 0·3	206,801 35·7			
13,307 0·7	Total Group I, 1937	390,153 20·7	127,969 6·8	518,122 27·5	542,107 28·7	80,354 4·3	23,529 1·2	645,990 34·2			
15,248 0·9	Do. 1936	322,015 18·5	125,724 7·2	447,739 25·7	496,502 28·6	76,600 4·4	21,632 1·2	594,734 34·2			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
		SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
586·3	514,679	Guy's	34,530	13·7	32,576	12·9	38,983	15·5	94,396	37·5	5,954	2·3
695·9	510,599	London	26,979	10·4	30,850	11·9	39,235	15·1	123,775	47·7	5,333	2·1
550·9	295,069	Middlesex	24,832	13·9	31,371	17·6	25,738	14·4	75,190	42·1	4,509	2·5
612·7	439,177	St. Bartholomew's	24,166	10·0	27,759	11·4	41,422	17·1	103,210	42·6	5,227	2·1
608·9	611,384	St. Thomas's	26,468	12·1	29,049	13·2	45,654	20·8	85,773	39·1	5,101	2·3
533·0	312,489	University College	26,610	17·3	18,419	12·0	23,914	15·5	53,008	34·4	3,085	2·0
3,587·7	2,683,397	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	163,585	12·5	170,024	13·0	214,946	16·5	535,352	41·0	29,209	2·2
		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).										
259·9	161,434	Charing Cross	11,021	14·2	9,137	11·8	11,775	15·2	26,423	34·0	3,270	4·2
326·1	300,354	King's College	13,341	11·3	18,462	15·6	17,856	15·1	45,710	38·7	2,994	2·5
286·3	343,651	Royal Free	14,593	12·1	22,217	18·5	18,146	15·1	49,887	41·5	3,070	2·6
280·4	187,105	St. George's	15,833	17·7	12,573	14·0	16,344	18·2	33,138	37·0	2,055	2·3
332·7	259,466	St. Mary's	11,635	12·7	15,590	17·0	13,034	14·3	38,409	42·0	2,485	2·7
198·9	152,307	Westminster	10,698	13·5	11,321	14·3	9,963	12·6	31,568	39·9	2,103	2·7
1,684·3	1,404,317	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	77,121	13·4	89,300	15·5	87,118	15·1	225,135	39·1	15,977	2·8
5,272·0	4,087,714	Total Group I, 1937	240,706	12·8	259,324	13·8	302,064	16·1	760,487	40·4	45,186	2·4
5,264·6	4,047,369	Do. 1936	222,030	12·8	241,845	14·0	279,062	16·1	718,560	41·4	39,610	2·3

GROUP I.

(12 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.			EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.		Total General Fund Expenditure.		† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.													
Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*			Total Ordinary Income.			Legacies.			Other Extraordinary Income.			Total Extraordinary Income.			(15)		(16)		(17)		(18)							
(10)			(11)			(12)			(13)			(14)			(15)		(16)		(17)		(18)							
£	%		£	%		£	%		£	%		£	%		£	%		£	%		£	%						
63,706	25.3		266,709	105.9		29,472	11.7	—	—			29,472	11.7	—	296,181	117.6	—	251,898	—	44,283	+ 17.6	—	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).					
67,210	26.9		200,086	77.1		55,342	21.4	—	—			55,342	21.4	—	255,428	98.5	—	259,400	—	3,981	—	2.5	Guy's					
26,201	14.5		150,927	53.5		24,948	13.8	—	—			24,948	13.8	—	175,875	97.3	—	180,788	—	4,913	—	1.7	London.					
132,326	54.3		209,970	86.1		20,720	8.5	—	—			20,720	8.5	—	230,690	94.6	—	243,885	—	13,195	—	5.4	Middlesex.					
86,690	39.4		191,834	87.3		18,327	8.3	—	—			18,327	8.3	—	210,161	95.6	—	219,880	—	9,719	—	4.4	St. Bartholomew's.					
15,536	10.1		137,664	89.3		3,018	1.9	—	—			3,018	1.9	—	140,682	91.2	—	154,222	—	13,540	—	8.8	St. Thomas's.					
																					Total of Sect. A, 6 Hospitals.							
391,669	29.9		1,157,190	88.3		151,827	11.6	—	—			151,827	11.6	—	1,309,017	99.9	—	1,310,082	—	1,065	—	0.1	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).					
11,141	14.4		60,671	78.1		25,713	33.1	—	—			25,713	33.1	—	86,384	111.2	—	77,678	+	8,706	+ 11.3	—	Charing Cross.					
15,587	13.2		101,345	55.7		6,102	5.2	—	—			6,102	5.2	—	107,447	99.9	—	118,219	+	10,772	—	9.1	King's College.					
6,567	5.5		86,712	72.2		21,614	18.0	—	—			21,614	18.0	—	108,326	99.2	—	120,143	+	11,817	—	9.8	Royal Free.					
15,335	16.2		80,134	87.9		37,602	41.3	—	—			37,602	41.3	—	117,736	129.3	—	91,128	+	26,608	+ 29.2	—	St. George's.					
9,486	10.4		75,524	82.6		13,155	14.4	—	—			13,155	14.4	—	88,679	97.0	—	91,425	+	2,746	—	3.0	St. Mary's.					
14,483	18.1		66,804	83.5		24,292	30.3	—	—			24,292	30.3	—	91,096	113.8	—	80,046	+	11,050	+ 13.3	—	Westminster.					
																					Total of Sect. B, 6 Hospitals.							
72,599	12.5		471,190	81.4		128,478	22.2	—	—			128,478	22.2	—	599,668	108.6	—	578,639	+	21,029	+ 3.3	—	4 Hospitals.					
464,268	24.6		1,628,380	86.3		280,305	14.8	—	—			280,305	14.8	—	1,908,685	101.1	—	1,888,721	+	90,647	+ 4.8	—	8 Hospitals.					

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).		
6,506	2.6	16,035	6.4	22,873	9.1	251,853	45	—	45	251,898		
8,711	3.4	10,082	3.9	14,389	5.6	259,354	55	—	55	259,409		
8,114	4.6	2,427	1.4	6,262	3.5	178,453	2,335	—	2,335	180,788		
6,300	2.6	18,838	7.8	15,442	6.4	242,364	1,521	—	1,521	243,885		
6,252	2.9	11,677	5.3	9,406	4.3	219,380	500	—	500	219,880		
5,407	3.5	4,676	3.0	19,031	12.3	154,150	72	—	72	154,222		
41,290	3.2	63,745	4.9	87,403	6.7	1,305,554	4,528	—	4,528	1,310,082		
										Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals.		
										SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds)		
2,967	3.8	7,765	10.0	5,305	6.8	77,663	15	—	15	77,678		
3,637	3.1	9,383	8.0	6,771	5.7	118,154	65	—	65	118,219		
3,238	2.7	1,872	1.6	7,055	5.9	120,078	65	—	65	120,143		
3,125	3.6	3,119	3.5	3,424	3.8	89,611	1,517	—	1,517	91,128		
3,256	3.6	3,255	3.6	3,725	4.1	91,389	36	—	36	91,425		
3,742	4.7	1,970	2.5	7,702	9.8	79,067	979	—	979	80,046		
19,965	3.5	27,364	4.7	33,982	5.9	575,962	2,677	—	2,677	578,639		
										Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals.		
61,255	3.3	91,109	4.8	121,385	6.4	1,881,516	7,205	—	7,205	1,888,721		
										Total Group I, 1937		
57,962	3.3	75,102	4.3	100,580	5.8	1,734,741	4,003	92	4,095	1,738,836		
										Do. 1936		

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Croydon ..	9,811 26.6	1,408 3.8	11,219 30.4	16,132 43.7	2,139 5.8	242 0.6	18,513 50.1	
594 1.7	German ..	3,308 9.7	1,270 3.8	4,578 13.5	19,421 57.2	—	—	19,421 57.2	
1,027 2.3	King George (Ilford)	13,434 30.3	4,193 9.5	17,627 39.8	22,776 51.4	904 2.0	—	23,680 53.4	
—	London Homœopathic	4,308 13.1	1,548 4.7	5,856 17.8	15,598 47.5	—	11 (0.03)	15,609 47.5	
1,256 2.3	Prince of Wales's	12,243 22.8	6,795 13.7	19,038 35.5	19,396 46.1	6,785 12.6	—	26,181 48.7	
850 1.7	Queen Mary's ..	11,889 24.0	5,597 11.3	17,486 35.3	17,429 35.2	5,022 10.1	617 1.2	23,068 46.5	
4,515 3.4	Royal Northern	22,825 17.0	11,258 8.4	34,083 25.4	53,407 39.7	9,415 7.0	2,367 1.8	65,189 48.5	
25 (0.03)	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	27,402 30.7	4,226 4.7	31,628 35.4	23,436 26.3	15,795 17.7	165 0.2	39,396 44.2	
1,355 2.0	West London ..	10,306 15.0	7,526 11.0	17,832 26.0	22,898 33.3	6,911 10.1	4 (0.01)	29,813 43.4	
9,622 1.3	Total Group II, 1937	115,526 21.2	43,821 8.1	159,347 29.3	210,493 38.7	46,971 8.7	3,406 0.6	260,870 48.0	
8,401 1.6	Do. 1936	131,184 25.6	44,870 8.7	176,054 34.3	200,118 38.9	46,006 9.0	3,436 0.7	249,560 48.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained
 † Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
166.7	173,974	Croydon ..	6,685 18.1	5,955 16.1	6,481 17.5	11,988 32.4	1,349 3.7			
176.2	94,849	German ..	8,093 23.8	4,654 13.7	6,374 18.8	9,601 28.3	1,136 3.4			
197.8	140,395	King George (Ilford)	7,336 16.6	6,472 14.7	7,301 16.6	16,824 38.1	1,593 3.6			
130.1	72,829	London Homœopathic	5,213 15.9	3,963 12.1	6,001 18.2	11,207 34.1	959 2.9			
191.1	183,392	Prince of Wales's ..	8,117 15.2	8,640 16.1	7,351 13.7	20,181 37.7	1,413 2.6			
190.8	156,868	Queen Mary's ..	7,621 15.4	7,239 14.6	8,270 16.7	18,734 37.8	1,825 3.7			
303.9	375,990	Royal Northern	20,163 15.5	14,092 10.9	21,412 16.5	44,683 34.4	2,954 2.3			
207.5	89,432	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	8,073 17.6	5,826 12.7	6,743 14.7	18,013 39.4	2,047 4.5			
213.8	249,447	West London ..	8,844 12.9	12,597 18.4	9,918 14.4	27,258 39.7	1,839 2.7			
1,777.9	1,537,176	Total Group II, 1937	80,145 16.2	69,438 14.0	79,851 16.1	178,489 36.0	15,115 3.1			
1,759.8	1,516,897	Do. 1936	76,133 16.3	65,502 14.1	75,530 16.2	168,191 36.1	13,964 3.0			

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society:—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst above (columns 15 and 16) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£10,472) as is earmarked to those institutions Table B, page 13—£45,770; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 19—£10,116; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 30—£10,116; their earmarked income) on institutions outside the

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
2,663 7.2	32,395 87.7	8,033 21.7	—	8,033 21.7	40,428 109.4	36,951	+ 3,477 + 9.4	Croydon.
5,321 15.6	29,320 80.3	107 0.3	—	107 0.3	29,427 86.6	33,975	— 4,548 —13.4	German.
1,275 2.9	42,582 96.1	1,020 2.3	—	1,020 2.3	43,602 98.4	44,308	— 706 —1.6	King George (Ilford).
5,923 18.0	27,388 83.3	8,383 25.5	—	8,383 25.5	35,771 108.8	32,875	+ 2,896 + 8.8	London Homœopathic.
701 1.3	45,920 85.5	9,528 17.7	—	9,528 17.7	55,448 103.2	53,741	+ 1,707 + 3.2	Prince of Wales's.
4,041 8.2	44,595 90.0	938 1.9	—	938 1.9	45,533 91.9	49,567	— 4,034 —8.1	Queen Mary's.
5,020 3.7	104,292 77.6	6,472 4.8	—	6,472 4.8	110,764 82.4	134,346	— 23,582 —17.6	Royal Northern.
14,452 16.2	85,476 95.8	8,062 9.1	—	8,062 9.1	93,538 104.9	89,186	+ 4,352 + 4.9	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
6,379 9.3	54,024 78.7	3,356 4.9	—	3,356 4.9	57,380 83.6	68,632	— 11,252 —16.4	West London.
45,775 8.4	465,992 85.7	45,899 8.5	—	45,899 8.5	511,891 94.2	543,581	— 31,690 —5.8	5 Hospitals.
41,333 8.0	466,947 90.9	28,986 5.6	—	28,986 5.6	495,933 90.5	513,762	— 17,829 —3.5	4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 52 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,223 3.3	2,908 7.9	354 1.0	36,943	8	—	8	36,951	Croydon.
1,915 5.6	878 2.6	1,294 3.8	33,945	30	—	30	33,975	German.
1,294 2.9	928 2.1	2,386 5.4	44,134	174	—	174	44,308	King George (Ilford).
2,176 6.6	1,822 5.5	1,531 4.7	32,872	3	—	3	32,875	London Homœopathic.
2,632 4.9	1,967 3.7	3,292 6.1	53,593	148	—	148	53,741	Prince of Wales's.
2,953 6.9	1,051 2.1	1,867 3.8	49,560	7	—	7	49,567	Queen Mary's.
4,576 3.5	6,574 5.1	15,375 11.8	129,829	4,517	—	4,517	134,346	Royal Northern.
2,038 4.5	1,094 2.4	1,935 4.2	45,769	1	—	1	45,770	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,563 2.3	1,965 2.9	4,611 6.7	68,595	37	—	37	68,632	West London.
20,370 4.1	19,187 3.9	32,645 6.6	495,240	4,925	—	4,925	500,165	Total Group II, 1937
19,947 4.3	16,909 3.6	29,615 6.4	465,791	3,898	—	3,898	469,689	Do. 1936

others are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A not dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, £12,674; and Tropical Diseases, Group XVI, Table B, page 45—£17,533, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of area of the Fund appears in the summary on page 47—£3,093.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

GROUP III.

(8 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
447 1-8	Bolingbroke ..	3,720 14-7	2,391 9-4	6,111 24-1	12,611 49-7	27 0-1	55 0-2	12,693 50-0	
175 0-5	Hampstead ..	5,733 17-7	3,356 10-4	9,089 28-1	13,504 41-7	121 0-4	105 0-3	13,730 42-4	
—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	9,299 20-5	1,190 3-4	10,489 29-9	20,614 58-9	—	28 0-1	20,642 59-0	
562 2-1	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,174 23-6	1,385 5-3	7,559 28-9	12,549 48-0	999 3-8	80 0-3	13,628 52-1	
459 1-4	Metropolitan ..	7,896 23-6	4,599 13-7	12,495 37-3	10,522 31-4	4,070 12-2	—	14,592 43-6	
—	Miller ..	9,317 20-6	4,769 10-5	14,086 31-1	18,782 41-4	2,328 5-1	34 0-1	21,144 46-6	
962 2-8	National Temperance	11,033 31-7	2,552 7-3	13,585 39-0	14,959 43-0	—	37 0-1	14,996 43-1	
—	Poplar ..	13,949 40-1	515 1-5	14,464 41-6	8,620 24-8	770 2-2	—	9,390 27-0	
2,605 1-0	Total Group III, 1937	67,121 25-1	20,757 7-8	87,878 32-9	112,161 42-0	8,315 3-1	339 0-1	120,815 45-2	
2,090 0-8	Do. 1936	83,909 33-0	21,352 8-4	105,261 41-4	107,254 42-2	8,100 3-2	628 0-2	115,982 45-6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
114-2	64,620	Bolingbroke ..	3,714 14-6	3,192 12-6	4,729 18-7	9,483 37-4	744 2-9	
114-0	93,879	Hampstead ..	4,776 14-8	4,610 14-3	4,711 14-6	11,488 35-5	978 3-0	
131-2	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,358 18-2	3,630 10-3	7,659 21-9	9,771 27-9	1,198 3-4	
113-4	61,028	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,973 15-2	3,294 12-6	4,020 15-4	10,219 39-2	928 3-5	
129-7	129,342	Metropolitan ..	4,732 14-1	4,431 13-2	4,881 14-0	14,993 44-8	678 2-0	
159-0	174,310	Miller ..	6,127 13-7	6,418 14-3	6,389 14-2	19,083 42-6	1,334 3-0	
123-7	59,434	National Temperance ..	6,089 17-5	3,761 10-8	5,305 15-3	13,929 40-0	887 2-5	
94-6	156,356	Poplar ..	3,669 11-0	3,378 10-1	4,564 13-7	12,388 37-2	741 2-2	
979-8	738,969	Total Group III, 1937 ..	39,438 14-9	32,714 12-3	42,258 15-9	101,354 38-2	7,488 2-8	
972-4	720,819	Do. 1936 ..	38,530 15-3	31,208 12-4	42,444 16-8	98,262 39-0	6,908 2-7	

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.

(8 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Proptry.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest Divi- dends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
2,581 10-2	21,385 84-3	21,535 84-8	—	21,535 84-8	42,920 169-1	25,375	+ 17,545 +69-1	Bolingbroke.
2,782 8-6	25,601 79-1	12,058 37-3	—	12,058 37-3	37,659 116-4	32,358	+ 5,301 +16-4	Hampstead.
3,040 8-7	34,171 97-6	837 2-4	—	837 2-4	35,008 100-0	34,995	+ 13 +0-04	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth
891 3-4	22,078 84-4	950 3-6	—	950 3-6	23,028 88-0	26,164	— 3,136 —12-0	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,336 4-0	28,423 84-9	1,882 5-6	—	1,882 5-6	30,305 90-5	33,493	— 3,188 —9-5	Metropolitan.
2,692 6-0	37,922 83-7	2,585 5-7	—	2,585 5-7	40,507 89-4	45,330	— 4,823 —10-6	Miller.
1,639 4-7	30,220 86-8	2,344 6-8	—	2,344 6-8	32,564 93-6	34,804	— 2,240 —6-4	National Temperance.
10,010 28-7	33,864 97-3	1,908 5-5	—	1,908 5-5	35,772 102-8	34,798	+ 974 +2-8	Poplar.
24,971 9-3	233,664 87-4	44,099 16-5	—	44,099 16-5	277,763 103-9	267,817	+ 23,833 +8-9 — 13,387 —5-0 + 10,446 +3-9	4 Hospitals.
24,101 9-5	245,344 96-5	26,475 10-4	—	26,475 10-4	271,819 106-9	254,276	+ 21,265 +8-4 — 3,722 —1-5 + 17,543 +6-9	6 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 54 and Appendix I, on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	
1,451 5-7	1,098 4-3	963 3-8	25,374	1	—	1	25,375	Bolingbroke.
1,059 3-3	3,185 9-8	1,535 4-7	32,342	16	—	16	32,358	Hampstead.
1,745 5-0	2,412 6-9	2,222 6-4	34,995	—	—	—	34,995	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,693 6-5	354 1-4	1,615 6-2	26,096	68	—	68	26,164	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,369 4-1	695 2-1	1,695 5-1	33,474	19	—	19	33,493	Metropolitan.
2,082 4-6	976 2-2	2,427 5-4	44,836	494	—	494	45,330	Miller.
1,632 4-7	391 1-1	2,808 8-1	34,802	2	—	2	34,804	National Temperance.
1,724 5-2	5,667 17-0	1,197 3-6	33,328	1,470	—	1,470	34,798	Poplar.
12,755 4-8	14,778 5-6	14,462 5-5	265,247	2,070	—	2,070	267,817	Total Group III, 1937
12,895 5-1	8,049 3-2	13,985 5-5	252,281	1,960	35	1,995	254,276	Do. 1936

GROUP IV.
(12 Hospitals)GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
1,992 11.2	Battersea ..	6,447 36.3	2,742 15.4	9,189 51.7	7,059 39.7	—	30 0.2	7,089 39.9	
50 0.4	Bromley ..	2,253 18.1	320 2.6	2,573 20.7	6,101 49.1	26 0.2	—	6,127 49.3	
321 1.2	Connaught ..	9,369 35.2	2,490 9.4	11,859 44.6	12,465 46.8	695 2.6	—	13,160 49.4	
199 1.0	East Ham Memorial	4,857 23.4	2,040 9.8	6,897 33.2	8,272 39.8	3,049 14.6	—	11,321 54.4	
211 0.9	London Jewish	11,583 47.5	1,701 7.0	13,284 54.5	7,296 30.0	—	—	7,296 30.0	
—	Nelson ..	3,195 21.2	930 6.1	4,125 27.3	7,775 51.5	598 4.0	—	8,373 55.5	
2,262 8.6	Princess Beatrice	8,058 30.2	1,575 5.9	9,633 36.1	11,059 41.5	10 (0.04)	—	11,069 41.5	
197 0.9	Royal (Richmond)	6,150 29.1	1,201 5.7	7,351 34.8	7,568 35.9	871 4.1	—	8,439 40.0	
314 1.7	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	2,580 14.2	690 3.8	3,270 18.0	11,652 64.1	—	—	11,652 64.1	
55 0.2	St. John's (Lew.)	6,545 25.4	1,946 7.5	8,491 32.9	12,494 48.4	2,820 10.9	93 0.4	15,407 59.7	
527 2.1	Willesden ..	6,435 26.2	3,409 13.9	9,844 40.1	9,089 37.0	15 0.1	989 4.0	10,093 41.1	
540 1.9	Woolwich War Memorial	5,329 19.1	2,942 10.6	8,271 29.7	12,503 44.9	2,073 7.4	188 0.7	14,764 53.0	
6,668 2.6	Total Group IV, 1937	72,801 27.9	21,986 8.4	94,787 36.3	113,333 43.4	10,157 3.9	1,300 0.5	124,790 47.8	
6,341 2.5	Do. 1936	68,521 27.2	22,739 9.0	91,260 36.2	109,867 43.6	10,097 4.0	1,331 0.5	121,295 48.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
61.4	57,337	Battersea ..	2,591 14.6	1,951 11.0	2,979 16.8	6,008 33.9	489 2.8
79.0	19,475	Bromley ..	2,609 21.0	1,690 13.6	2,412 19.4	4,013 32.3	324 2.6
109.9	77,437	Connaught ..	4,624 17.4	4,035 15.2	4,405 16.5	8,427 31.6	884 3.3
90.2	82,272	East Ham Memorial ..	3,316 16.0	3,517 16.9	2,800 13.5	8,163 39.3	715 3.4
98.2	84,952	London Jewish ..	3,097 12.7	3,478 14.3	4,179 17.2	9,616 39.5	551 2.3
62.4	40,716	Nelson ..	1,959 13.0	2,308 15.3	2,392 15.8	5,228 34.0	344 2.3
72.4	62,991	Princess Beatrice ..	2,902 10.9	3,848 14.5	4,586 17.2	9,359 36.1	700 2.6
84.5	40,892	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,647 17.3	2,416 11.4	4,256 20.2	6,786 32.2	634 3.0
79.6	—	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	3,545 19.5	1,988 10.9	3,285 18.1	4,784 26.3	840 4.6
89.9	122,617	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,105 12.0	3,843 14.9	3,429 13.3	11,400 44.2	820 3.2
89.8	79,386	Willesden ..	3,377 13.8	3,427 14.0	3,985 16.2	9,578 39.0	1,254 5.1
104.2	55,660	Woolwich War Memorial..	3,876 13.9	3,543 12.7	4,161 14.9	12,133 43.6	972 3.5
1,021.5	723,735	Total Group IV, 1937 ..	38,648 14.8	36,044 13.8	42,869 16.4	95,495 36.6	8,527 3.3
982.4	701,534	Do. 1936 ..	35,300 14.0	35,060 13.9	43,304 17.2	90,007 35.8	8,253 3.3

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.
(12 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
383 2.2	16,661 53.3	1,000 5.6	—	1,000 5.6	17,661 59.4	17,772	— 111 — 0.6	Battersea.
1,072 8.6	9,772 78.6	1,008 8.1	—	1,008 8.1	10,780 86.7	12,429	— 1,649 — 13.3	Bromley.
1,225 4.6	26,244 98.6	970 3.6	—	970 3.6	27,214 102.2	26,627	+ 587 + 2.2	Connaught.
95 0.4	18,313 88.0	911 4.4	—	911 4.4	19,224 92.4	20,797	— 1,573 — 7.6	East Ham Memorial.
757 3.1	21,337 87.6	1,910 7.8	—	1,910 7.8	23,247 95.4	24,359	— 1,112 — 4.6	London Jewish.
597 3.9	13,095 86.7	2,772 18.4	—	2,772 18.4	15,867 105.1	15,096	+ 771 + 5.1	Nelson.
243 0.9	20,945 78.5	1,000 3.8	—	1,000 3.8	21,945 82.3	26,651	— 4,706 — 17.7	Princess Beatrice.
1,443 6.8	17,233 81.6	3,004 14.2	—	3,004 14.2	20,237 95.8	21,114	— 877 — 4.2	Royal (Richmond).
80 0.4	15,002 82.3	45 0.3	—	45 0.3	15,047 82.8	18,174	— 3,127 — 17.2	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
809 3.1	24,707 95.7	755 2.9	—	755 2.9	25,462 98.6	25,812	— 350 — 1.4	St. John's (Lew.).
204 0.8	20,141 82.0	—	—	—	20,141 82.0	24,561	— 4,420 — 18.0	Willesden.
2,603 9.4	25,638 92.1	173 0.6	—	173 0.6	25,811 92.7	27,839	— 2,028 — 7.3	Woolwich War Memorial.
9,511 3.6	229,088 87.7	13,548 5.2	—	13,548 5.2	242,636 92.9	261,231	— 19,953 — 7.6	10 Hospitals.
							+ 1,358 + 0.5	2 Hospitals.
							— 18,595 — 7.1	
9,444 3.7	221,999 88.0	19,314 7.7	—	19,314 7.7	241,313 95.7	252,098	— 18,874 — 7.5	8 Hospitals.
							+ 8,089 + 3.2	4 Hospitals.
							— 10,785 — 4.3	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
954 5.4	565 3.2	2,173 12.3	17,710	62	—	62	17,772	Battersea.
700 5.6	388 3.1	293 2.4	12,429	—	—	—	12,429	Bromley.
1,325 5.0	768 2.9	2,159 8.1	26,627	—	—	—	26,627	Connaught.
1,026 4.9	512 2.5	738 3.5	20,787	10	—	10	20,797	East Ham Memorial.
1,443 5.9	758 3.1	1,216 5.0	24,338	21	—	21	24,359	London Jewish.
698 4.6	1,720 11.4	447 3.0	15,096	—	—	—	15,096	Nelson.
1,298 4.9	367 1.4	3,566 13.4	26,626	25	—	25	26,651	Princess Beatrice.
1,612 7.6	601 2.8	1,157 5.5	21,109	5	—	5	21,114	Royal (Richmond).
939 5.2	2,030 11.2	763 4.2	18,174	—	—	—	18,174	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
1,180 4.6	470 1.8	1,539 6.0	25,786	26	—	26	25,812	St. John's (Lew.).
1,111 4.5	471 1.9	1,339 5.5	24,542	19	—	19	24,561	Willesden.
1,001 3.6	463 1.7	1,688 6.1	27,837	2	—	2	27,839	Woolwich War Memorial.
13,287 5.1	9,113 3.5	17,078 6.5	261,061	170	—	170	261,231	Total Group IV, 1937
13,164 5.2	9,499 3.8	17,293 6.8	251,810	288	—	288	252,098	Do. 1936

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
515 3.1	Acton	6,895 42.1	1,112 6.8	8,007 48.9	6,122 37.4	339 2.1	—	6,461 39.5	
—	Finchley	2,788 22.9	330 2.7	3,118 25.6	7,671 62.9	266 2.2	213 1.7	8,150 66.8	
—	French	3,151 37.5	460 5.4	3,611 42.9	1,042 12.4	—	—	1,042 12.4	
101 0.6	Harrow and Wealdstone	5,939 33.8	500 2.9	6,439 36.7	10,198 58.0	367 2.1	—	10,565 60.1	
—	Italian	2,425 30.5	391 4.9	2,816 35.4	3,629 45.6	—	—	3,629 45.6	
4 (0.03)	Mildmay Mission	3,303 27.9	1,074 9.1	4,377 37.0	4,176 35.2	—	46 0.4	4,222 35.6	
—	Putney	1,532 9.4	296 1.8	1,828 11.2	10,088 62.0	155 0.9	10 0.1	10,253 63.0	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			
6 0.1	Weir	1,795 20.5	10 0.1	1,805 20.6	3,079 35.2	50 0.6	—	3,129 35.8	
—	Wembley	6,128 41.6	300 2.0	6,428 43.6	9,891 67.2	352 2.4	—	10,243 69.6	
—	Wimbledon	3,071 24.8	490 3.9	3,561 28.7	6,112 49.3	257 2.1	—	6,369 51.4	
626 0.5	Total Group V, 1937	37,027 29.3	4,963 3.9	41,990 33.2	62,008 49.0	1,786 1.4	269 0.2	64,063 50.6	
371 0.3	Do. 1936	36,106 31.1	5,246 4.5	41,411 35.6	59,149 50.9	1,259 1.1	319 0.3	60,727 52.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
65.3	53,883	Acton	2,712 16.6	2,264 13.9	3,074 18.8	5,432 33.3	418 2.6	
56.8	—	Finchley	2,620 21.5	1,110 9.1	2,814 23.1	3,869 31.7	478 3.9	
48.4	23,275	French	1,432 17.3	1,969 23.7	1,149 13.8	1,935 23.3	287 3.5	
70.7	28,604	Harrow and Wealdstone	2,615 14.9	2,619 14.9	2,819 16.0	6,417 36.5	711 4.1	
47.0	22,712	Italian	2,091 26.3	1,455 18.3	1,388 17.4	1,787 22.5	154 1.9	
47.7	51,914	Mildmay Mission	1,919 16.2	1,833 15.5	1,970 16.6	4,308 36.3	179 1.5	
78.3	11,654	Putney	2,871 17.7	2,454 15.1	3,186 19.6	5,193 32.0	536 3.3	
42.4	34,032	Seamen's (Docks) (a)	1,531 15.1	1,458 14.4	1,485 14.7	4,478 44.3	284 2.8	
24.4	22,464	Weir	1,323 15.1	1,564 17.9	1,046 18.8	3,076 35.1	262 3.0	
58.5	31,192	Wembley	2,196 14.9	2,427 16.5	2,259 15.3	5,742 39.0	605 4.1	
67.1	7,364	Wimbledon	1,943 15.7	1,467 11.8	2,528 20.4	4,138 33.4	320 2.6	
606.6	287,094	Total Group V, 1937	23,253 17.0	20,620 15.1	24,318 17.8	46,375 34.0	4,234 3.1	
584.9	268,119	Do. 1936	22,060 17.5	18,793 14.0	22,662 17.9	41,611 33.0	3,896 3.1	

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
180 1.1	14,648 89.5	—	—	—	14,648 89.5	16,366	— 1,718 — 10.5	Acton.
464 3.8	11,732 96.2	330 2.7	—	330 2.7	12,062 98.9	12,190	— 128 — 1.1	Finchley.
3,292 39.2	7,945 94.5	3,174 37.8	—	3,174 37.8	11,119 132.3	8,402	+ 2,717 + 32.3	French.
373 2.1	17,377 98.9	90 0.5	—	90 0.5	17,467 99.4	17,576	— 109 — 0.6	Harrow and Wealdstone.
1,321 16.6	7,766 97.6	—	—	—	7,766 97.6	7,961	— 195 — 2.4	Italian.
1,186 10.0	9,785 82.6	—	—	—	9,785 82.6	11,850	— 2,065 — 17.4	Mildmay Mission.
4,064 25.0	16,145 99.2	5,525 34.0	—	5,525 34.0	21,670 133.2	16,269	+ 5,401 + 33.2	Putney.
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).
3,812 43.5	8,746 99.9	—	—	—	8,746 99.9	8,751	— 5 — 0.1	Weir.
627 4.3	17,298 117.5	—	—	—	17,298 117.5	14,726	+ 2,572 + 17.5	Wembley.
1,731 13.9	11,661 91.0	1,211 9.8	—	1,211 9.8	12,872 103.8	12,395	+ 477 + 3.8	Wimbledon.
17,050 13.5	123,103 97.3	10,330 8.2	—	10,330 8.2	133,433 105.5	126,486 (a)	+ 11,167 + 8.8 + 4,220 + 3.3 + 6,947 + 5.5	4 Hospitals. 6 Hospitals.
17,126 14.7	119,264 102.6	17,726 15.3	—	17,726 15.3	136,990 117.9	116,235 (a)	+ 21,454 + 15.5 — 629 — 0.6 + 20,755 + 17.9	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 58 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,061 6.5	385 2.3	986 6.0	16,332	34	—	34	16,366	Acton.
669 5.5	391 3.2	239 2.0	12,190	—	—	—	12,190	Finchley.
768 9.3	379 4.6	373 4.5	8,292	110	—	110	8,402	French.
926 5.3	584 3.3	885 5.0	17,576	—	—	—	17,576	Harrow and Wealdstone.
575 7.2	190 2.4	319 4.0	7,959	2	—	2	7,961	Italian.
803 6.8	198 1.7	636 5.4	11,846	4	—	4	11,850	Mildmay Mission.
1,012 6.2	867 5.3	134 0.8	16,253	16	—	16	16,269	Putney.
490 4.9	124 1.2	266 2.6	10,116	—	—	—	10,116	Seamen's (Docks).
485 5.5	337 3.9	58 0.7	8,751	—	—	—	8,751	Weir.
818 5.6	390 2.6	289 2.0	14,726	—	—	—	14,726	Wembley.
983 7.9	772 6.2	244 2.0	12,395	—	—	—	12,395	Wimbledon.
8,590 6.3	4,617 3.4	4,429 3.3	136,436	166	—	166	136,602	Total Group V, 1937
8,426 6.7	4,841 3.8	3,957 3.1	126,246	46	—	46	126,292 (a)	Do. 1936

Column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1 (0.01)	Beckenham ..	3,405 30.1	380 3.3	3,785 33.4	6,371 56.3	123 1.1	—	6,494 57.4	
—	Carshalton ..	2,683 26.9	225 2.3	2,908 29.2	5,746 57.5	755 7.6	—	6,501 65.1	
—	Enfield ..	2,697 31.2	360 4.2	3,057 35.4	3,911 46.2	943 10.9	—	4,854 56.1	
—	Forest ..	2,110 36.6	180 3.1	2,290 39.7	3,346 57.9	—	—	3,346 57.9	
71 0.8	Hendon ..	2,094 22.8	290 3.1	2,384 25.9	5,834 63.4	1,398 15.2	180 1.9	7,412 80.5	
—	Hornsey ..	2,547 24.8	280 2.7	2,827 27.5	5,211 50.6	261 2.5	—	5,472 53.1	
—	Kingston Victoria	1,636 22.0	245 3.3	1,881 25.3	4,648 62.6	127 1.7	—	4,775 64.3	
13 0.2	Mildmay Memorial	683 11.1	280 4.5	963 15.6	3,914 63.5	—	—	3,914 63.5	
373 4.8	Victoria (Barnet)	1,388 17.8	130 1.7	1,518 19.5	2,816 36.2	167 2.1	—	2,983 38.3	
—	Woodford Jubilee	1,695 22.9	175 2.4	1,870 25.3	4,552 61.6	74 1.0	—	4,626 62.6	
—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,226 15.7	230 2.9	1,456 18.6	4,983 63.6	806 10.3	—	5,789 73.9	
458 0.5	Total Group VI, 1937	22,164 24.2	2,775 3.0	24,939 27.2	51,332 55.9	4,654 5.1	189 0.2	56,166 61.2	
184 0.2	Do. 1936	22,187 27.5	2,866 3.5	25,053 31.0	47,606 58.9	4,335 5.4	191 0.2	52,132 64.5	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
43.5	12,628	Beckenham ..	1,893 16.7	1,107 9.8	1,946 17.2	3,563 31.5	685 6.0	
44.0	—	Carshalton ..	1,512 15.1	945 9.5	1,656 16.6	3,819 38.3	221 2.2	
41.9	—	Enfield ..	1,446 16.7	974 11.3	1,862 21.6	3,312 38.3	296 3.4	
26.8	—	Forest ..	1,161 20.4	768 13.5	1,151 20.2	1,937 34.0	274 4.8	
46.3	—	Hendon ..	1,490 16.2	803 8.7	2,030 22.1	3,146 34.2	651 7.1	
31.5	15,316	Hornsey ..	1,493 14.5	824 8.0	1,888 18.3	2,863 27.8	323 3.1	
32.3	3,580	Kingston Victoria ..	1,677 22.6	952 12.8	1,591 21.4	2,247 30.3	367 4.9	
33.0	4,344	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,151 18.7	383 6.2	1,216 19.7	2,313 37.5	213 3.5	
27.3	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,230 15.8	1,029 13.2	1,453 18.7	2,228 28.6	461 5.9	
30.6	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,510 20.4	833 11.3	1,837 24.9	2,465 33.3	168 2.3	
42.0	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,575 20.1	1,200 15.3	1,678 21.4	2,595 33.1	184 2.4	
399.2	35,868	Total Group VI, 1937 ..	16,138 17.6	9,818 10.7	18,308 20.0	30,488 33.2	3,843 4.2	
386.3	32,558	Do. 1936 ..	14,781 18.3	8,191 10.1	17,050 21.1	27,219 33.7	3,682 4.4	

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
386 3.4	10,665 94.2	—	—	—	10,665 94.2	11,325	— 660 — 5.8	Beckenham.
431 4.3	9,840 98.6	1,921 19.2	—	1,921 19.2	11,761 117.8	9,982	+ 1,779 + 17.8	Carshalton.
464 5.4	8,375 96.9	600 6.9	—	600 6.9	8,975 103.8	8,643	+ 332 + 3.8	Enfield.
371 6.4	6,007 104.0	105 1.8	—	105 1.8	6,112 105.8	5,775	+ 337 + 5.8	Forest.
46 0.5	9,842 106.9	—	—	—	9,842 106.9	9,203	+ 639 + 6.9	Hendon.
170 1.6	8,469 82.2	1,667 16.2	—	1,667 16.2	10,136 98.4	10,296	— 160 — 1.6	Hornsey.
579 7.8	7,235 97.4	150 2.0	—	150 2.0	7,385 99.4	7,429	— 44 — 0.6	Kingston Victoria.
1,003 16.3	5,880 95.4	3,284 53.2	—	3,284 53.2	9,164 148.6	6,166	+ 2,998 + 48.6	Mildmay Memorial.
727 9.4	5,228 67.2	3,729 47.9	—	3,729 47.9	8,957 115.1	7,784	+ 1,173 + 15.1	Victoria (Barnet).
908 12.3	7,404 100.2	100 1.3	—	100 1.3	7,504 101.5	7,390	+ 114 + 1.5	Woodford Jubilee.
652 8.3	7,897 100.8	—	—	—	7,897 100.8	7,833	+ 64 + 0.8	Wood Green and Southgate.
5,737 6.2	86,842 94.6	11,556 12.6	—	11,556 12.6	98,398 107.2	91,826	+ 7,436 + 8.1	8 Hospitals.
							— 864 — 0.9	3 Hospitals.
							+ 6,572 + 7.2	
5,458 6.8	82,643 102.3	3,666 4.5	—	3,666 4.5	86,309 106.8	80,766	+ 6,513 + 8.0	9 Hospitals.
							— 970 — 1.2	2 Hospitals.
							+ 5,543 + 6.8	

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3 on page 60, and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	
879 7.8	1,002 8.8	250 2.2	11,325	—	—	—	11,325	Beckenham.
319 3.2	1,272 12.7	238 2.4	9,982	—	—	—	9,982	Carshalton.
313 3.6	304 3.5	136 1.6	8,643	—	—	—	8,643	Enfield.
264 4.7	85 1.5	52 0.9	5,692	—	83	83	5,775	Forest.
587 6.4	216 2.3	278 3.0	9,201	2	—	2	9,203	Hendon.
625 6.1	1,930 18.8	350 3.4	10,296	—	—	—	10,296	Hornsey.
266 3.5	217 2.9	122 1.6	7,429	—	—	—	7,429	Kingston Victoria.
251 4.1	385 6.2	254 4.1	6,166	—	—	—	6,166	Mildmay Memorial.
372 4.8	601 7.7	410 5.3	7,784	—	—	—	7,784	Victoria (Barnet).
238 3.2	258 3.5	81 1.1	7,390	—	—	—	7,390	Woodford Jubilee.
316 4.0	125 1.6	160 2.1	7,833	—	—	—	7,833	Wood Green and Southgate.
4,420 4.8	6,395 7.0	2,331 2.5	91,741	2	83	85	91,826	Total Group VI, 1937
4,288 5.3	3,683 4.6	2,014 2.5	80,758	8	—	8	80,766	Do. 1936

GROUP VII.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Bexley ..	1,165 35.7	75 2.3	1,240 38.0	1,813 55.6	271 8.3	—	2,084 63.9	
—	Blackheath ..	1,572 33.4	195 4.1	1,767 37.5	2,714 57.7	—	—	2,714 57.7	
—	Brentford ..	1,370 34.2	150 3.7	1,520 37.9	1,669 41.7	57 1.4	—	1,726 43.1	
201 6.8	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,001 33.9	27 0.9	1,028 34.8	2,499 84.7	112 3.8	—	2,611 88.5	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,529 29.0	130 2.5	1,659 31.5	3,133 59.6	—	—	3,133 59.6	
8 0.3	Hanwell ..	803 30.8	70 2.7	873 33.5	1,151 44.2	163 6.2	—	1,314 50.4	
—	Norwood ..	812 16.2	100 2.0	912 18.2	2,147 42.9	—	—	2,147 42.9	
—	Phillips Memorial	518 21.5	20 0.8	538 22.3	1,088 45.2	—	—	1,088 45.2	
84 1.4	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,520 41.5	175 2.9	2,695 44.4	2,722 44.8	32 0.5	—	2,754 45.3	
293 0.8	Total Group VII, 1937	11,290 31.1	942 2.6	12,232 33.7	18,936 52.2	635 1.7	—	19,571 53.9	
335 1.0	Do. 1936	11,090 32.6	982 2.9	12,072 35.5	17,055 50.1	640 1.9	187 0.6	17,882 52.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shewn on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
16.7	—	Bexley ..	593 18.2	307 9.4	612 18.8	1,174 36.0	246 7.5	
23.5	8,657	Blackheath ..	1,154 24.5	528 11.2	1,051 22.3	1,356 28.8	275 5.9	
20.4	19,557	Brentford ..	674 16.8	374 9.3	728 18.2	1,274 31.8	250 6.2	
14.3	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,008 34.2	84 2.8	563 19.1	573 19.4	120 4.1	
23.0	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,209 23.0	645 12.3	1,232 23.4	1,546 29.4	336 6.4	
12.0	—	Hanwell ..	520 20.0	325 12.5	585 22.5	790 30.3	55 2.1	
22.3	—	Norwood ..	967 19.3	644 12.9	1,170 23.4	1,547 30.9	168 3.4	
9.9	2,071	Phillips Memorial ..	337 14.0	271 11.2	418 17.4	775 32.2	63 2.0	
25.5	12,591	St. Johns (Twickenham) ..	1,126 18.5	867 14.3	1,099 18.1	1,870 30.8	207 3.4	
167.6	42,876	Total Group VII, 1937 ..	7,588 20.9	4,045 11.1	7,458 20.6	10,905 30.1	1,720 4.7	
166.6	45,640	Do. 1936 ..	7,344 21.6	3,806 11.2	7,073 20.8	10,325 30.1	1,678 4.9	

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP VII.

(9 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
298 9.1	3,622 111.0	2 0.1	—	2 0.1	3,624 111.1	3,263	+ 361 + 11.1	Bexley.
232 4.9	4,713 100.1	—	—	—	4,713 100.1	4,706	+ 7 + 0.1	Blackheath.
388 9.7	3,634 90.7	—	—	—	3,634 90.7	4,008	— 374 — 9.3	Brentford.
242 8.2	3,881 131.5	2,255 76.4	—	2,255 76.4	6,136 207.9	2,951	+ 3,185 + 107.9	Catholic Nursing Institute.
254 4.8	5,046 95.9	—	—	—	5,046 95.9	5,260	— 214 — 4.1	Eltham and Mottingham.
90 3.5	2,277 87.4	50 1.9	—	50 1.9	2,327 89.3	2,605	— 278 — 10.7	Hanwell.
1,167 23.4	4,226 84.5	50 1.0	—	50 1.0	4,276 85.5	5,002	— 726 — 14.5	Norwood.
676 23.1	2,302 95.6	774 32.1	—	774 32.1	3,076 127.7	2,409	+ 667 + 27.7	Phillips Memorial.
633 10.4	6,082 100.1	300 4.9	—	300 4.9	6,382 105.0	6,078	+ 304 + 5.0	St. John's (Twickenham).
3,980 11.0	35,783 98.6	3,431 9.5	—	3,431 9.5	39,214 108.1	36,282	+ 4,524 + 12.5	5 Hospitals.
							— 1,592 — 4.4	4 Hospitals.
							+ 2,932 + 8.1	
3,480 10.2	33,434 98.3	7,893 23.2	—	7,893 23.2	41,327 121.5	34,019	+ 5,492 + 25.0	5 Hospitals.
							— 1,184 — 3.5	4 Hospitals.
							+ 7,308 + 21.5	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 62 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
132 4.0	60 1.8	139 4.3	3,263	—	—	—	3,263	Bexley.
122 2.6	155 3.3	65 1.4	4,706	—	—	—	4,706	Blackheath.
174 4.3	464 11.6	70 1.8	4,008	—	—	—	4,008	Brentford.
97 3.3	44 1.5	462 15.6	2,951	—	—	—	2,951	Catholic Nursing Institute.
55 1.0	206 3.9	31 0.6	5,260	—	—	—	5,260	Eltham and Mottingham.
68 2.6	165 6.3	97 3.7	2,605	—	—	—	2,605	Hanwell.
121 2.4	263 5.3	122 2.4	5,002	—	—	—	5,002	Norwood.
61 2.5	365 15.2	119 4.9	2,409	—	—	—	2,409	Phillips Memorial.
458 7.5	287 4.7	164 2.7	6,078	—	—	—	6,078	St. John's (Twickenham).
1,288 3.6	2,009 5.5	1,269 3.5	36,282	—	—	—	36,282	Total Group VII, 1937
1,224 3.6	1,372 4.0	1,296 3.8	34,018	1	—	1	34,019	Do. 1936

GROUP VIII.
 (6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.					Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Chelsea ..	4,233 21.3	1,301 6.6	5,534 27.9	10,161 51.2	5 (0.03)	—	10,166 51.2			
—	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	9,347 30.0	2,260 7.2	11,607 37.2	13,100 42.0	71 0.2	36 0.1	13,207 42.3			
—	Grosvenor ..	2,289 32.6	430 6.1	2,719 38.7	4,086 58.1	—	—	4,086 58.1			
247 1.5	Hospital for Women	2,951 18.0	1,360 8.3	4,311 26.3	7,556 46.0	16 0.1	—	7,572 46.1			
3 (0.02)	Samaritan Free	3,302 21.0	1,280 8.2	4,582 29.2	6,320 40.3	—	83 0.5	6,403 40.8			
—	South London ..	5,423 16.9	2,213 6.9	7,636 23.8	15,604 48.7	1,350 4.2	—	16,954 52.9			
250 0.2	Total Group VIII, 1937	27,545 22.5	8,844 7.2	36,389 29.7	56,827 46.5	1,442 1.2	119 0.1	58,388 47.8			
268 0.2	Do. 1936	23,832 20.2	9,049 7.7	32,881 27.9	57,383 48.7	1,341 1.1	189 0.1	58,913 49.9			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
89.8	7,315	Chelsea ..	2,934 14.8	2,603 13.1	4,032 20.3	6,909 34.8	749 3.8			
93.4	58,516	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	4,066 14.1	4,157 14.4	5,379 18.6	10,908 37.8	697 2.4			
34.9	3,397	Grosvenor ..	1,421 20.2	844 12.0	1,363 19.4	2,051 29.1	181 2.6			
66.6	7,809	Hospital for Women	2,878 17.5	2,117 12.9	3,065 18.7	4,803 29.3	465 2.8			
55.1	8,281	Samaritan Free ..	1,970 12.7	1,361 8.8	2,973 19.2	5,491 36.5	632 4.1			
126.1	88,606	South London ..	4,916 15.3	4,923 15.4	4,738 14.8	13,472 42.0	830 2.6			
465.9	173,924	Total Group VIII, 1937 ..	18,185 15.2	16,005 13.4	21,550 18.0	43,634 36.5	3,554 3.0			
492.4	175,227	Do. 1936	17,804 15.4	15,402 13.3	20,473 17.7	41,296 35.7	3,134 2.7			

FOR WOMEN.
GROUP VIII.
 (6 Hospitals)

Source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	
3,374 17.0	19,074 96.1	6,654 33.5	—	6,654 33.5	25,728 129.6	19,852	+ 5,876 +29.6	Chelsea.
4,214 13.6	29,028 93.1	4,281 13.7	—	4,281 13.7	33,309 106.8	31,194	+ 2,115 + 6.8	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
894 12.7	7,699 109.5	—	—	—	7,699 109.5	7,033	+ 666 + 9.5	Grosvenor.
1,988 12.1	13,871 84.5	207 1.3	—	207 1.3	14,078 86.8	16,417	— 2,339 —14.2	Hospital for Women.
1,721 11.0	12,706 81.0	1,935 12.3	—	1,935 12.3	14,641 93.3	15,690	— 1,049 — 6.7	Samaritan Free.
4,283 13.4	28,873 90.1	3,411 10.6	—	3,411 10.6	32,284 100.7	32,073	+ 211 + 0.7	South London.
16,474 13.5	111,251 91.0	16,488 13.5	—	16,488 13.5	127,739 104.5	122,259	+ 5,489 + 4.5	4 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
15,579 13.2	107,373 91.0	13,780 11.7	—	13,780 11.7	121,153 102.7	117,922	+ 3,231 + 2.7	5 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 64 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,490 7.5	382 1.9	753 3.8	19,852	—	—	—	19,852	Chelsea.
1,577 5.5	432 1.5	1,645 5.7	28,861	2,333	—	2,333	31,194	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
575 8.2	252 3.6	346 4.9	7,033	—	—	—	7,033	Grosvenor.
1,468 9.0	959 5.8	662 4.0	16,417	—	—	—	16,417	Hospital for Women.
1,525 9.8	677 4.4	856 5.5	15,485	205	—	205	15,690	Samaritan Free.
1,410 4.4	1,060 3.3	691 2.2	32,040	33	—	33	32,073	South London.
8,045 6.7	3,762 3.1	4,953 4.1	119,688	2,571	—	2,571	122,259	Total Group VIII, 1937
7,688 6.7	4,907 4.3	4,865 4.2	115,569	2,353	—	2,353	117,922	Do. 1936

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
448 2.5	Belgrave ..	5,165 28.3	2,622 14.3	7,787 42.6	4,010 22.0	974 5.3	41 0.2	5,025 27.5	
—	Children's, Hampstead	2,741 42.8	315 4.9	3,056 47.7	805 12.6	6 0.1	—	811 12.7	
—	Evelina ..	4,519 33.0	1,108 8.1	5,627 41.1	3,593 26.3	—	—	3,593 26.3	
—	Hospital for Sick Children, Paddington Green	18,587 23.1	4,465 5.5	23,052 28.6	17,710 22.0	1,680 2.1	792 1.0	20,182 25.1	
105 0.7	Princess Elizabeth of York	3,606 25.7	1,199 8.6	4,805 34.3	3,368 24.0	98 0.7	—	3,466 24.7	
10 (0.04)	Princess Louise, Kensington	7,009 27.2	4,277 16.6	11,286 43.8	6,764 26.3	332 1.3	73 0.3	7,169 27.9	
288 1.5	Queen's ..	6,792 35.2	2,092 10.9	8,884 46.1	2,444 12.7	3,794 19.7	38 0.2	6,276 32.6	
23 (0.06)	South Eastern ..	16,575 45.8	4,265 11.8	20,840 57.6	6,815 18.8	2,369 6.5	27 0.1	9,211 25.4	
278 2.1	Victoria ..	5,500 40.8	1,152 8.6	6,652 49.4	3,746 27.8	1,540 11.4	71 0.5	5,357 39.7	
230 0.9	Total Group IX, 1937	8,376 31.3	3,314 12.4	11,690 43.7	7,983 29.8	260 1.0	86 0.3	8,329 31.1	
1,382 0.5	Do. 1936	78,870 31.0	24,809 9.8	103,679 40.8	57,238 22.5	11,053 4.4	1,128 0.4	69,419 27.3	
1,141 0.5	Do. 1936	70,206 29.2	25,071 10.4	95,277 39.6	56,441 23.4	8,832 3.7	1,110 0.5	66,352 27.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
64.5	54,030	Belgrave ..	1,818 10.0	2,939 16.1	2,795 15.3	6,671 36.5	516 2.8	
26.1	—	Children's, Hampstead ..	1,158 18.1	325 5.1	1,469 22.9	2,162 33.7	105 1.6	
60.6	29,247	Evelina ..	1,991 14.5	1,147 8.4	2,499 18.3	5,412 39.5	409 3.0	
216.3	114,119	Hospital for Sick Children	8,391 11.9	8,231 11.6	13,324 18.9	25,194 35.7	3,393 4.8	
38.3	41,517	Paddington Green ..	1,624 13.0	1,543 12.3	2,168 17.3	4,380 34.9	318 2.5	
113.4	53,349	Princess Elizabeth of York	3,053 12.2	3,883 15.5	4,195 16.8	9,483 37.9	708 2.8	
56.6	88,599	Princess Louise, Kensington	2,247 11.7	1,651 8.6	3,365 17.5	8,568 44.5	519 2.7	
105.5	106,006	Queen's ..	3,927 11.2	4,005 11.4	6,920 19.7	14,127 40.2	954 2.7	
58.3	33,344	South Eastern ..	1,516 11.3	1,137 8.4	2,155 16.0	5,868 43.6	392 2.9	
91.4	56,857	Victoria ..	3,115 11.7	2,655 10.0	5,352 20.1	10,175 38.3	608 2.3	
831.0	577,068	Total Group IX, 1937 ..	26,840 12.0	27,516 11.4	44,242 18.4	92,040 38.2	7,922 3.3	
869.2	563,703	Do. 1936 ..	27,372 11.9	24,347 10.6	42,174 18.3	89,034 38.7	7,485 3.3	

HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

Source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,031 5.6	13,843 75.7	1,022 5.6	—	1,022 5.6	14,865 81.3	18,274	— 3,409 — 18.7	Belgrave.
797 12.4	4,664 72.8	957 14.9	—	957 14.9	5,621 87.7	6,412	— 791 — 12.3	Children's, Hampstead.
5,646 41.2	14,866 108.6	1,060 7.7	—	1,060 7.7	15,926 116.3	13,690	+ 2,236 + 16.3	Evelina.
17,742 22.0	60,976 75.7	13,918 17.3	—	13,918 17.3	74,894 93.0	80,559	— 5,665 — 7.0	Hospital for Sick Children, Paddington Green.
2,498 17.8	10,769 76.8	4,884 34.9	—	4,884 34.9	15,653 111.7	14,014	+ 1,639 + 11.7	Princess Elizabeth of York.
3,504 13.6	21,959 85.3	8,362 32.5	—	8,362 32.5	30,321 117.8	25,734	+ 4,587 + 17.8	Princess Louise, Kensington.
651 3.4	15,811 82.1	660 3.4	—	660 3.4	16,471 85.5	19,271	— 2,800 — 14.5	Queen's.
2,507 0.9	32,558 89.9	4,125 11.4	—	4,125 11.4	36,683 101.3	36,215	+ 468 + 1.3	South Eastern.
1,039 7.7	13,048 96.8	92 0.7	—	92 0.7	13,140 97.5	13,473	— 333 — 2.5	Victoria.
3,247 12.1	23,266 86.0	2,160 8.1	—	2,160 8.1	25,426 95.0	26,756	— 1,330 — 5.0	
38,662 15.2	211,760 83.3	37,240 14.6	—	37,240 14.6	249,000 97.9	254,398	— 5,398 — 2.1	6 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
36,236 15.0	197,905 82.2	40,287 16.7	—	40,287 16.7	238,192 98.9	240,803	— 2,611 — 1.1	5 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 66 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,014 5.6	633 3.5	1,866 10.2	18,252	22	—	22	18,274	Belgrave.
515 8.0	473 7.4	205 3.2	6,412	—	—	—	6,412	Children's, Hampstead.
973 7.1	337 2.5	914 6.7	13,682	8	—	8	13,690	Evelina.
3,349 4.7	2,498 3.5	6,269 8.9	70,649	9,910	—	9,910	80,559	Hospital for Sick Children, Paddington Green.
874 7.0	1,003 8.0	622 5.0	12,532	1,482	—	1,482	14,014	Princess Elizabeth of York.
1,423 5.7	1,233 4.9	1,063 4.2	25,041	693	—	693	25,734	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,086 5.6	272 1.4	1,551 8.0	19,259	12	—	12	19,271	Queen's.
1,571 4.5	1,025 2.0	2,609 7.4	35,138	1,077	—	1,077	36,215	South Eastern.
629 4.7	286 2.1	1,488 11.0	13,471	2	—	2	13,473	Victoria.
1,227 4.6	1,765 6.6	1,690 6.4	26,587	169	—	169	26,756	
12,661 5.2	9,525 3.9	18,277 7.6	241,023	13,375	—	13,375	254,398	Total Group IX, 1937
13,018 5.7	9,634 4.2	16,851 7.3	229,905	10,893	—	10,893	240,803	Do. 1936

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
2 (0.02)	Cheyne	2,828 34.7	515 6.3	3,343 41.0	998 12.3	1,857 22.8	—	2,855 35.1	
—	St. Monica's ..	1,122 47.8	105 4.5	1,227 52.3	576 24.6	—	1 (0.04)	577 24.6	
2 0.1	Santa Claus ..	1,369 56.9	165 6.8	1,534 63.7	322 13.4	—	—	322 13.4	
—	Winifred House	399 23.2	25 1.5	424 24.7	303 17.6	451 26.2	—	754 43.8	
4 (0.03)	Total Group X, 1937	5,718 39.1	810 5.6	6,528 44.7	2,199 15.0	2,308 15.8	1	4,508 30.8	
13 (0.1)	Do. 1936	5,619 40.7	850 6.1	6,469 46.8	2,436 17.6	2,483 18.0	—	4,919 35.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
1,764 21.7	7,962 97.8	25 0.3	—	25 0.3	7,987 98.1	8,140	— 153 —1.9	Cheyne.
552 23.6	2,356 100.5	—	—	—	2,356 100.5	2,345	+ 11 +0.5	St. Monica's.
247 10.3	2,103 87.4	1,000 41.5	—	1,000 41.5	3,103 128.9	2,407	+ 696 +28.9	Santa Claus.
531 30.9	1,709 99.4	—	23 1.4	23 1.4	1,732 100.8	1,719	+ 13 +0.8	Winifred House.
3,094 21.2	14,130 96.7	1,025 7.0	23 0.2	1,048 7.2	15,178 103.9	14,611	+ 720 +4.9 — 153 —1.0 + 567 +3.9	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
2,789 20.2	14,177 102.6	2,915 21.1	—	2,915 21.1	17,092 123.7	13,818	+ 3,274 +23.7	4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
56.0	—	Cheyne	1,569 19.7	312 3.9	2,016 25.4	2,789 35.1	181 2.3
16.5	—	St. Monica's ..	358 15.3	29 1.2	505 21.5	809 34.5	210 9.0
22.9	—	Santa Claus ..	600 24.9	74 3.1	505 21.0	724 30.1	85 3.5
21.1	—	Winifred House ..	412 24.0	45 2.6	362 21.1	664 38.6	96 5.6
116.5	—	Total Group X, 1937 ..	2,939 20.4	460 3.2	3,388 23.5	4,986 34.6	572 3.9
117.0	—	Do. 1936 ..	2,563 18.8	385 2.8	2,831 20.8	4,645 34.2	545 4.0

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
578 7.3	229 2.9	275 3.4	7,949	(a)	191	191	8,140	Cheyne.
139 5.9	154 6.6	141 6.0	2,345	—	—	—	2,345	St. Monica's.
135 5.6	263 10.9	21 0.9	2,407	—	—	—	2,407	Santa Claus.
57 3.3	19 1.1	63 3.7	1,718	1	—	1	1,719	Winifred House.
909 6.3	665 4.6	500 3.5	14,419	1	191	192	14,611	Total Group X, 1937
921 6.8	1,206 8.9	502 3.7	13,598	2	218	220	13,818	Do. 1936

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£960) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

MATERNITY

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Annie McCall ..	330 10.5	210 6.7	540 17.2	2,472 78.3	—	217 6.9	2,689 85.2	
18 0.2	British, for Mothers	1,690 17.3	653 6.7	2,343 24.0	4,059 41.6	2,231 22.8	1,349 13.8	7,639 78.2	
329 1.4	City of London	10,608 46.7	1,940 8.6	12,548 55.3	3,955 17.5	1,412 6.2	1,980 8.7	7,347 32.4	
—	East End ..	2,117 26.5	670 8.4	2,787 34.9	1,355 16.9	1,491 18.7	2,361 29.5	5,207 65.1	
44 0.3	General ..	3,405 21.0	1,156 7.1	4,561 28.1	2,404 14.8	1,155 7.1	3,374 20.8	6,933 42.7	
—	Jewish ..	2,567 31.6	127 1.6	2,694 33.2	1,439 17.7	2,862 35.2	217 2.7	4,518 55.6	
143 0.6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	2,102 9.0	1,030 4.4	3,132 13.4	9,377 40.3	5,502 23.6	1,905 8.2	16,784 72.1	
209 1.1	Plaistow ..	2,097 10.8	1,290 6.7	3,387 17.5	6,144 31.8	3,210 16.6	5,150 26.7	14,504 75.1	
846 2.1	Queen Charlotte's	14,930 36.7	2,690 6.6	17,620 43.3	7,394 18.1	5,116 12.6	6,200 15.2	18,710 45.9	
1,589 1.1	Total Group XI, 1937	39,846 26.3	9,766 6.6	49,612 33.8	38,599 25.5	22,979 15.2	22,753 15.0	84,331 55.7	
511 0.6	Do. 1936	34,330 24.8	9,706 7.0	44,036 31.8	39,589 28.7	22,134 16.0	22,847 16.5	84,570 61.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
24.4	—	Annie McCall ..	756 23.9	54 1.7	628 19.9	1,268 39.9	38 1.2
41.2	18,006	British, for Mothers ..	2,166 22.2	653 6.7	2,495 25.6	3,216 32.9	533 5.5
76.1	19,729	City of London ..	2,984 13.2	768 3.4	3,320 14.6	7,566 33.3	736 3.2
50.6	20,817	East End ..	1,747 21.9	459 5.7	1,696 21.2	2,817 35.2	280 3.5
44.5	35,865	General ..	3,136 19.3	896 5.5	4,024 24.8	5,203 32.0	418 2.6
23.7	11,669	Jewish ..	1,569 19.4	224 2.8	1,481 18.3	3,300 40.8	208 2.6
84.6	56,112	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	5,464 23.5	1,374 5.9	5,377 23.1	7,341 31.5	571 2.5
61.3	214,632	Plaistow ..	5,031 26.0	590 3.1	4,087 21.2	6,781 35.1	362 1.9
107.7	69,216	Queen Charlotte's ..	8,784 21.6	3,037 7.4	9,282 22.8	12,165 29.9	1,484 3.6
514.1	446,046	Total Group XI, 1937 ..	31,637 20.9	8,055 5.3	32,390 21.4	49,647 32.8	4,630 3.1
505.9	435,717	Do. 1936 ..	29,779 21.6	7,437 5.4	30,302 21.9	46,489 32.9	4,237 3.1

HOSPITALS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
			(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
661 20.9	3,890 123.3	—	—	—	3,890 123.3	3,156	+ 734 +23.3		Annie McCall.
49 0.5	10,031 102.7	200 2.1	—	200 2.1	10,231 104.8	9,767	+ 464 +4.8		British, for Mothers.
972 4.3	20,867 92.0	1,050 4.6	—	1,050 4.6	21,917 96.6	22,694	— 777 —3.4		City of London.
382 4.8	8,376 104.8	310 3.9	—	310 3.9	8,686 108.7	7,993	+ 693 +8.7		East End.
1,048 6.4	12,542 77.2	10,553 65.0	—	10,553 65.0	23,095 142.2	16,242	+ 6,853 +42.2		General.
955 11.8	8,167 100.6	50 0.6	—	50 0.6	8,217 101.2	8,120	+ 97 +1.2		Jewish.
14 0.1	19,930 85.6	—	—	—	19,930 85.6	23,273	— 3,343 —14.4		Mothers' (Salvation Army).
249 1.3	18,140 93.9	83 0.4	—	83 0.4	18,223 94.3	19,323	— 1,100 —5.7		Plaistow.
1,595 3.9	37,925 93.1	2,841 7.0	—	2,841 7.0	40,766 100.1	40,715	+ 51 +0.1		Queen Charlotte's.
5,925 3.9	139,868 92.4	15,087 10.0	—	15,087 10.0	154,955 102.4	151,283	+ 3,672 +2.4		Total Group XI, 1937
5,782 4.2	134,388 97.2	3,741 2.7	—	3,741 2.7	138,129 99.9	138,192	— 63 —0.1		Do. 1936

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 70 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

† The normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
112 3.5	122 3.9	188 6.0	3,156	—	—	—	3,156	Annie McCall.
126 1.3	287 2.9	288 2.9	9,764	3	—	3	9,767	British, for Mothers.
1,197 5.3	902 4.0	5,221 23.0	22,694	—	—	—	22,694	City of London.
563 7.1	86 1.1	345 4.3	7,993	—	—	—	7,993	East End.
688 4.2	904 5.6	967 6.0	16,236	6	—	6	16,242	General.
1,469 5.8	223 2.8	611 7.5	8,085	35	—	35	8,120	Jewish.
737 3.2	1,629 7.0	780 3.3	23,273	—	—	—	23,273	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
1,489 2.5	779 4.0	1,204 6.2	19,323	—	—	—	19,323	Plaistow.
2,689 6.6	801 2.0	2,473 6.1	40,715	—	—	—	40,715	Queen Charlotte's.
7,070 4.7	5,783 3.8	12,077 8.0	151,283	44	—	44	151,283	Total Group XI, 1937
6,448 4.7	4,890 3.6	9,653 6.9	138,136	57	—	57	138,192	Do. 1936

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
4 (0.03)	Central London	3,165 23.9	420 3.2	3,585 27.1	6,173 46.6	351 2.7	1,825 13.8	8,349 63.1	
—	Royal Eye ..	3,033 18.5	744 4.6	3,777 23.1	5,523 33.7	1,700 10.4	3,563 21.8	10,786 65.9	
11 (0.02)	Royal London ..	8,046 15.9	3,452 6.8	11,498 22.7	22,253 43.8	1,429 2.8	5,761 11.4	29,443 58.0	
—	Royal Westminster	10,276 42.8	902 3.8	11,178 46.6	9,713 40.5	45 0.2	1,286 5.3	11,044 46.0	
—	Western ..	2,641 25.9	420 4.1	3,061 30.0	3,901 38.3	347 3.4	1,778 17.5	6,026 59.2	
15 (0.01)	Total Group XII, 1937	27,161 23.7	5,938 5.2	33,099 28.9	47,563 41.5	3,872 3.4	14,213 12.4	65,648 57.3	
100 0.1	Do. 1936	26,599 24.7	5,988 5.5	32,587 30.2	44,796 41.6	3,876 3.6	13,615 12.6	62,287 57.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
37.8	45,166	Central London ..	1,849 14.0	688 5.2	1,900 14.4	5,942 44.9	481 3.6
40.3	77,299	Royal Eye ..	1,736 10.6	1,305 8.0	2,067 12.6	7,697 47.1	577 3.5
163.6	189,068	Royal London ..	5,623 11.1	2,766 5.4	6,755 13.3	22,466 44.3	1,905 3.7
74.7	65,881	Royal Westminster ..	3,351 14.0	1,453 6.1	3,409 14.2	9,389 39.1	902 3.8
34.1	50,983	Western ..	1,261 12.4	961 9.4	1,433 14.1	4,539 44.5	293 2.9
350.5	426,397	Total Group XII, 1937 ..	13,820 12.1	7,173 6.3	15,564 13.6	50,033 43.7	4,158 3.6
343.3	408,987	Do. 1936 ..	13,464 12.5	6,623 6.2	14,773 13.7	46,993 43.6	3,888 3.6

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
824 6.2	12,758 96.4	30 0.2	—	30 0.2	12,788 96.6	13,232	— 444 — 3.4	Central London.
1,258 7.7	15,821 96.7	2,730 16.7	—	2,730 16.7	18,551 113.4	16,357	+ 2,194 + 13.4	Royal Eye.
1,780 3.5	42,721 84.2	13,579 26.7	—	13,579 26.7	56,300 110.9	50,753	+ 5,547 + 10.9	Royal London.
2,524 10.5	24,746 103.1	1,548 6.5	—	1,548 6.5	26,294 109.6	24,000	+ 2,294 + 9.6	Royal Westminster.
29 0.3	9,116 89.5	1,678 16.5	—	1,678 16.5	10,794 106.0	10,186	+ 608 + 6.0	Western.
6,415 5.6	105,162 91.8	19,565 17.1	—	19,565 17.1	124,727 108.9	114,528	+ 10,643 + 9.3 — 444 — 0.4 + 10,199 + 8.9	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
5,880 5.5	100,754 93.5	11,131 10.3	—	11,131 10.3	111,885 103.8	107,792	+ 4,223 + 3.9 — 130 — 0.1 + 4,093 + 3.8	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 72 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

† The normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,020 7.7	892 6.7	458 3.5	13,230	2	—	2	13,232	Central London.
1,718 10.5	497 3.1	756 4.6	16,353	4	—	4	16,357	Royal Eye.
2,971 5.9	2,795 5.5	5,460 10.8	50,741	12	—	12	50,753	Royal London.
1,834 7.6	1,202 5.0	2,458 10.2	23,998	2	—	2	24,000	Royal Westminster.
540 5.3	628 6.2	531 5.2	10,186	—	—	—	10,186	Western.
8,083 7.1	6,014 5.2	9,663 8.4	114,508	20	—	20	114,528	Total Group XII, 1937
7,467 6.9	4,815 4.5	9,669 9.0	107,692	100	—	100	107,792	Do. 1936

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
19 0.1	Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis)	3,033 16.6	2,260 12.4	5,293 29.0	6,175 33.9	—	—	6,175 33.9	
1,274 3.1	National, Queen Square	7,411 17.9	6,115 14.7	13,526 32.6	14,955 36.0	400 1.0	345 0.8	15,700 37.8	
133 0.7	West End	8,316 43.4	2,210 11.5	10,526 54.9	6,171 32.2	249 1.3	27 0.1	6,447 33.6	
1,426 1.8	Total Group XIII, 1937	18,760 23.8	10,585 13.4	29,345 37.2	27,301 34.6	649 0.8	372 0.5	28,322 35.9	
1,115 1.3	Do. 1936	19,072 22.9	10,560 12.6	29,632 35.5	27,455 32.9	720 0.9	563 0.7	28,738 34.5	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
72.9	25,213	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis)	2,714 14.9	2,445 13.4	2,088 11.5	6,573 36.1	597 3.3	
156.2	46,742	National, Queen Square	6,455 16.1	4,335 10.8	5,294 13.2	15,974 39.9	928 2.3	
75.8	34,723	West End	2,306 12.0	2,404 12.6	2,028 10.6	6,959 36.3	690 3.6	
304.9	106,678	Total Group XIII, 1937	11,475 14.8	9,184 11.8	9,410 12.1	29,506 38.1	2,215 2.9	
320.0	117,143	Do. 1936	12,578 15.4	9,437 11.5	9,534 11.7	29,383 36.0	2,175 2.6	

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
420 2.3	11,888 65.2	1,870 10.3	—	1,870 10.3	13,758 75.5	18,213	— 4,455 —24.5	Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).
3,383 8.1	32,609 78.5	11,161 26.9	—	11,161 26.9	43,770 105.4	41,512	+ 2,258 + 5.4	National, Queen Square.
1,917 10.0	18,890 98.5	394 2.1	—	394 2.1	19,284 100.6	19,174	+ 110 + 0.6	West End.
5,720 7.3	63,387 80.4	13,425 17.0	—	13,425 17.0	76,812 97.4	78,899	— 4,455 —5.6 + 2,368 + 3.0 — 2,087 —2.6	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.
5,495 6.6	63,365 76.6	5,490 6.6	—	5,490 6.6	69,355 83.2	83,408	— 14,053 —16.8	3 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3 on page 74 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
893 4.9	1,390 7.6	1,513 8.3	18,213	—	—	—	18,213	Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).
1,925 4.8	1,290 3.2	3,894 9.7	40,095	1,417	—	1,417	41,512	National, Queen Square.
1,048 5.5	335 1.7	3,404 17.8	19,174	—	—	—	19,174	West End.
3,866 5.0	3,015 3.9	8,811 11.4	77,482	1,417	—	1,417	78,899	Total Group XIII, 1937
3,646 4.5	6,181 7.6	8,714 10.7	81,648	1,760	—	1,760	83,408	Do. 1936

THROAT, NOSE AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,168 7.3	Central London	4,375 27.2	894 5.6	5,269 32.8	8,926 ¶ 55.6	4 (0.02)	—	8,930 55.6	
17 0.1	Golden Square ..	4,031 20.7	601 3.1	4,632 23.8	13,788 ¶ 71.0	100 0.5	—	13,888 71.5	
—	Metropolitan ..	678 16.0	20 0.5	698 16.5	3,658 86.2	5 0.1	—	3,663 86.3	
1,185 3.0	Total Group XIV, 1937	9,084 22.9	1,515 3.8	10,599 26.7	26,372 66.4	109 0.3	—	26,481 66.7	
789 2.0	Do. 1936	9,099 23.1	1,523 3.9	10,622 27.0	25,920 65.9	69 0.2	—	25,989 66.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
65.3	44,618	Central London ..	2,060 13.0	2,355 14.9	2,631 16.6	4,299 27.1	567 3.6	
81.4	47,916	Golden Square ..	3,008 15.5	2,844 14.6	2,985 15.4	5,453 28.1	702 3.6	
13.0	18,648	Metropolitan ..	771 18.2	701 16.5	683 16.1	1,174 27.7	60 1.4	
159.7	111,182	Total Group XIV, 1937 ..	5,839 14.8	5,900 14.9	6,299 15.9	10,926 27.6	1,329 3.4	
160.1	113,141	Do. 1936 ..	5,808 14.8	5,624 14.4	6,507 16.6	10,777 27.5	1,285 3.3	

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
348 2.2	14,547 90.6	728 4.5	—	728 4.5	15,275 95.1	16,063	— 788 — 4.9	Central London.
384 2.7	18,904 97.3	1,465 7.5	—	1,465 7.5	20,369 104.8	19,434	+ 935 + 4.8	Golden Square.
1,984 46.7	6,345 149.5	—	—	—	6,345 149.5	4,244	+ 2,101 + 49.5	Metropolitan.
2,716 6.8	39,796 100.2	2,193 5.5	—	2,193 5.5	41,989 105.7	39,741	+ 3,036 + 7.7 — 788 — 2.0 + 2,248 + 5.7	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
2,589 6.6	39,200 99.7	1,406 3.6	—	1,406 3.6	40,606 103.3	39,291	+ 2,209 + 5.6 — 894 — 2.3 + 1,315 + 3.3	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 76, and Appendix I, on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
870 5.5	460 2.9	2,602 16.4	15,844	219	—	219	16,063	Central London.
1,371 7.0	587 3.0	2,483 12.8	19,433	1	—	1	19,434	Golden Square.
526 12.4	161 3.3	168 3.9	4,244	—	—	—	4,244	Metropolitan.
2,767 7.0	1,208 3.1	5,253 13.3	39,521	220	—	220	39,741	Total Group XIV, 1937
2,765 7.1	1,182 3.0	5,193 13.3	39,141	150	—	150	39,291	Do. 1936

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

CHEST AND HEART HOSPITALS.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
20 (0.02)	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,441 12.0	2,107 2.4	12,548 14.4	32,404 37.1	29,920 34.3	99 0.1	62,423 71.5	
—	„ (Frimley)	394 1.5	—	394 1.5	6,103 24.0	10,602 41.7	—	16,705 65.7	
28 0.1	London Chest ..	9,419 23.4	4,050 10.0	13,469 33.4	7,744 19.2	13,622 33.8	352 0.9	21,718 53.9	
78 0.7	National Heart	2,803 24.0	500 4.3	3,303 28.3	5,045 43.2	11 0.1	50 0.4	5,106 43.7	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			
126 (0.08)	Total Group XV, 1937	23,057 14.0	6,657 4.0	29,714 18.0	51,296 31.1	54,155 32.9	501 0.3	105,952 64.3	
246 0.2	Do. 1936	22,709 14.3	7,747 4.9	30,456 19.2	52,534 33.1	48,872 30.7	764 0.5	102,170 64.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
336.7	47,453	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	15,714 18.0	9,786 11.2	10,231 11.7	38,015 43.5	2,190 2.5	
144.4	—	„ (Frimley)	6,732 28.4	1,135 4.5	3,940 15.5	8,377 32.9	1,008 4.0	
157.8	41,701	London Chest ..	6,585 16.3	4,284 10.6	4,819 12.0	17,370 43.1	1,129 2.8	
43.7	22,556	National Heart ..	1,782 15.3	1,334 11.4	1,332 11.4	4,368 37.4	422 3.6	
76.0	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	3,115 24.6	448 3.5	1,866 14.7	4,269 33.7	777 6.1	
758.6	111,710	Total Group XV, 1937 ..	33,928 19.1	16,987 9.6	22,188 12.5	72,399 40.8	5,526 3.1	
751.0	113,187	Do. 1936 ..	32,251 18.9	16,083 9.4	21,585 12.7	69,346 40.6	4,970 2.9	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
(10)	(11)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
7,264 8.3	82,235 94.2	12,554 14.4	—	12,554 14.4	94,789 108.6	87,308	+ 7,481 + 8.6		Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
—	17,099 67.2	—	—	—	17,099 67.2	25,453	— 8,354 — 32.8		„ (Frimley).
2,479 6.1	37,666 93.4	2,628 6.5	—	2,628 6.5	40,294 99.9	40,339	— 45 — 0.1		London Chest.
1,435 12.3	9,844 84.3	1,994 17.1	—	1,994 17.1	11,838 101.4	11,674	+ 164 + 1.4		National Heart.
Seamen's Hospital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—		Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
11,178 6.8	146,844 89.1	17,176 10.4	—	17,176 10.4	164,020 99.5	164,774 (a)	— 8,399 — 5.1 + 7,645 + 4.6 — 754 — 0.5		2 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
10,340 6.5	142,966 90.0	15,031 9.5	—	15,031 9.5	157,997 99.5	158,813 (a)	— 9,138 — 5.8 + 8,352 + 5.3 — 816 — 0.5		3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 78, and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

The normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	£	£	£	£	
2,923 3.4	5,121 5.9	3,320 3.8	87,300	8	—	8	87,308	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
568 2.2	2,326 9.1	1,367 5.4	25,453	—	—	—	25,453	„ (Frimley).
2,253 5.6	1,534 3.8	2,323 5.8	40,297	42	—	42	40,339	London Chest.
1,179 10.1	349 3.0	908 7.8	11,674	—	—	—	11,674	National Heart.
834 6.6	873 6.9	492 3.9	12,674	—	—	—	12,674	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
7,757 4.4	10,203 5.8	8,410 4.7	177,398	50	—	50	177,448 (a)	Total Group XV, 1937
7,921 4.7	10,230 6.0	8,246 4.8	170,632	67	—	67	170,699 (a)	Do. 1936

Column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
810 7.4	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)	3,382 30.9	441 4.0	3,823 34.9	3,167 28.9	17 0.2	24 0.2	3,208 29.3	
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,506 38.5	166 2.6	2,672 41.1	2,264 34.8	1,170 18.0	64 1.0	3,498 53.3	
7 0.1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,471 25.5	185 1.9	2,656 27.4	4,349 44.9	—	—	4,349 44.9	
737 6.6	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	3,225 28.9	84 0.7	3,309 29.6	5,374 48.2	12 0.1	3 (0.03)	5,389 48.3	
6 0.1	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	4,931 47.8	275 2.7	5,206 50.5	894 8.7	—	—	894 8.7	
237 1.0	Infants' ..	24,258 105.7	1,306 5.7	25,564 111.4	3,670 16.0	482 2.1	176 0.7	4,328 18.8	
22 0.5	Invalid and Crippled Children's	627 13.0	405 8.4	1,032 21.4	396 8.2	2,576 53.3	—	2,972 61.5	
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	389 6.0	375 5.7	764 11.7	606 9.3	2,955 45.2	—	3,561 54.5	
5 0.1	Jewish Home of Rest	3,719 51.5	100 1.4	3,819 52.9	1,209 16.8	198 2.7	—	1,407 19.5	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
214 1.9	7,245 66.1	—	—	—	7,245 66.1	10,954	— 3,709 — 33.9	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)
595 9.1	6,765 104.0	—	—	—	6,765 104.0	6,504	+ 261 + 4.0	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
1,220 12.6	8,225 84.9	100 1.0	—	100 1.0	8,325 85.9	9,696	— 1,371 — 14.1	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
—	8,698 77.9	2,140 19.2	—	2,140 19.2	10,838 97.1	11,156	— 318 — 2.9	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
1,304 12.7	7,404 71.9	1,055 10.2	—	1,055 10.2	8,459 82.1	10,308	— 1,849 — 17.9	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
220 1.0	30,112 131.2	2,550 11.1	—	2,550 11.1	32,662 143.3	22,954	+ 9,708 + 42.3	Infants'
53 1.1	4,057 84.0	—	—	—	4,057 84.0	4,832	— 775 — 16.0	Invalid and Crippled Children's
43 0.7	4,368 66.9	43 0.6	—	43 0.6	4,411 67.5	6,531	— 2,120 — 32.5	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
34 0.5	5,260 72.9	565 7.8	—	565 7.8	5,825 80.7	7,216	— 1,391 — 19.3	Jewish Home of Rest.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 80 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

The normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
30.3	8,427	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	1,297 11.8	1,606 14.7	1,428 13.0	3,188 29.1	345 3.1
16.8	52,431	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,000 15.4	1,011 15.6	889 13.7	2,745 42.2	106 1.6
26.6	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,575 16.4	616 6.4	1,715 17.8	3,721 38.7	225 2.3
33.2	12,220	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	1,342 12.0	1,258 11.3	1,740 15.6	3,684 33.0	508 4.6
24.6	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,843 17.9	629 6.1	2,174 21.1	3,500 34.1	123 1.2
63.1	17,287	Infants' ..	2,823 13.3	2,085 9.8	4,516 21.2	7,359 34.5	634 3.0
28.4	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	709 14.7	314 6.5	1,111 23.0	1,888 39.1	61 1.2
74.4	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,391 36.6	306 4.7	1,807 27.7	1,081 16.5	359 5.5
41.3	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,320 18.3	189 2.6	1,560 21.6	2,509 34.8	216 3.0

(Continued)

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
775 7.1	1,014 9.3	1,300 11.9	10,953	1	—	1	10,954	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)
294 4.5	259 4.0	195 3.0	6,499	5	—	5	6,504	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
389 4.1	762 7.9	617 6.4	9,620	76	—	76	9,696	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
922 8.3	99 0.9	1,599 14.3	11,152	4	—	4	11,156	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
1,141 11.1	482 4.7	395 3.8	10,296	12	—	12	10,308	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
1,309 6.1	1,025 4.8	1,555 7.3	21,306	1,648	—	1,648	22,954	Infants'
184 3.8	416 8.6	149 3.1	4,832	—	—	—	4,832	Invalid and Crippled Children's
42 0.6	122 1.9	423 6.5	6,531	—	—	—	6,531	I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
289 4.0	645 8.9	488 6.8	7,216	—	—	—	7,216	Jewish Home of Rest.

(overleaf.)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
174 0.7	London Fever ..	5,021 19.1	840 3.2	5,861 22.3	6,636 25.2	10,392 39.5	111 0.4	17,139 65.1	812 3.1	23,812 90.5	74 0.3	—	74 0.3	23,886 90.8	26,298	— 2,412 — 9.2	London Fever.	
518 2.4	London Lock ..	5,711 26.6	1,370 6.4	7,081 33.0	3,506 16.3	1,350 6.3	261 1.2	5,117 23.8	908 4.2	13,106 61.0	2,791 13.0	—	2,791 13.0	15,897 74.0	21,495	— 5,598 — 26.0	London Lock.	
15 0.1	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	4,319 35.5	331 2.7	4,650 38.2	3,967 32.6	13 0.1	—	3,980 32.7	164 1.3	8,794 72.2	4,077 33.5	—	4,077 33.5	12,871 105.7	12,181	+ 690 + 5.7	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer).	
1,444 4.4	Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon)	11,987 36.9	2,890 8.9	14,877 45.8	5,394 16.6	761 2.4	—	6,155 19.0	1,939 6.0	22,971 70.8	2 (0.01)	—	2 (0.01)	22,973 70.8	32,465	— 9,492 — 29.2	Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon).	
78 0.6	Royal Dental ..	3,922 27.8	380 2.7	4,302 30.5	7,788 55.2	—	—	7,788 55.2	1,616 11.5	13,706 97.2	605 4.3	—	605 4.3	14,311 101.5	14,101	+ 210 + 1.5	Royal Dental.	
422 1.1	Royal National Orthopaedic	14,144 35.9	4,676 11.9	18,820 47.8	13,351 33.9	1,584 4.0	95 0.3	15,030 38.2	2,753 7.0	36,603 93.0	8,624 21.9	—	8,624 21.9	45,227 114.9	39,378	+ 5,849 + 14.9	Royal National Orthopaedic	
364 1.1	„ (Stanmore)	599 1.8	—	599 1.8	3,080 9.2	21,642 64.8	—	24,722 74.0	—	25,321 75.8	100 0.3	—	100 0.3	25,421 76.1	33,403	— 7,982 — 23.9	„ (Stanmore).	
7 (0.03)	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,533 29.2	2,977 11.5	10,510 40.7	8,318 32.2	212 0.8	44 0.2	8,574 33.2	2,801 10.8	21,885 84.7	4,166 16.1	—	4,166 16.1	26,051 100.8	25,839	+ 212 + 0.8	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).	
—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	5,544 76.2	330 4.5	5,874 80.7	2,422 33.3	907 12.5	—	3,329 45.8	1,259 17.3	10,462 143.8	2,050 28.2	—	2,050 28.2	12,512 172.0	7,275	+ 5,237 + 72.0	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).	
199 2.1	St. John's (Skin)	1,997 21.3	180 1.9	2,177 23.2	8,056 85.9	89 1.0	10 0.1	8,155 87.0 (Continued overleaf.)	835 8.9	11,167 119.1	7,055 75.2	—	7,055 75.2	18,222 194.3	9,379	+ 8,843 + 94.3	St. John's (Skin).	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 82 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.						
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.		Administra- tion.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
		<i>Group XVI.—continued.</i>	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£		£	£	£	£	
112.4	—	London Fever	6,451	24.5	999	3.8	5,054	19.2	9,027	34.3	491	1.9	2,207	8.4	590	2.3	1,479	5.6	26,298	—	—	—	26,298	London Fever.	
59.1	132,949	London Lock	2,059	9.6	1,564	7.3	2,912	13.5	8,754	40.7	735	3.4	2,128	9.9	491	2.3	2,851	13.3	21,494	1	—	1	21,495	London Lock.	
32.0	3,393	Marie Curie (<i>Women—Cancer</i>)	1,623	13.3	1,298	10.7	1,971	16.2	5,079	41.7	413	3.4	710	5.8	572	4.7	514	4.2	12,180	1	—	1	12,181	Marie Curie (<i>Women—Cancer</i>).	
80.0	—	Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Ver- non).	4,397	13.6	2,335	7.2	5,828	17.9	12,259	37.8	811	2.5	1,436	4.4	2,412	7.4	2,987	9.2	32,465	—	—	—	32,465	Mount Vernon (now Radium In- stitute and Mount Vernon).	
6.7	74,564	Royal Dental	242	1.7	2,561	18.2	1,220	8.6	6,992	49.6	372	2.6	1,446	10.3	363	2.6	905	6.4	14,101	—	—	—	14,101	Royal Dental.	
153.5	141,787	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,614	12.1	2,849	7.5	6,471	16.9	16,402	42.9	1,098	2.9	2,136	5.6	893	2.3	3,724	9.8	38,187	898	293	1,191	39,378	Royal National Orthopaedic.	
267.3	—	„ „ (Stanmore)	5,697	17.9	1,259	3.9	5,506	17.3	12,614	39.5	1,637	5.1	1,430	4.5	843	2.6	2,933	9.2	31,919	—	1,484	1,484	33,403	„ (Stanmore).	
102.4	77,011	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>)	3,240	12.6	4,138	16.0	3,627	14.0	9,300	36.0	817	3.2	1,518	5.9	1,007	3.9	2,160	8.4	25,807	32	—	32	25,839	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>).	
31.2	—	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,099	15.1	558	7.7	1,145	15.7	2,663	36.6	272	3.7	258	3.6	177	2.4	1,103	15.2	7,275	—	—	—	7,275	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).	
32.8	66,450	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	815	8.7	1,333	14.2	1,053	11.2	3,990	42.6	359	3.8	929	9.9	269	2.9	631	6.7	9,379	—	—	—	9,379	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>).	

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	Gr. XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	4,319 72.8	310 5.2	4,629 78.0	1,804 30.4	419 7.1	—	2,223 37.5	
—	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	6,103 37.6	727 4.5	6,830 42.1	7,338 45.2	26 0.2	—	7,364 45.4	
5 (0.03)	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	5,009 30.8	2,588 15.9	7,597 46.7	5,544 34.1	1,210 7.4	—	6,754 41.5	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	201 6.5	—	201 6.5	268 8.7	1,606 52.1	—	1,874 60.8	
73 0.6	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)	3,121 20.0	94 0.8	3,215 20.8	6,257 52.1	2,000 16.6	64 0.5	8,321 69.2	
596 4.2	St. Peter's (Stone)	4,181 29.7	862 6.1	5,043 35.8	7,309 51.9	107 0.7	94 0.7	7,510 53.3	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	502 11.7	105 2.4	607 14.1	2,374 55.2	—	—	2,374 55.2	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the	—	—	
6 0.2	Stoke Newington (Women)	857 31.8	140 5.2	997 37.0	1,552 57.5	—	—	1,552 57.5	
597 5.3	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	3,769 33.4	330 2.9	4,099 36.3	3,675 32.6	13 0.1	—	3,688 32.7	
6,322	Total Group XVI, 1937	134,347	22,467	156,814	120,568	49,741	946	171,255	
5,678	Do. 1936	130,068	23,803	153,871	118,575	55,241	1,431	175,247	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the General Fund of a Hospital must not necessarily be taken as implying whether the surplus arises from a special appeal to meet past and present deficiencies on Maintenance Account or

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
38.2	—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,194 20.1	248 4.2	1,202 20.3	1,416 23.9	136 2.3
66.2	10,931	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	2,721 16.8	1,932 11.9	3,413 21.0	5,676 35.0	565 3.5
65.9	40,739	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	1,931 11.9	2,769 17.1	2,824 17.4	5,577 34.3	523 3.2
32.7	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	718 25.8	28 1.0	556 19.9	949 34.0	116 4.2
26.4	94,056	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)	1,178 9.8	1,905 15.9	1,463 12.2	5,292 44.0	308 2.6
37.7	20,495	St. Peter's (Stone)	1,484 10.5	2,331 16.6	2,175 15.5	4,162 29.6	429 3.0
13.2	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	811 18.9	284 6.6	847 19.7	1,505 33.0	98 2.3
49.2	3,098	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) (b)	3,524 20.1	2,385 13.6	3,146 17.9	5,947 33.9	584 3.3
20.7	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	707 26.2	53 2.0	488 18.1	966 36.8	88 3.3
6.3	22,270	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	325 2.9	11 0.1	818 7.2	4,915 43.6	351 3.1
1,572.6	778,108	Total Group XVI, 1937	59,130	38,854	68,659	153,169	12,780
1,580.9	819,603	Do. 1936	56,891	39,120	66,534	150,043	11,588

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
729 12.3	7,581 127.8	1,400 23.6	—	1,400 23.6	8,981 151.4	5,931	+ 3,050 +51.4	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
1,355 8.3	15,549 95.8	1,241 7.6	—	1,241 7.6	16,790 103.4	16,230	+ 560 +3.4	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
985 6.0	15,336 94.2	2,342 14.4	—	2,342 14.4	17,678 108.6	16,274	+ 1,404 +8.6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
48 1.6	2,123 68.9	—	—	—	2,123 68.9	3,083	— 960 —31.1	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
662 5.5	12,198 101.5	—	—	—	12,198 101.5	12,018	+ 180 +1.5	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.).
172 1.2	12,725 90.3	3,489 24.8	—	3,489 24.8	16,214 115.1	14,081	+ 2,133 +15.1	St. Peter's (Stone).
1,628 37.9	4,609 107.2	—	—	—	4,609 107.2	4,301	+ 308 +7.2	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
Seamen's Hospital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
695 25.8	3,244 120.3	—	—	—	3,244 120.3	2,696	+ 548 +20.3	Stoke Newington (Women).
23 0.2	7,810 69.2	—	—	—	7,810 69.2	11,282	— 3,472 —30.8	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)
23,067	351,136	44,469	—	44,469	395,605	397,861	— 2,256	13 Hospitals 15 Hospitals
21,042	349,960	44,335	—	44,335	394,295	388,560	+ 5,735	16 Hospitals 12 Hospitals

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 84 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

that the normal income is in excess of the normal expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain expenditure on Buildings or Equipment. Similarly, the surplus may arise from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
471 7.9	980 16.5	284 4.8	5,931	—	—	—	5,931	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
1,192 7.3	192 1.2	537 3.3	16,228	2	—	2	16,230	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
1,027 6.3	998 6.1	592 3.7	16,241	33	—	33	16,274	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
278 10.0	86 3.1	56 2.0	2,787	—	296	296	3,083	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
939 7.8	47 0.4	882 7.3	12,014	4	—	4	12,018	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.).
780 5.5	1,151 8.2	1,567 11.1	14,079	2	—	2	14,081	St. Peter's (Stone).
140 3.2	215 5.0	401 9.3	4,301	—	—	—	4,301	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
956 5.5	226 1.3	765 4.4	17,533	—	—	—	17,533	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
147 5.4	153 5.7	94 3.5	2,696	—	—	—	2,696	Stoke Newington (Women).
778 6.9	91 0.8	3,993 35.4	11,282	—	—	—	11,282	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)
26,251	16,580	35,179	410,602	2,719	2,073	4,792	415,394	Total Group XVI, 1937.
25,927	16,512	35,585	402,140	2,896	1,955	4,851	406,991	Do. 1936.

not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it.—(See Group II, Note (a)).

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

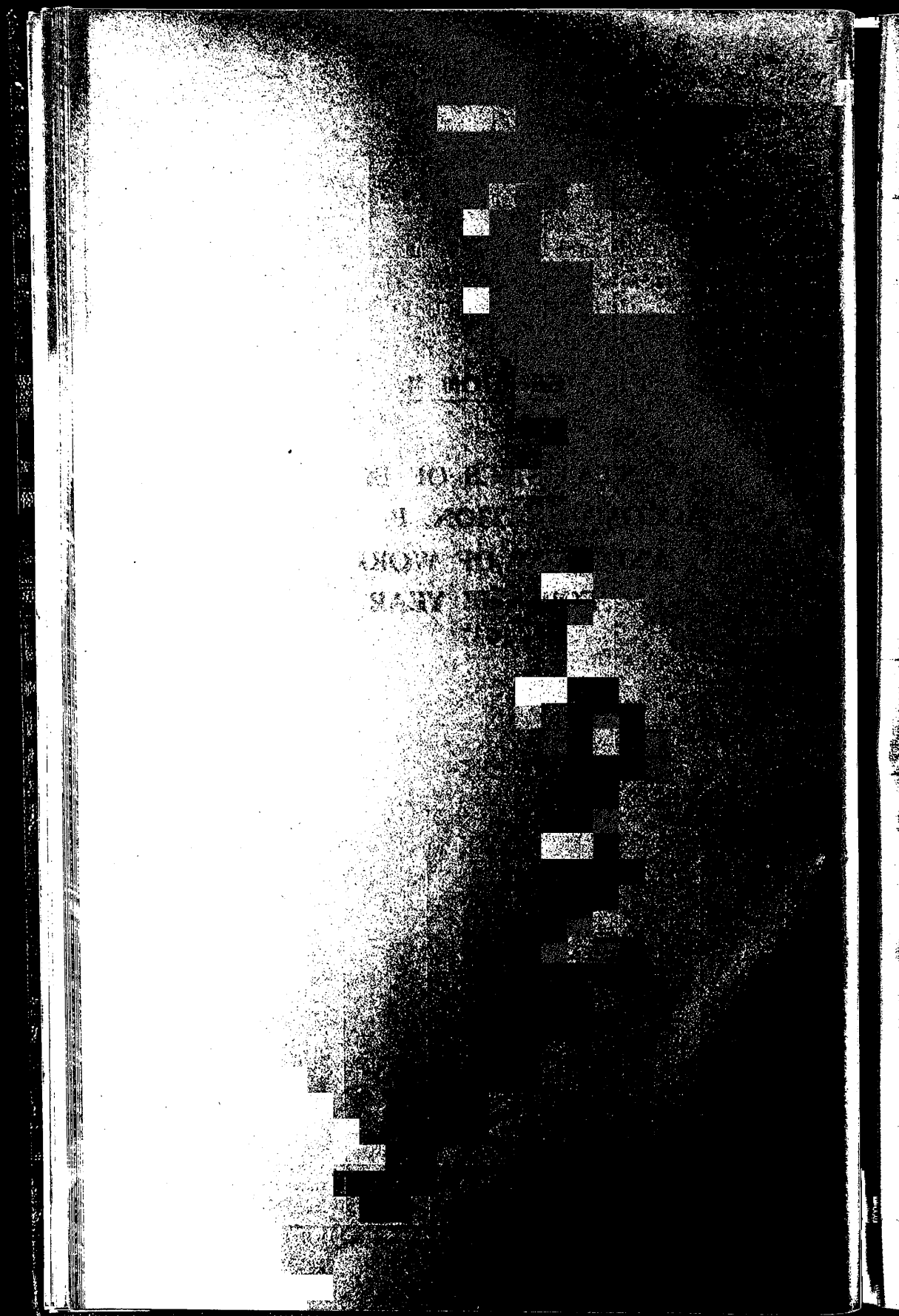
Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.								Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.							
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.†	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.													
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)			
13,307 0-7	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	390,153 20-7	127,969 6-8	518,122 27-5	542,107 28-7	80,354 4-3	23,529 1-2	645,990 34-2	64,268 24-6	1,028,380 86-3	280,305 14-8	—	280,305 14-8	1,908,685 101-1	1,888,721	+ 90,847 + 4-4	+ 19,964 + 1-1	I.			
9,622 1-8	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	115,526 21-2	43,821 8-1	159,347 29-3	210,493 38-7	46,971 8-7	3,406 0-6	260,870 48-0	45,775 8-4	465,992 85-7	45,899 8-5	—	45,899 8-5	511,891 94-2	543,581	+ 12,432 + 2-3	+ 31,690 + 5-8	II.			
2,605 1-0	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds ..	67,121 25-1	20,757 7-8	87,878 32-9	112,161 42-0	8,315 3-1	339 0-1	120,815 45-2	24,971 9-3	233,664 87-4	44,099 16-5	—	44,099 16-5	277,763 103-9	267,317	+ 23,833 + 8-9	+ 10,446 + 3-9	III.			
6,668 2-6	IV. 12 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	72,801 27-9	21,986 8-4	94,787 36-3	113,333 43-4	10,157 3-9	1,300 0-5	124,790 47-8	9,511 3-6	229,088 87-7	13,548 5-2	—	13,548 5-2	242,636 92-9	261,231	+ 13,387 + 5-0	+ 18,595 + 7-1	IV.			
626 0-5	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	37,027 29-3	4,963 3-9	41,990 33-2	62,008 49-0	1,786 1-4	269 0-2	64,063 50-6	17,050 13-5	123,103 97-3	10,330 8-2	—	10,330 8-2	133,433 105-5	126,486	+ 11,167 + 8-8	+ 6,947 + 5-5	V.			
458 0-5	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	22,164 24-2	2,775 3-0	24,939 27-2	51,332 55-9	4,654 5-1	180 0-2	56,166 61-2	5,737 6-2	86,842 94-6	11,556 12-6	—	11,556 12-6	98,398 107-2	91,826	+ 7,436 + 8-1	+ 6,572 + 7-2	VI.			
293 0-8	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	11,290 31-1	942 2-6	12,232 33-7	18,936 52-2	635 1-7	—	19,571 53-9	3,980 11-0	35,783 98-6	3,431 9-5	—	3,431 9-5	39,214 108-1	36,282	+ 4,524 + 12-5	+ 2,932 + 8-1	VII.			
250 0-2	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	27,545 22-5	8,844 7-2	36,389 29-7	56,827 46-5	1,442 1-2	119 0-1	58,388 47-8	16,474 13-5	111,251 91-0	16,488 13-5	—	16,488 13-5	127,739 104-5	122,259	+ 1,592 + 4-4	+ 5,480 + 4-5	VIII.			
1,382 0-5	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	78,870 31-0	24,809 9-8	103,679 40-8	57,238 22-5	11,053 4-4	1,128 0-4	69,419 27-3	38,662 15-2	211,760 83-3	37,240 14-6	—	37,240 14-6	249,000 97-9	254,398	+ 8,688 + 7-3	+ 5,398 + 2-1	IX.			
4 (0-03)	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	5,718 39-1	810 5-6	6,528 44-7	2,199 15-0	2,308 15-8	1 —	4,508 30-8	3,094 21-2	14,130 96-7	1,025 7-0	23 0-2	1,048 7-2	15,178 103-9	14,611	+ 14,328 + 5-6	+ 567 + 3-9	X.			
1,589 1-1	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	39,846 26-3	9,766 6-5	49,612 32-8	38,599 25-5	22,979 15-2	22,753 15-0	84,331 55-7	5,925 3-9	139,868 92-4	15,087 10-0	—	15,087 10-0	154,955 102-4	151,283	+ 8,930 + 3-5	+ 3,673 + 2-4	XI.			
15 (0-01)	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,161 23-7	5,938 5-2	33,099 28-9	47,563 41-5	3,872 3-4	14,213 12-4	65,648 57-3	6,415 5-6	105,162 91-8	19,565 17-1	—	19,565 17-1	124,727 108-9	114,528	+ 720 + 4-9	+ 10,199 + 8-9	XII.			
1,426 1-8	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System..	18,760 23-8	10,585 13-4	29,345 37-2	27,301 34-6	649 0-8	372 0-5	28,322 35-9	5,720 7-3	63,387 80-4	13,425 17-0	—	13,425 17-0	76,812 97-4	78,899	+ 444 + 0-4	+ 2,087 + 2-6	XIII.			
1,185 3-0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	9,084 22-9	1,515 3-8	10,599 26-7	26,372 66-4	109 0-3	—	26,481 66-7	2,716 6-8	39,796 100-2	2,193 5-5	—	2,193 5-5	41,989 103-7	39,741	+ 4,455 + 5-6	+ 2,248 + 5-7	XIV.			
126 (0-08)	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	23,057 14-0	6,657 4-0	29,714 18-0	51,296 31-1	54,155 32-9	501 0-3	105,952 64-3	11,178 6-8	146,844 89-1	17,176 10-4	—	17,176 10-4	164,020 99-5	164,774	+ 2,368 + 3-0	+ 754 + 0-5	XV.			
6,322 —	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	134,347 —	22,467 —	156,814 —	120,568 —	49,741 —	946 —	171,255 —	23,067 —	351,136 —	44,469 —	—	44,469 —	395,605 —	397,861	+ 8,892 + 5-9	+ 2,256 —	XVI.			
45,878 1-0	Totals, 1937 ..	1,080,470 23-7	314,604 6-9	1,395,074 30-6	1,538,333 33-8	299,180 6-6	69,056 1-5	1,906,569 41-9	84,543 15-0	3,986,186 87-5	575,836 12-7	23 —	575,859 12-7	4,562,045 100-2	4,553,798	+ 241,692 + 5-3	+ 8,247 + 0-2	Totals 1937			
43,191 1-0	Do. 1936 ..	1,016,006 23-8	317,875 7-4	1,334,481 31-2	1,462,680 34-2	290,605 6-8	68,262 1-6	1,821,537 42-6	65,697 15-4	3,815,715 89-2	397,294 9-3	—	397,294 9-3	4,213,009 98-5	4,278,591	+ 228,359 + 5-8	+ 65,882 + 1-5	Totals, 1936			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 86 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)			(14)	(15)
5,272-0	4,087,714	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	240,706 12-8	259,324 13-8	302,064 16-1	760,487 40-4	45,186 2-4	61,255 3-3	91,109 4-8	121,385 6-4	1,881,516	7,205	—	7,205	1,888,721	I.
1,777-9	1,537,176	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	80,145 16-2	69,438 14-0	79,851 16-1	178,489 36-0	15,115 3-1	20,370 4-1	19,187 3-9	32,645 6-6	495,240	4,925	—	4,925	500,165	II.
979-8	738,969	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds ..	39,438 14-9	32,714 13-3	42,258 15-9	101,354 38-2	7,488 2-4	12,755 4-8	14,778 5-6	14,462 5-5	265,247	2,070	—	2,070	267,317	III.
1,021-5	723,735	IV. 12 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	38,648 14-8	36,044 13-8	42,869 16-4	95,495 36-6	8,527 3-3	13,287 5-1	9,113 3-5	17,078 6-5	261,061	170	—	170	261,231	IV.
606-6	287,094	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	23,253 17-0	20,620 15-1	24,318 17-8	46,375 34-0	4,234 3-1	8,590 6-3	4,617 3-4	4,429 3-3	136,436	166	—	166	136,602	V.
399-2	35,868	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	16,138 17-6	9,818 10-7	18,308 20-0	30,488 33-2	3,843 4-3	4,420 4-8	6,395 7-0	2,331 2-5	91,741	2	83	85	91,826	VI.
167-6	42,876	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,588 20-9	4,045 11-1	7,458 20-6	10,905 30-1	1,720 4-7	1,288 3-6	2,009 5-5	1,269 3-5	36,282	—	—	—	36,282	VII.
465-9	173,924	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	18,185 15-2	16,005 13-4	21,550 18-0	43,634 36-5	3,554 3-9	8,045 6-7	3,762 3-1	4,953 4-1	119,688	2,571	—	2,571	122,259	VIII.
831-0	577,068	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	28,840 12-0	27,616 11-4	44,242 18-4	92,040 38-2	7,922 3-3	12,661 5-8	9,525 3-9	18,277 7-6	241,023	13,375	—	13,375	254,398	IX.
116-5	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	2,939 20-4	460 3-2	3,388 23-5	4,986 34-6	572 3-0	909 6-3	665 4-6	500 3-5	14,419	1	191	192	14,611	X.
514-1	446,046	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	31,637 20-9	8,055 5-3	32,390 21-4	49,647 32-8	4,630 3-1	7,070 4-7	5,733 3-8	12,077 8-0	151,239	44	—	44	151,283	XI.
350-5	428,397	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	13,820 12-1	7,173 6-3	15,564 13-6	50,033 43-7	4,158 3-6	8,083 7-1	6,014 5-2	9,663 8-4	114,508	20	—	20	114,528	XII.
304-9	106,678	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	11,475 14-8	9,184 11-8	9,410 12-1	29,506 38-1	2,215 3-8	3,866 5-0	3,015 3-9	8,811 11-4	77,482	1,417	—	1,417	78,899	XIII.
159-7	111,182	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,839 14-8	5,900 14-9	6,299 15-9	10,926 27-6	1,329 3-4	2,767 7-0	1,208 3-1	5,253 13-3	39,521	220	—	220	39,741	XIV.
758-6	111,710	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	33,928 19-1	16,987 9-6	22,188 12-5	72,399 40-8	5,526 3-1	7,757 4-4	10,203 5-8	8,410 4-7	177,398	50	—	50	177,448	XV.
1,572-6	778,108	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	59,130 —	38,854 —	68,659 —	153,169 —	12,780 —	26,251 —	16,580 —	35,179 —	410,602	2,719	2,073	4,792	415,394	XVI.
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,093	—	3,093(a)	3,093	—
15,298-4	10,186,545	Totals, 1937	651,709 14-4	562,137 12-5	740,816 16-4	1,729,933 38-3	128,799 2-9	198,374 4-4	203,913 4-5	296,722 6-6	4,513,403	38,048	2,347	40,395	4,553,798	Totals, 1937
15,245-9	10,079,644	Do. 1936	614,688 14-5	528,863 12-5	701,338 16-5	1,641,071 38-7	117,088 2-9	193,707 4-6	179,092 4-3	267,848 6-3	4,244,105	32,186	2,300	34,486	4,278,591	Totals, 1936



SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1937.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							%	%
Guy's	692	76 at 6 to 12 gns.	691.4	0.7	690.7	104.4	0.1	15.1
London	885	*52 at 5 to 10 gns.	851.0	19.0	832.0	136.1	2.2	16.4
Middlesex	598	75 at 4 to 12 gns.	592.8	8.0	584.8	33.9	1.3	5.8
St. Bartholomew's	727	—	718.0	36.0	682.0	69.3	5.0	10.2
St. Thomas's	682	40 at 6 & 9 gns.	682.0	23.1	658.9	50.0	3.4	7.6
University College	617	77 at 6 to 12 gns.	613.8	37.2	576.6	43.6	6.1	7.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,201	320	4,149.0	124.0	4,025.0	437.3	3.0	10.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	2.0	291.0	31.1	0.7	10.7
King's College	420	96 at 5 to 10 gns.	410.0	43.0	367.0	40.9	10.5	11.1
Royal Free	327	24 at 5 & 7 gns.	327.0	12.0	315.0	28.7	3.7	9.1
St. George's	334	—	334.0	10.2	323.8	43.4	3.1	13.4
St. Mary's	462	†66 at 7 & 12 gns.	394.7	15.3	379.4	46.7	3.9	12.3
Westminster	258	41 at 5 to 10 gns.	258.0	26.0	232.0	33.1	10.1	14.3
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	2,094	227	2,016.7	108.5	1,908.2	223.9	5.4	11.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	6,295	547	6,165.7	232.5	5,933.2	661.2	3.8	11.1
Do. do. 1936	6,041	324	6,029.8	139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	10.8

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III A.

* London Hospital—The Pay Beds were opened on the 8th December, 1937.

† St. Mary's Hospital—The Pay Beds were opened in November, 1937.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	586.3	12,140	914	17.6	89,023	514,679	5.8
London	685.9	14,395	1,949	17.6	99,501	510,599	5.1
Middlesex	550.9	9,499	749	21.2	64,668	295,069	4.6
St. Bartholomew's	612.7	11,475	2,064	19.6	90,027	439,177	4.9
St. Thomas's	608.9	12,795	1,293	17.4	104,771	611,384	5.8
University College	533.0	9,151	749	21.4	86,816	312,489	3.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,587.7	69,455	7,718	18.9	534,806	2,683,397	5.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	259.9	4,947	502	19.2	33,226	161,434	4.9
King's College	326.1	7,472	1,124	15.9	42,169	300,354	7.1
Royal Free	286.3	6,336	1,188	16.5	51,587	343,651	6.7
St. George's	280.4	5,514	737	18.5	38,814	187,105	4.8
St. Mary's	332.7	6,529	766	18.7	51,863	259,466	5.0
Westminster	198.9	3,815	343	18.5	26,984	152,307	5.6
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,684.3	34,713	4,660	17.7	244,643	1,404,317	5.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	5,272.0	104,168	12,378	18.5	779,449	4,087,714	5.2
Do. do. 1936	5,254.6	102,744	12,014	18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

NOTE.—For analysis of Out-patient Attendances (col. 7), see Table III B.

1938 (1937)

GROUP I
(1937-1938)

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

1937 1938

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).								
Guy's	692	76 at 6 to 12 gns.	691.4	0.7	690.7	104.4	0.1	15.1
London	885	*52 at 5 to 10 gns.	851.0	19.0	832.0	136.1	2.2	16.4
Middlesex	598	75 at 4 to 12 gns.	592.8	8.0	584.8	33.9	1.3	5.8
St. Bartholomew's	727	—	718.0	36.0	682.0	69.3	5.0	10.2
St. Thomas's	682	40 at 6 & 9 gns.	682.0	23.1	658.9	50.0	3.4	7.6
University College	617	77 at 6 to 12 gns.	613.8	37.2	576.6	43.6	6.1	7.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,201	320	4,149.0	124.0	4,025.0	437.8	3.0	10.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	2.0	291.0	31.1	0.7	10.7
King's College	420	96 at 5 to 10 gns.	410.0	43.0	367.0	40.9	10.5	11.1
Royal Free	327	24 at 5 & 7 gns.	327.0	12.0	315.0	28.7	3.7	9.1
St. George's	334	—	334.0	10.2	323.8	43.4	3.1	13.4
St. Mary's	462	†66 at 7 & 12 gns.	394.7	15.3	379.4	46.7	3.9	12.3
Westminster	258	41 at 5 to 10 gns.	258.0	26.0	232.0	33.1	10.1	14.3
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	2,094	227	2,016.7	108.5	1,908.2	223.9	5.4	11.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	6,295	547	6,165.7	232.5	5,933.2	661.2	3.8	11.1
Do. do. 1936	6,041	324	6,029.8	139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	10.8

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III A.
* London Hospital—The Pay Beds were opened on the 8th December, 1937.
† St. Mary's Hospital—The Pay Beds were opened in November, 1937.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	586.3	12,140	914	17.6	89,023	514,679	5.8
London	695.9	14,395	1,949	17.6	99,501	510,599	5.1
Middlesex	550.9	9,499	749	21.2	64,668	295,069	4.6
St. Bartholomew's	612.7	11,475	2,064	19.6	90,027	439,177	4.9
St. Thomas's	608.9	12,795	1,293	17.4	104,771	611,384	5.8
University College	533.0	9,151	749	21.4	86,816	312,489	3.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,587.7	69,455	7,718	18.9	534,806	2,683,397	5.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	259.9	4,947	502	19.2	33,226	161,434	4.9
King's College	326.1	7,472	1,124	15.9	42,169	300,354	7.1
Royal Free	286.3	6,336	1,188	16.5	51,587	243,651	6.7
St. George's	280.4	5,514	737	18.5	38,814	187,105	4.8
St. Mary's	332.7	6,529	766	18.7	51,863	259,466	5.0
Westminster	198.9	3,915	343	18.5	26,984	152,307	5.6
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,684.3	34,713	4,660	17.7	244,643	1,404,317	5.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	5,272.0	104,168	12,378	18.5	779,449	4,087,714	5.2
Do. do. 1936	5,254.6	102,744	12,014	18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's	£ 53.1	£ 27.1	£ 57.9	£ 111.9	£ 7.2	£ 9.9	£ 287.1	£ 235.6	£ 22.8	£ 29.8	£ 319.7
London	34.5	24.4	47.6	129.0	5.6	9.4	250.5(a)	233.4	12.4	15.1	278.0
Middlesex	41.6	34.0	43.2	120.1	6.8	13.3	259.0	237.4	4.0	7.5	270.5
St. Bartholomew's	36.7	22.9	58.4	114.0	6.8	9.3	248.1	230.2	28.5	18.9	295.5
St. Thomas's	37.5	26.2	66.9	73.5	6.2	7.0	217.3	245.5	18.5	10.6	246.4
University College	*47.3	20.3	40.5	77.7	4.9	7.7	198.4	248.1	7.5	33.7	239.6
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	41.4	25.8	52.7	105.2	6.2	9.4	240.7	—	15.9	19.0	275.6
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	40.7	18.3	41.4	78.4	11.2	10.1	200.1	228.0	15.1	17.7	232.9
King's College	38.3	29.4	47.1	95.8	7.3	9.3	227.2	222.9	25.1	17.3	269.6
Royal Free	45.9	31.8	38.2	96.6	6.7	6.5	225.7	223.3	4.2	15.9	245.8
St. George's	52.5	27.8	53.4	90.7	6.2	10.0	240.6(b)	220.3	10.4	11.3	262.3
St. Mary's	32.9	30.3	34.9	82.4	3.8	7.6	191.9	231.5	8.3	9.5	209.7
Westminster	50.7	31.1	44.7	125.7	8.4	14.8	275.4	216.8	8.3	30.8	314.5
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	42.7	28.2	43.1	93.3	7.0	9.4	223.7	—	12.2	16.2	252.1
Group Averages, 1937	41.8	26.6	49.6	101.4	6.5	9.4	235.3	—	14.7	18.1	268.1
Do. do. 1936	38.8	24.7	45.7	95.2	5.7	8.9	219.0	—	12.7	15.1	246.8

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £248.5.
(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's	£ 6.6	£ 32.4	£ 9.8	£ 55.9	£ 3.4	£ 1.4	£ 109.5	£ 108.5	£ 5.2	£ 10.4	£ 125.1
London	5.8	27.2	11.9	66.6	2.8	4.3	118.6	106.4	2.9	7.6	129.1
Middlesex	6.5	42.8	6.6	30.6	2.6	2.8	91.9	110.8	0.8	7.1	99.8
St. Bartholomew's	3.8	32.4	12.8	76.9	2.5	1.3	129.7	104.6	3.1	8.9	141.7
St. Thomas's	6.0	21.5	8.1	67.0	2.2	3.2	108.0	108.9	0.6	4.9	113.5
University College	4.5	24.3	7.4	37.2	1.5	4.1	79.0	112.6	2.2	3.4	84.6
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	5.6	29.1	9.7	59.0	2.5	2.8	108.7	—	2.5	7.2	118.4
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	2.7	27.1	6.2	37.5	2.3	2.1	77.9	100.8	23.8	4.4	106.1
King's College	2.8	29.6	8.3	48.3	2.0	2.0	93.0	99.5	4.0	3.7	100.7
Royal Free	4.3	38.1	21.0	64.6	3.4	4.0	135.4	86.1	2.0	7.3	144.7
St. George's	6.0	25.5	7.4	41.2	1.7	1.6	83.4	100.4	1.1	1.4	85.9
St. Mary's	2.6	21.3	5.5	42.3	4.6	2.9	79.2	102.4	1.9	2.2	83.3
Westminster	4.0	33.7	7.1	43.0	2.9	5.2	95.9	98.4	2.1	10.4	108.4
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	3.7	29.7	10.4	48.4	2.9	3.0	98.1	—	4.8	4.8	107.7
Group Averages, 1937	4.9	29.3	9.9	55.4	2.7	2.9	105.1	—	3.3	6.4	114.8
Do. do. 1936	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	—	2.1	5.2	108.4

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

GROUP I. (12 Hospitals)

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the respective Bed Complements.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynaecological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthalmic.	Isolation and Septic.	Observation.	Accident.	Orthopaedic.	Skin.	V.D.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	164 23.7	203 29.3	20 2.9	50 7.2	33 4.8	24 3.5	38 5.5	—	40 5.8	19 2.7	9 1.3	9 1.3	83 12.0
London ..	336 28.0	294 25.2	33 3.7	31 3.5	30 3.4	20 2.3	29 3.3	4 0.4	—	—	15 1.7	—	93 10.5
Middlesex ..	220 36.8	167 27.9	26 4.3	12 2.0	28 4.7	8 1.3	7 1.2	4 0.7	12 2.0	22 3.7	14 2.3	4 0.7	74 12.4
St. Bartholomew's ..	250 34.4	262 36.0	44 6.1	17 2.3	20 2.8	22 3.0	56 7.7	10 1.4	—	26 3.6	6 0.8	—	14 1.9
St. Thomas's ..	206 30.2	198 29.0	30 4.4	22 3.2	31 4.5	25 3.7	51 7.5	—	21 3.1	27 4.0	6 0.9	17 2.5	48 7.0
University College ..	167 27.1	183 29.7	30 4.9	52 8.4	41 6.6	10 1.6	13 2.1	8 1.3	6 1.0	—	18 2.9	4 0.6	85 13.8
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	1,343 32.0	1,307 31.1	183 4.4	184 4.4	183 4.4	109 2.6	194 4.6	26 0.6	79 1.9	94 2.2	68 1.6	34 0.8	397 9.4
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	92 31.4	108 36.9	22 7.5	19 6.5	17 5.8	—	6 2.0	—	6 2.0	15 5.2	6 2.0	—	2 0.7
King's College ..	90 21.4	103 24.5	16 3.8	24 5.7	32 7.6	12 2.9	5 1.2	4 1.0	16 3.8	15 3.6	3 0.7	4 1.0	96 22.8
Royal Free ..	75 22.9	95 29.1	33 10.1	38 11.6	26 8.0	3 0.9	6 1.8	4 1.2	—	11 3.4	2 0.6	10 3.1	24 7.3
St. George's ..	110 32.9	102 30.5	15 4.5	13 3.9	11 3.3	14 4.2	9 2.7	—	38 11.4	4 1.2	4 1.2	—	14 4.2
St. Mary's ..	130 28.1	147 31.8	16 3.5	28 6.1	17 3.7	12 2.6	13 2.8	—	13 2.8	8 1.7	4 0.9	8 1.7	66 14.3
Westminster ..	82 31.8	69 26.7	11 4.3	12 4.6	7 2.7	6 2.3	4 1.5	1 0.4	10 3.9	10 3.9	2 0.8	—	44 17.1
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	579 27.6	624 29.8	113 5.4	134 6.4	110 5.3	47 2.2	43 2.1	9 0.4	83 4.0	63 3.0	21 1.0	22 1.1	246 11.7
Totals for Group	1,922 30.5	1,931 30.7	296 4.7	318 5.0	293 4.6	156 2.5	237 3.8	35 0.6	162 2.6	157 2.5	89 1.4	56 0.9	643 10.2

CANCER—	88	DIABETIC—	8	NEUROLOGICAL—	16	PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—	5	TUBERCULOSIS—	10
Middlesex ..	88	King's College ..	8	Guy's ..	16	Guy's ..	5	University College ..	10
CHILD WELFARE—	5	GENITO-URINARY—	14	King's College ..	12	University College ..	2	—	—
University College ..	5	Guy's ..	14	Middlesex ..	21	—	—	—	—
DENTAL—	4	INOCULATION—	15	St. Bartholomew's ..	6	—	—	—	—
Guy's ..	4	St. Mary's ..	15	St. Mary's ..	10	TONSILS & ADENOIDS—	5	UROLOGICAL—	13
Middlesex ..	4	—	—	University College ..	8	St. Mary's ..	5	King's College ..	13
Royal Free ..	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table I. B, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the total Out-patient Attendances.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynaecological.	Ophthalmic.	Tuberculosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	108,126 21.0	72,823 14.1	96,406 18.7	57,096 11.1	117,642 22.9	12,264 2.4	13,654 2.7	24,978 4.8	3,163 0.6	7,030 1.4	1,497 0.3
London ..	113,638 22.3	114,660 22.4	108,075 21.2	—	25,318 5.0	29,318 5.7	43,271 8.5	19,635 3.8	10,552 2.1	28,732 5.6	17,400 3.4
Middlesex ..	55,490 18.8	50,694 17.2	122,574 41.5	24,505 4.8	4,186 0.8	6,516 1.2	6,340 1.2	16,154 3.1	2,900 0.6	5,138 1.0	572 0.1
St. Bartholomew's ..	136,844 31.1	102,032 23.2	75,816 17.3	32,880 7.5	10,394 2.4	21,984 5.0	35,986 8.2	8,693 2.0	5,848 1.3	7,315 1.7	1,385 0.3
St. Thomas's ..	113,627 31.1	64,438 18.6	164,919 41.5	182,242 38.5	4,013 0.9	21,351 4.8	15,546 3.5	13,076 2.9	7,648 1.7	15,987 3.6	8,537 1.9
University College ..	67,987 17.5	54,670 15.5	79,106 25.3	30,735 6.5	31,504 6.8	8,934 1.9	4,090 0.9	26,810 5.8	2,844 0.6	3,899 0.9	1,910 0.4
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	595,712 22.2	459,317 17.1	646,896 24.1	327,458 12.2	193,057 40.2	100,367 21.2	118,887 25.0	109,346 22.8	32,955 7.0	68,101 14.5	31,301 6.6
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	63,588 39.4	26,013 16.1	49,017 30.4	—	1,531 0.9	5,732 3.5	4,736 2.9	4,460 2.8	4,622 2.9	1,115 0.7	620 0.4
King's College ..	75,614 25.2	39,383 13.1	117,528 39.1	13,404 4.5	20,166 6.7	14,879 5.0	4,326 1.4	6,275 2.1	4,472 1.5	3,705 1.2	602 0.2
Royal Free ..	50,685 14.7	55,517 16.2	102,827 29.9	30,479 8.9	62,500 18.2	5,591 1.6	4,380 1.3	20,108 5.8	10,001 2.9	1,563 0.5	—
St. George's ..	53,738 23.7	32,078 17.2	39,585 21.2	39,705 10.2	3,364 0.9	3,667 1.0	4,904 1.3	3,602 1.0	1,184 0.3	4,681 1.3	597 0.1
St. Mary's ..	54,354 21.0	34,732 13.4	40,294 15.5	94,418 25.3	4,514 1.3	4,916 1.4	6,860 1.9	9,049 2.6	2,278 0.6	6,110 1.7	1,941 0.4
Westminster ..	39,363 25.8	29,368 19.3	38,413 25.2	30,579 8.3	1,213 0.3	3,088 0.8	3,277 0.7	3,512 0.9	1,444 0.4	2,050 0.6	—
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	337,342 24.0	217,091 15.5	387,664 27.6	208,585 56.6	93,288 24.9	37,873 10.2	28,483 7.7	47,006 13.3	24,001 6.6	19,224 5.3	3,760 1.0
Totals for Group	933,054 22.8	676,408 16.6	1,034,560 25.3	536,043 13.1	286,345 60.1	138,240 29.4	147,370 32.7	156,352 34.1	56,956 15.4	87,325 23.1	35,061 9.6

NOTE.—Where in the above tables a figure is given in italics, it represents the percentage of each class to the total Out-patient Attendances.

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

GROUP II. (9 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon ..	34.3	20.8	32.0	57.5	6.5	5.9	157.0	176.0	15.3	1.8	174.1
German ..	39.5	11.1	30.9	35.9	5.5	9.2	132.1	178.8	4.5	7.0	143.6
King George (Ilford) ..	33.8	21.4	31.7	59.9	5.7	4.9	157.4	176.3	3.9	9.2	170.5
London Homeopathic ..	37.7	16.4	40.7	74.8	6.4	15.2	191.2	172.9	11.7	9.8	212.7
Prince of Wales's ..	36.2	19.1	26.7	78.7	4.8	10.0	175.5	174.0	8.5	11.0	195.0
Queen Mary's ..	33.8	20.2	38.5	57.6	6.9	9.8	166.8	175.1	3.5	6.6	176.9
Royal Northern ..	55.4	10.5	56.9	81.2	5.3	10.2	219.5(a)	164.9	12.5	36.5	268.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	34.6	11.3	29.6	70.3	9.1	9.0	163.9	175.6	5.2	8.6	177.7
West London ..	32.7	22.6	38.0	74.5	6.2	4.5	178.5	173.6	8.5	13.6	200.6
Group Averages, 1937	38.6	16.7	37.3	66.8	6.2	8.6	174.2	—	8.2	13.4	195.8
Do. do. 1936	37.3	15.8	35.4	63.9	5.9	8.6	166.9	—	7.4	12.3	186.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £206.8

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon † ..	5.5	14.3	6.6	13.8	1.5	1.4	43.1	92.5	2.1	0.2	45.4
German ..	11.9	28.5	9.7	34.6	1.7	3.0	89.4	86.8	0.9	0.7	91.0
King George (Ilford) ..	4.7	16.0	7.3	35.5	3.3	2.2	69.0	88.7	1.2	4.0	74.2
London Homeopathic ..	4.2	25.1	9.6	20.3	1.7	2.7	63.6	88.1	4.2	3.5	71.3
Prince of Wales's † ..	6.5	27.2	12.2	28.1	2.7	3.9	80.6	87.8	1.9	6.5	89.0
Queen Mary's ..	7.4	21.6	5.9	49.4	3.2	6.9	94.4	86.1	2.4	3.9	100.7
Royal Northern † ..	8.8	20.0	11.0	53.2	3.6	3.9	109.5	79.6	7.3	11.4	128.2
Seamen's ..	9.9	38.9	6.8	38.4	1.8	1.8	97.6	86.3	0.1	1.7	99.4
(Dreadnought) † ..	7.4	31.1	7.2	45.4	2.1	2.4	95.6	85.3	0.6	6.8	103.0
West London † ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1937	7.4	25.9	8.8	38.9	2.6	3.3	86.9	—	3.0	5.8	95.7
Do. do. 1936	6.9	24.8	8.7	36.8	2.4	3.2	82.8	—	2.6	5.2	90.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	200	23 at 4 to 6 gns.	200.0	2.8	197.2	30.5	1.4	15.5
German	219	29 at 4 to 8 gns.	219.0	12.0	207.0	30.8	5.5	14.9
King George (Ilford) ..	207	21 at 5 gns.	207.0	0.9	206.1	8.3	0.4	4.0
London Homœopathic ..	200	18 at 5 to 10 gns.	200.0	23.1	176.9	46.8	11.6	26.5
Prince of Wales's ..	238	25 at 5 & 7 gns.	238.0	1.7	236.3	45.2	0.7	19.1
Queen Mary's	219	33 at 3 to 6½ gns.	219.0	—	219.0	28.2	—	12.9
Royal Northern	384	84 at 5½ to 10 gns.	384.0	45.6	338.4	34.5	11.9	10.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	33 at 3 & 6 gns.	257.0	—	257.0	49.5	—	19.3
West London	239	26 at 4 & 5 gns.	239.0	7.2	231.8	18.0	3.0	7.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	2,163	292	2,163.0	93.3	2,069.7	291.8	4.3	14.1
Do. do. 1936	2,163	298	2,140.7	130.7	2,010.0	250.2	6.1	12.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Croydon	166.7	3,273	724	18.6	37,845	173,974	4.6
German	176.2	2,955	178	21.7	13,213	94,849	7.2
King George (Ilford)	197.8	4,170	934	17.3	33,297	140,395	4.2
London Homœopathic	130.1	1,822	106	26.0	15,842	72,829	4.6
Prince of Wales's ..	191.1	4,247	1,182	16.4	37,497	183,392	4.9
Queen Mary's	190.8	3,365	432	20.8	36,308	156,868	4.3
Royal Northern	303.9	6,351	944	17.4	67,732	375,990	5.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	207.5	3,189	324	23.7	15,959	89,432	5.6
West London	213.8	4,317	546	18.2	43,586	249,447	5.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,777.9	33,689	5,370	19.2	301,279	1,537,176	5.1
Do. do. 1936	1,759.8	32,697	4,897	19.8	289,701	1,516,857	5.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.**GROUP II.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon	£ 34.3	£ 20.8	£ 32.0	£ 57.5	£ 6.5	£ 5.9	£ 157.0	£ 176.0	£ 15.3	£ 1.8	£ 174.1
German	39.5	11.1	30.9	35.9	5.5	9.2	132.1	178.8	4.5	7.0	143.6
King George (Ilford)	33.8	21.4	31.7	59.9	5.7	4.9	157.4	176.3	3.9	9.2	170.5
London Homœopathic	37.7	16.4	40.7	74.8	6.4	15.2	191.2	172.9	11.7	9.8	212.7
Prince of Wales's ..	36.2	19.1	26.7	78.7	4.8	10.0	175.5	174.0	8.5	11.0	195.0
Queen Mary's	33.8	20.2	38.5	57.6	6.9	9.8	166.8	175.1	3.5	6.6	176.9
Royal Northern	55.4	10.5	56.9	81.2	5.3	10.2	219.5(a)	164.9	12.5	36.5	268.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	34.6	11.3	29.6	70.3	9.1	9.0	163.9	175.6	5.2	8.6	177.7
West London	32.7	22.6	38.0	74.5	6.2	4.5	178.5	173.6	8.5	13.6	200.6
Group Averages, 1937	38.6	16.7	37.3	66.8	6.2	8.6	174.2	—	8.2	13.4	195.8
Do. do. 1936	37.3	15.8	35.4	63.9	5.9	8.6	166.9	—	7.4	12.3	186.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £206.8

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon †	£ 5.5	£ 14.3	£ 6.6	£ 13.8	£ 1.5	£ 1.4	£ 43.1	£ 92.5	£ 2.1	£ 0.2	£ 45.4
German	11.9	28.5	9.7	34.6	1.7	3.0	89.4	86.8	0.9	0.7	91.0
King George (Ilford)	4.7	16.0	7.3	35.5	3.3	2.2	69.0	88.7	1.2	4.0	74.2
London Homœopathic	4.2	25.1	9.6	20.3	1.7	2.7	63.6	88.1	4.2	3.5	71.3
Prince of Wales's †	6.5	27.2	12.2	28.1	2.7	3.9	80.6	87.8	1.9	6.5	89.0
Queen Mary's	7.4	21.6	5.9	49.4	3.2	6.9	94.4	86.1	2.4	3.9	100.7
Royal Northern † ..	8.8	29.0	11.0	53.2	3.6	3.9	109.5	79.6	7.3	11.4	128.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	9.9	38.9	6.8	38.4	1.8	1.8	97.6	86.3	0.1	1.7	99.4
West London † ..	7.4	31.1	7.2	45.4	2.1	2.4	95.6	85.3	0.6	6.8	103.0
Group Averages, 1937	7.4	25.9	8.8	38.9	2.6	3.3	86.9	—	3.0	5.8	95.7
Do. do. 1936	6.9	24.8	8.7	36.8	2.4	3.2	82.8	—	2.6	5.2	90.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	135	15 at 4 & 6 gns.	129.2	3.5	125.7	11.5	2.7	9.1
Hampstead	138	21 at 4 10s. & 7 gns.	138.0	0.9	137.1	23.1	0.7	16.8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	158	39 at 2 10s. to 12 gns.	158.0	8.4	149.6	18.4	5.3	12.3
King Edward Memorial ..	145	7 at 4½ gns.	132.7	0.7	132.0	18.6	0.5	14.1
Metropolitan	150	—	150.0	1.0	149.0	19.3	0.7	13.0
Miller	172	25 at 5 gns.	169.0	1.5	167.5	8.5	0.9	5.1
National Temperance ..	158	30 at 4½ to 8 gns.	158.0	15.0	143.0	19.3	9.5	13.5
Poplar	122	6 at 5 gns.	122.0	6.4	115.6	21.0	5.2	18.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,178	143	1,156.9	37.4	1,119.5	139.7	3.2	12.5
Do. do. 1936	1,140	132	1,140.8	23.5	1,117.3	144.9	2.1	13.0

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke	114.2	2,406	238	17.5	16,699	64,620	3.9
Hampstead	114.0	1,914	169	21.5	29,804	93,879	3.1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	131.2	1,867	135	25.6	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	113.4	2,098	511	19.9	15,230	61,028	4.0
Metropolitan	129.7	1,981	171	24.0	26,066	129,342	5.0
Miller	159.0	3,203	149	18.1	28,637	174,310	6.1
National Temperance	123.7	1,904	132	23.9	11,864	59,434	5.0
Poplar	94.6	1,809	195	19.0	32,032	156,356	4.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	979.8	17,182	1,700	20.8	160,352	738,969	4.6
Do. do. 1936	972.4	16,365	1,387	21.8	155,481	720,819	4.6

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.**GROUP III.**
(8 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 29.3	£ 21.9	£ 37.1	£ 68.8	£ 4.9	£ 11.2	£ 173.2	£ 186.2	£ 7.7	£ 8.0	£ 188.9
Hampstead ..	36.7	16.0	33.6	71.8	5.8	8.1	172.0	186.3	26.3	10.0	208.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	48.4	27.7	58.4	74.5	9.1	13.3	231.4	177.5	18.4	16.9	266.7
King Edward Memorial	30.3	17.9	30.8	73.3	6.6	11.8	170.7	186.5	2.4	10.9	184.0
Metropolitan ..	29.5	12.7	32.7	69.3	4.1	8.5	156.8	188.9	4.6	11.1	172.5
Miller	32.9	20.1	32.7	70.9	6.0	9.8	172.4	187.0	5.2	11.3	188.9
National Temperance	46.8	18.5	38.2	87.3	6.0	11.6	208.4	181.3	2.8	18.9	230.1
Poplar	33.2	11.9	41.4	87.3	5.2	14.6	193.6	183.7	49.9	11.4	254.9
Group Averages, 1937	36.0	18.6	38.1	75.0	6.0	11.0	184.7	—	13.3	12.4	210.4
Do. do. 1936	35.9	18.4	38.5	72.9	5.6	11.0	182.3	—	7.3	12.1	201.7

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 5.7	£ 10.5	£ 7.6	£ 25.2	£ 2.9	£ 2.7	£ 54.6	£ 76.4	£ 3.3	£ 0.8	£ 58.7
Hampstead ..	6.3	29.7	9.4	35.2	3.4	1.4	85.4	72.9	2.0	4.2	91.6
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	8.8	20.8	8.6	31.2	2.9	5.9	78.2	74.2	1.4	6.2	85.8
Metropolitan † ..	6.9	21.5	5.0	46.4	1.2	2.1	83.1	72.7	0.7	2.0	85.8
Miller †	5.2	18.4	6.8	44.8	2.2	3.0	80.4	72.7	0.9	3.6	84.9
National Temperance	5.1	24.7	9.8	52.6	2.5	3.4	98.1	72.4	0.8	7.9	106.8
Poplar	3.3	14.4	4.2	26.4	1.6	2.2	52.1	80.5	6.0	0.8	58.9
Group Averages, 1937	5.6	19.6	6.7	37.7	2.2	2.7	74.5	—	2.3	3.1	79.9
Do. do. 1936	5.0	18.5	7.0	38.0	2.0	3.1	73.6	—	1.3	3.1	78.0

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV.
(12 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Battersea	85	14 at 3½ to 7 gns.	85.0	6.0	79.0	17.6	7.1	22.3
Bromley	103	6 at 6 gns.	100.6	4.9	95.7	16.7	4.9	17.5
Connaught	118	10 at 5 gns.	118.0	—	118.0	8.1	—	6.9
East Ham Memorial ..	100	12 at 5 gns.	100.0	1.2	98.8	8.6	1.2	8.7
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	—	109.0	10.8	—	9.9
Nelson	86	23 at 3½ to 5 gns.	86.0	1.4	84.6	22.2	1.6	26.2
Princess Beatrice ..	81	19 at 4 to 8 gns.	81.0	1.5	79.5	7.1	1.9	8.9
Royal (Richmond) ..	103	2 at 6 gns.	103.0	—	103.0	18.5	—	18.0
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	103	103 at 2½ to 8 gns.	94.0	—	94.0	14.4	—	15.3
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6 at 5 & 7 gns.	102.0	7.0	95.0	5.1	6.9	5.4
Willesden	106	15 at 3½ & 6 gns.	106.0	1.6	104.4	14.6	1.5	14.0
Woolwich War Memorial	112	35 at 3½ & 6 gns.	112.0	3.1	108.9	4.7	2.8	4.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,208	245	1,196.6	26.7	1,169.9	148.4	2.2	12.7
Do. do. 1936	1,185	222	1,142.8	46.2	1,096.6	114.2	4.0	10.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Battersea	61.4	1,306	201	17.4	12,037	57,337	4.8
Bromley	79.0	1,471	148	19.9	3,493	19,475	5.6
Connaught	109.9	1,865	309	21.4	14,798	77,437	5.2
East Ham Memorial	90.2	1,957	407	16.8	15,164	82,272	5.4
London Jewish	98.2	1,572	94	22.7	13,625	84,952	6.2
Nelson	62.4	1,533	346	14.9	6,005	40,716	6.8
Princess Beatrice ..	72.4	1,608	208	16.4	12,885	62,991	4.9
Royal (Richmond) ..	84.5	1,632	168	18.7	8,843	40,892	4.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	79.6	1,590	34	18.3	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)	89.9	1,913	504	17.0	23,223	122,617	5.3
Willesden	89.8	2,085	520	15.7	23,641	79,386	3.4
Woolwich War Memorial	104.2	2,170	242	17.4	11,415	55,660	4.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,021.5	20,702	3,181	18.0	145,129	728,735	5.0
Do. do. 1936	982.4	20,118	3,071	17.9	141,324	701,534	5.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)
Battersea	36.9	12.7	36.3	72.1	5.3	10.3	178.6	174.0	7.6	28.3
Bromley	31.7	18.8	27.9	45.5	3.7	8.2	135.8	177.2	4.6	3.3
Connaught	36.7	15.2	33.2	57.7	5.7	9.9	158.4	175.9	5.3	12.4
East Ham Memorial	32.2	17.4	27.6	63.0	5.2	8.7	154.1	175.9	4.3	5.5
London Jewish ..	*29.0	15.4	36.8	70.0	4.1	10.7	166.0	174.8	6.2	9.4
Nelson	28.4	23.2	34.5	69.7	4.6	9.9	170.3	174.2	23.5	6.4
Princess Beatrice ..	36.1	26.6	47.5	77.6	4.8	9.0	201.6	171.9	2.5	24.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	40.1	19.1	47.2	66.0	5.0	17.2	194.6	172.1	6.1	12.5
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	44.5	25.0	41.3	60.1	10.5	11.8	193.2	172.4	25.5	9.6
St. John's (Lewisham)	30.0	15.3	32.4	65.6	6.0	7.9	157.2	175.6	3.1	10.3
Willesden	34.2	15.8	38.0	81.1	9.6	9.5	188.2	172.6	4.2	9.8
Woolwich War Memorial	33.4	21.1	37.6	90.9	7.5	7.7	198.2	171.2	3.6	13.0
Group Averages, 1937	34.4	18.6	36.5	68.4	6.1	10.0	174.0	—	7.5	11.7
Do. do. 1936	32.7	18.5	38.7	67.2	6.1	10.3	173.5	—	8.0	12.3

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)
Battersea	5.7	20.4	13.1	27.5	2.9	5.5	75.1	79.3	1.7	7.6
Bromley	5.4	10.7	10.8	21.7	1.5	2.7	52.8	79.7	1.3	1.4
Connaught	7.6	30.5	9.7	27.0	3.3	3.1	81.2	78.7	2.4	10.2
East Ham Memorial	5.0	23.7	3.8	30.1	3.0	2.9	68.5	80.3	1.5	2.9
London Jewish ..	2.9	23.2	6.6	32.2	1.8	4.6	71.3	80.0	1.8	3.4
Nelson	4.7	21.1	5.9	21.5	1.4	1.9	56.5	80.3	6.2	1.1
Princess Beatrice ..	4.6	30.5	18.2	59.4	5.6	10.3	128.6	74.2	2.9	28.3
Royal (Richmond) ..	6.3	19.6	6.6	29.5	5.2	4.0	71.2	79.4	2.2	2.4
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)†	3.3	20.1	4.2	44.9	2.3	3.9	78.7	79.0	1.5	5.0
Willesden	3.9	25.2	7.2	28.9	5.0	3.2	73.4	79.6	1.2	5.8
Woolwich War Memorial	7.2	24.2	4.5	47.8	3.4	3.5	90.6	78.0	1.6	5.9
Group Averages, 1937	4.9	23.6	7.7	35.3	3.2	4.2	78.9	—	2.1	7.1
Do. do. 1936	4.5	24.1	7.6	34.2	3.1	4.3	77.8	—	2.4	7.3

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	72	10 at 3½ & 4 gns.	72.0	1.0	71.0	5.7	1.4	8.0
Finchley	72	26 at 3½ to 7 gns.	72.0	0.8	71.2	14.4	1.1	20.2
French	70	—	70.0	—	70.0	21.6	—	30.9
Harrow & Wealdstone ..	77	11 at 5 & 6 gns.	77.0	1.8	75.2	4.5	2.3	6.0
Italian	53	4 at 5 gns.	53.0	—	53.0	6.0	—	11.3
Mildmay Mission ..	58	—	58.0	2.6	55.4	7.7	4.5	13.9
Putney	76	18 at 6 & 7 gns.	76.0	1.0	75.0	—	1.3	—
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	—	53.0	—	53.0	10.6	—	20.0
Weir	30	4 at 4 gns.	30.0	—	30.0	5.6	—	18.7
Wembley	63	13 at 4 & 5 gns.	63.0	1.0	62.0	3.5	1.6	5.6
Wimbledon	74	10 at 4 & 6 gns.	74.0	0.7	73.3	6.2	0.9	8.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	698	96	698.0	8.9	689.1	85.8	1.3	12.5
Do. do. 1936	695	96	689.1	12.6	676.5	93.1	1.8	13.8

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	65.3	1,151	238	20.8	9,820	53,883	5.5
Finchley	56.8	1,160	296	18.1	—	—	—
French	48.4	859	165	20.4	6,213	23,275	3.7
Harrow & Wealdstone	70.7	1,652	406	15.5	5,219	28,604	5.5
Italian	47.0	742	65	23.0	4,536	22,712	5.0
Mildmay Mission ..	47.7	949	139	18.5	16,085	51,914	3.2
Putney	78.3	1,242	82	22.7	3,814	11,654	3.1
Seamen's (Docks) ..	42.4	749	130	20.4	5,695	34,032	6.0
Weir	24.4	619	136	14.2	4,600	22,464	4.9
Wembley	58.5	1,294	212	16.6	8,889	31,192	3.5
Wimbledon	67.1	1,351	194	18.2	2,655	7,364	2.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	606.6	11,768	2,063	18.8	67,526	287,094	4.3
Do. do. 1936	584.9	11,756	2,081	18.3	63,680	268,119	4.2

UNDER 80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP V.**
(11 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 34.2	£ 15.1	£ 31.2	£ 64.6	£ 5.1	£ 13.0	£ 163.2	£ 165.3	£ 5.4	£ 12.0	£ 180.6
Finchley	46.1	19.5	49.5	68.0	8.4	11.8	203.3	161.2	6.9	4.2	214.4
French	27.4	17.5	21.4	30.1	5.5	13.9	115.8	169.4	7.1	5.8	128.7
Harrow and Wealdstone	35.5	24.1	35.1	63.2	8.8	11.3	178.0	163.4	7.3	7.0	192.3
Italian	41.0	22.7	26.7	32.3	2.6	11.0	136.3	167.5	3.4	4.1	143.8
Mildmay Mission ..	35.2	12.8	36.2	60.3	2.5	11.2	158.2	165.7	2.8	8.9	169.9
Putney	35.3	19.2	38.7	57.4	6.2	11.6	168.4	164.6	10.0	1.5	179.9
Seamen's (Docks) ..	26.5	8.5	25.8	70.1	5.3	9.9	146.1	166.6	2.1	5.3	165.5
Weir	45.2	16.0	45.0	84.1	7.1	17.4	214.8	163.0	9.3	1.6	225.7
Wembley	32.7	22.8	31.0	76.0	8.4	11.4	182.3	163.3	2.0	4.3	188.6
Wimbledon	*27.0	17.1	35.4	58.4	4.5	14.4	156.8	166.2	10.0	3.7	170.5
Group Averages, 1937	34.7	18.2	34.2	59.8	6.0	12.2	165.1	—	6.3	5.4	176.8
Do. do. 1936	33.8	18.1	33.5	55.6	5.6	12.2	158.8	—	6.8	5.0	170.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 8.9	£ 23.8	£ 19.2	£ 22.6	£ 1.6	£ 3.9	£ 80.0	£ 98.4	£ 0.6	£ 3.7	£ 84.3
Finchley (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	4.5	48.2	4.9	20.5	0.9	4.1	83.1	96.0	1.6	4.0	88.7
Harrow and Wealdstone	3.5	31.9	11.6	68.1	3.2	4.6	122.9	91.8	2.3	13.7	138.9
Italian	7.3	17.2	5.9	11.9	1.3	2.6	46.2	99.1	1.3	5.5	53.0
Mildmay Mission ..	4.6	23.5	4.7	27.7	1.2	5.1	66.8	101.1	1.3	4.1	72.2
Putney	8.9	81.3	13.7	60.3	4.6	8.7	177.5	91.4	7.4	1.2	186.1
Seamen's (Dock) †	12.0	32.3	11.6	44.4	1.7	2.1	104.1	93.7	1.0	1.2	106.3
Weir	9.8	52.3	24.4	45.6	3.9	2.7	138.7	91.2	5.0	0.8	144.5
Wembley	9.1	35.0	14.3	41.6	3.7	4.8	108.5	93.3	8.8	1.2	118.5
Wimbledon	17.6	43.5	20.4	29.9	2.7	2.7	116.8	94.3	13.6	—	130.4
Group Averages, 1937	7.8	33.3	12.4	35.2	2.1	4.1	94.9	—	2.9	3.9	101.7
Do. do. 1936	8.5	30.5	11.5	33.9	2.4	4.7	91.5	—	3.1	3.9	98.5

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS****TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Beckenham	54	8 at 7 gns.	54.0	0.4	53.6	10.1	0.7	18.8
Carshalton	62	16 at 4 gns.	62.0	2.0	60.0	16.0	3.2	26.7
Enfield	56	2 at 5 gns.	56.0	2.2	53.8	11.9	3.9	22.1
Forest	40	14 at 3 & 6 gns.	40.0	—	40.0	13.2	—	33.0
Hendon	65	20 at 3½ to 6 gns.	65.0	—	65.0	18.7	—	28.8
Hornsey	49	16 at 3½ & 6 gns.	49.0	6.7	42.3	10.8	13.7	25.5
Kingston Victoria ..	43	10 at 4 & 5 gns.	43.0	—	43.0	10.7	—	24.9
Mildmay Memorial ..	47	21 at 3 to 6 gns.	47.0	0.5	46.5	13.5	1.1	29.0
Victoria (Barnet) ..	53	17 at 3 to 6 gns.	49.1	7.4	41.7	14.4	15.1	34.5
Woodford Jubilee ..	55	14 at 3½ & 6 gns.	54.3	—	54.3	23.7	—	43.6
Wood Green and Southgate ..	52	6 at 4 gns.	52.0	—	52.0	10.0	—	19.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	576	144	571.4	19.2	552.2	153.0	3.4	27.7
Do. do. 1936	547	134	547.0	24.6	522.4	136.1	4.5	26.1

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham	43.5	959	209	16.7	3,531	12,628	3.6
Carshalton	44.0	1,350	422	12.0	—	—	—
Enfield	41.9	770	66	19.9	—	—	—
Forest	26.8	682	80	14.5	—	—	—
Hendon	46.3	1,000	346	16.9	—	—	—
Hornsey	31.5	732	190	15.7	1,997	15,316	7.7
Kingston Victoria ..	32.3	925	247	12.7	2,289	3,580	1.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	33.0	642	124	18.6	150	4,344	29.0
Victoria (Barnet) ..	27.3	776	248	13.4	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	30.6	649	166	17.2	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	42.0	1,042	305	14.9	—	—	—
Total and Group Averages, 1937	399.2	9,527	2,403	15.4	7,967	35,868	4.5
Do. do. 1936	386.3	8,842	2,003	16.0	7,321	32,558	4.4

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VI.**
(11 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgerv and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Beckenham	41.9	15.0	36.3	60.2	12.5	12.9	178.8	197.7	14.9	4.7	198.4
Carshalton	34.4	21.5	37.7	86.9	5.0	7.2	192.7	196.0	29.0	5.4	227.1
Enfield	34.5	23.2	44.4	79.0	7.1	7.5	195.7	195.7	7.3	3.2	206.2
Forest	43.4	28.7	43.0	72.4	10.2	9.8	207.5	194.8	3.2	2.0	212.7
Hendon	32.2	17.3	43.9	68.0	14.1	12.7	188.2	196.6	4.7	6.0	198.9
Hornsey	44.9	18.2	51.1	68.4	9.2	14.5	206.3	194.8	56.6	10.0	272.9
Kingston Victoria ..	51.4	17.5	49.2	53.5	10.6	7.8	190.0	196.2	6.7	3.8	200.5
Mildmay Memorial ..	*34.9	11.5	35.9	65.8	6.5	7.6	162.2	198.7	11.5	7.7	181.4
Victoria (Barnet) ..	45.0	37.7	53.2	81.5	16.9	13.6	247.9	191.8	22.0	15.0	284.9
Woodford Jubilee ..	49.4	27.3	60.1	80.6	5.5	7.8	230.7	192.8	8.4	2.6	241.7
Wood Green and Southgate ..	37.5	28.6	40.0	61.9	4.4	7.5	179.9	197.5	3.0	3.8	186.7
Group Averages, 1937	40.0	21.9	44.2	70.6	9.1	9.9	195.7	—	14.8	5.6	216.1
Do. do. 1936	37.9	18.3	42.4	64.5	8.7	10.0	181.8	—	9.3	5.0	196.1

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	5.5	35.9	29.2	75.0	11.2	25.1	181.9	28.2	3.5	213.6
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	4.9	16.3	18.0	46.1	2.1	11.0	98.4	9.4	2.3	110.1
Kingston Victoria ..	4.2	107.5	0.3	144.7	6.4	0.6	263.7	—	—	263.7
Mildmay Memorial ..	—	0.7	7.4	33.8	0.2	—	42.1	1.2	—	43.3
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bexley	26	6 at 3 & 5 gns.	26.0	—	26.0	9.3	—	35.8
Blackheath	31	4 at 5 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	7.5	—	24.2
Brentford	33	4 at 4 gns.	28.8	0.9	27.9	7.5	3.1	26.9
Catholic Nursing Institute	22	21 at 2 & 4 gns.	22.0	—	22.0	7.7	—	35.0
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10 at 5 gns.	39.0	—	39.0	16.0	—	41.0
Hanwell	16	1 at 4 gns.	16.0	1.4	14.6	2.6	8.8	17.8
Norwood	32	2 at 4 & 6 gns.	32.0	0.4	31.6	9.3	1.3	29.4
Phillips Memorial ..	20	2 at 5 to 7 gns.	20.0	—	20.0	10.1	—	50.5
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	1 at 5 to 6 gns.	34.0	—	34.0	8.5	—	25.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	253	51	248.8	2.7	246.1	78.5	1.1	31.9
Do. do. 1936	246	51	246.0	1.6	244.4	77.8	0.7	31.8

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	16.7	528	265	11.7	—	—	—
Blackheath	23.5	427	48	20.3	1,579	8,657	5.5
Brentford	20.4	392	43	19.2	2,784	19,557	7.0
Catholic Nursing Institute	14.3	155	5	34.2	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	23.0	670	89	12.7	—	—	—
Hanwell	12.0	234	15	18.9	—	—	—
Norwood	22.3	484	40	16.7	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	9.9	206	6	17.1	500	2,071	4.1
St. John's (Twickenham)	25.5	467	126	20.3	3,881	12,591	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	167.6	3,563	637	17.3	8,744	42,876	4.9
Do. do. 1936	166.6	3,453	684	17.4	8,588	45,640	5.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VII.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£ 35.4	£ 18.3	£ 36.6	£ 70.2	£ 14.7	£ 7.9	£ 183.1	£ 177.0	£ 3.6	£ 8.3
Blackheath	40.6	10.1	40.3	48.2	10.3	4.7	154.2	181.4	6.0	2.5
Brentford	30.2	12.2	33.9	49.7	11.7	7.7	145.4	182.1	7.5	3.3
Catholic Nursing Institute	55.8	4.4	31.2	21.8	8.4	5.0	126.6	182.4	3.1	27.0
Eltham and Mottingham	52.6	28.1	53.7	67.4	14.6	2.4	218.8	171.1	9.0	1.4
Hanwell	43.3	27.0	48.7	65.7	4.6	5.6	194.9	176.3	13.7	8.1
Norwood	43.4	28.9	52.5	69.5	7.6	5.4	207.3	173.1	11.8	5.5
Phillips Memorial ..	34.2	19.7	41.4	77.8	6.4	6.1	185.6	177.1	36.3	11.8
St. John's (Twickenham)	*40.3	24.0	39.5	49.3	7.5	15.0	175.6	178.0	9.4	5.4
Group Averages, 1937	41.9	19.6	42.4	56.9	9.9	6.9	177.6	—	9.7	6.9
Do. do. 1936	40.8	17.7	40.3	53.9	9.7	6.5	168.9	—	8.0	7.1

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
Blackheath	22.8	33.5	11.9	25.5	3.8	1.4	98.9	1.7	0.7	101.3
Brentford	3.0	6.5	1.8	13.4	0.6	0.8	26.1	15.8	0.2	42.1
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	36.7	4.8	3.9	0.2	0.2	45.8	3.4	1.5	50.7
St. John's (Twickenham)	7.9	20.3	7.3	48.8	1.4	6.0	91.7	3.8	2.2	97.7
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS

FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	104	18 at 5 gns.	104.0	2.5	101.5	11.7	2.4	11.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	105	13 at 5½ & 7 gns.	105.0	3.0	102.0	8.6	2.9	8.4
Grosvenor	45	11 at 3½ & 5 gns.	45.0	7.7	37.3	2.4	17.1	6.4
Hospital for Women ..	81	11 at 5 gns.	81.0	3.4	77.6	11.0	4.2	14.2
Samaritan Free	88	14 at 6 gns.	88.0	24.8	63.2	8.1	28.2	12.8
South London	140	22 at 5 & 6 gns.	140.0	14.1	125.9	—	10.1	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	563	89	563.0	55.5	507.5	41.8	9.9	8.2
Do. do. 1936	563	87	563.0	22.0	541.0	48.6	3.9	9.0

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	89.8	1,778	59	18.5	2,788	7,315	2.6
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	93.4	2,301	297	14.8	7,762	58,516	7.5
Grosvenor	34.9	698	24	18.1	952	3,397	3.6
Hospital for Women	66.6	1,390	31	17.5	2,811	7,809	2.8
Samaritan Free	55.1	1,105	33	18.3	3,168	8,281	2.6
South London	126.1	2,593	273	17.8	20,356	88,606	4.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	465.9	9,865	717	17.3	37,837	173,924	4.6
Do. do. 1936	492.4	10,145	618	17.8	35,307	175,227	5.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£ 32.0	£ 22.3	£ 43.4	£ 73.6	£ 7.9	£ 15.9	£ 195.1	£ 194.2	£ 4.0	£ 8.1	£ 207.2
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	*39.2	17.7	46.8	81.8	4.3	12.9	202.7(a)	192.2	4.2	14.1	221.0
Grosvenor	39.9	19.5	37.9	55.7	4.9	16.1	174.0	196.0	6.9	9.2	190.1
Hospital for Women	42.4	21.9	44.1	67.7	6.4	20.6	203.1	192.9	13.7	9.1	225.9
Samaritan Free ..	34.5	16.2	50.2	92.1	10.3	24.9	228.2	189.8	11.4	14.0	253.6
South London ..	35.1	16.6	33.8	74.8	4.6	8.9	173.8	202.0	6.5	4.4	184.7
Group Averages, 1937	36.6	18.9	42.0	75.6	6.1	15.2	194.4	—	7.2	9.2	210.8
Do. do. 1936	34.0	17.2	37.8	68.1	5.0	13.7	175.8	—	8.9	8.6	193.3

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £183.1.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7.)		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£ 8.2	£ 82.0	£ 17.8	£ 40.7	£ 5.8	£ 8.2	£ 162.7	£ 115.4	£ 2.7	£ 4.1	£ 169.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	7.0	42.8	17.2	55.7	5.0	6.3	134.0	109.0	0.6	5.6	140.2
Grosvenor	8.8	48.6	11.8	31.8	2.6	4.4	108.0	117.6	2.9	7.4	118.3
Hospital for Women	7.0	84.3	16.4	38.4	5.0	12.6	163.7	115.2	5.9	7.0	176.6
Samaritan Free ..	8.2	56.4	24.9	50.1	7.6	18.5	165.7	115.0	6.1	10.4	182.2
South London † ..	5.6	32.0	5.3	45.6	2.8	3.2	94.5	141.2	2.6	1.6	98.7
Group Averages, 1937	6.4	41.6	11.4	48.4	4.0	5.6	117.4	—	2.3	3.8	123.5
Do. do. 1936	6.0	39.5	10.7	44.4	3.8	5.3	109.7	—	3.0	3.6	116.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12 at 3 gns.	76.0	4.1	71.9	7.4	5.4	10.3
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	6.5	38.5	12.4	14.4	32.2
Evelina	80	—	80.0	7.0	73.0	12.4	8.8	17.0
Hospital for Sick Children	257	—	257.0	7.0	250.0	33.7	2.7	13.5
Paddington Green ..	52	—	52.0	5.2	46.8	8.5	10.0	18.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	3.1	131.9	18.5	2.3	14.0
Princess Louise, Kensington	75	2 at 5 gns.	80.0	9.1	70.9	14.3	11.4	20.2
Queen's	160	—	160.0	26.2	133.8	28.3	16.4	21.2
South Eastern	100	11 at 5 gns.	100.0	2.3	97.7	39.4	2.3	40.3
Victoria	138	12 at 5 gns.	138.0	23.2	114.8	23.4	16.8	20.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,118	37	1,123.0	93.7	1,029.3	198.3	8.3	19.3
Do. do. 1936	1,124	37	1,124.0	63.8	1,060.2	191.0	5.7	18.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	64.5	1,904	1,113	12.3	15,784	54,030	3.4
Children's, Hampstead	26.1	392	25	24.0	—	—	—
Evelina	60.6	1,054	115	20.7	7,040	29,247	4.2
Hospital for Sick Children	216.3	7,156	3,373	11.0	34,966	114,119	3.3
Paddington Green ..	38.3	1,402	773	10.0	10,132	41,517	4.1
Princess Elizabeth of York	113.4	1,949	105	21.4	15,007	53,349	3.6
Princess Louise, Kensington	56.6	1,503	597	13.7	12,077	88,599	7.3
Queen's	105.5	1,922	372	20.1	23,721	106,006	4.5
South Eastern	58.3	2,015	1,140	10.7	9,354	33,344	3.6
Victoria	91.4	2,671	1,180	12.5	14,049	56,857	4.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	831.0	21,968	8,793	13.8	142,130	577,068	4.1
Do. do. 1936	869.2	20,979	8,333	15.2	141,917	563,703	4.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITALS.**GROUP IX.**
(10 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	25.0	19.9	36.2	68.6	5.0	10.5	166.2	191.1	6.6	19.3	192.1
Children's, Hampstead	44.4	12.5	56.4	82.9	4.0	19.8	220.0	188.2	18.1	7.9	246.0
Evelina	29.4	8.3	37.1	67.0	4.6	13.2	159.6	191.5	4.6	11.6	175.8
Hospital for Sick Children	36.2	24.8	54.1	85.2	12.9	11.9	225.1(a)	176.5	10.2	23.0	258.3
Paddington Green	35.8	8.0	45.3	57.2	5.5	11.4	163.2	190.4	13.1	10.8	187.1
Princess Elizabeth of York	23.5	16.9	33.2	66.2	4.8	10.1	154.7	194.6	8.7	7.3	170.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	34.7	5.3	40.4	72.0	3.5	9.6	165.5	190.9	2.2	14.9	182.6
Queen's	33.2	15.8	59.8	84.3	8.0	10.7	211.8	185.9	9.2	17.8	238.8
South Eastern	22.8	15.6	32.3	65.7	5.4	8.6	150.4	192.1	4.1	23.0	177.5
Victoria	30.7	13.6	53.1	84.9	5.0	10.7	198.0	188.1	19.2	16.4	233.6
Group Averages, 1937	31.3	16.6	46.4	76.3	7.3	11.2	189.1	—	9.6	16.8	215.5
Do. do. 1936	28.4	13.5	42.3	71.8	6.5	11.2	173.7	—	9.0	14.7	197.4

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £194.7.**B. Out-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	3.7	30.7	8.6	40.4	3.6	6.2	93.2	97.5	3.9	11.5	108.6
Children's, Hampstead (b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina	7.1	21.9	8.5	46.3	4.5	6.0	94.3	97.2	2.1	7.2	103.6
Hospital for Sick Children	4.9	25.1	14.2	59.3	5.4	6.8	115.7	92.5	2.6	11.3	129.6
Paddington Green	6.1	29.7	10.5	52.7	2.6	10.5	112.1	95.9	12.1	5.0	129.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	7.2	36.9	8.1	36.9	3.1	5.3	97.5	97.1	4.7	4.4	106.6
Princess Louise, Kensington	3.2	15.2	12.2	50.7	3.6	6.2	91.1	98.2	1.6	8.0	100.7
Queen's	4.1	22.1	5.7	49.3	1.0	4.2	86.4	99.5	0.5	6.9	93.8
South Eastern	5.7	6.8	8.1	61.0	2.3	3.8	87.7	97.7	1.4	4.4	93.5
Victoria	5.5	24.9	8.7	42.3	2.7	4.3	88.4	98.0	0.2	3.3	91.9
Group Averages, 1937	4.9	23.8	9.8	49.6	3.2	5.8	97.1	—	2.7	7.5	107.3
Do. do. 1936	4.7	22.4	9.6	47.2	3.2	5.8	92.9	—	3.2	7.3	103.4

(b) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S (LONG

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	67	—	67.0	0.2	66.8	10.8	% 0.3	% 16.2
St. Monica's	26	—	26.0	—	26.0	9.5	—	36.5
Santa Claus	26	—	26.0	3.2	22.8	—	12.3	—
Winifred House	32	—	22.0	0.1	21.9	0.8	0.5	3.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	151	—	141.0	3.5	137.5	21.1	2.5	15.3
Do. do. 1936	137	—	137.0	5.2	131.8	14.8	3.8	11.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	56.0	94	—	232.3	—	—	—
St. Monica's	16.5	116	1	53.3	—	—	—
Santa Claus	22.9	119	2	69.0	—	—	—
Winifred House	21.1	53	1	183.7	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	116.5	382	4	116.8	—	—	—
Do. do. 1936	117.0	424	6	161.9	—	—	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Estab- lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Cheyne (a)	£ 28.0	£ 5.6	£ 36.0	£ 49.8	£ 3.2	£ 10.3	£ 132.9	£ 96.0	£ 4.1	£ 4.9	£ 141.9
St. Monica's	21.7	1.8	30.6	49.0	12.7	8.4	124.2	112.0	9.3	8.5	142.0
Santa Claus	26.2	3.2	22.1	31.7	3.7	5.9	92.8	118.9	11.5	0.9	105.2
Winifred House	10.5	2.1	17.1	31.4	4.6	2.7	77.4	121.8	1.0	3.0	81.4
Group Averages, 1937	25.2	3.9	29.1	42.8	4.9	7.8	113.7	—	5.7	4.3	123.7
Do. do. 1936	21.9	3.3	24.2	39.7	4.6	7.9	101.6	—	10.3	4.3	116.2

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)**MATERNITY****TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Annie McCall	50	4 at 4 gns.	50.0	—	50.0	25.6	%	%
British, for Mothers ..	52	—	52.0	2.0	50.0	8.8	3.8	17.6
City of London	79	8 at 5 to 6 gns.	79.0	2.0	77.0	0.9	2.5	1.2
East End	59	—	59.0	—	59.0	8.4	—	14.2
General	50	—	50.0	1.0	49.0	4.5	2.0	9.2
Jewish	38	3 at 5 gns.	38.0	0.5	37.5	13.8	1.3	36.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	100	—	95.4	1.9	93.5	8.9	2.0	9.5
Plaistow	60	—	60.0	0.3	59.7	—	0.5	—
Queen Charlotte's ..	130	6 at 10 gns.	130.0	1.4	128.6	20.9	1.1	16.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	618	21	613.4	9.1	604.3	91.8	1.5	15.2
Do. do. 1936	608	21	598.8	12.5	586.3	83.7	2.1	14.3

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Annie McCall ..	24.4	584	—	15.4	—	—	—
British, for Mothers	41.2	977	69	15.4	3,333	18,006	5.4
City of London ..	76.1	1,858	59	15.0	3,751	19,729	5.3
East End	50.6	1,615	54	11.4	3,184	20,817	6.5
General	44.5	1,227	—	13.1	4,398	35,865	8.2
Jewish	23.7	570	42	15.4	1,188	11,669	9.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	84.6	1,789	101	17.1	5,071	56,112	11.1
Plaistow	61.3	1,461	68	15.2	17,940	214,632	12.0
Queen Charlotte's ..	107.7	3,006	166	13.1	5,577	69,216	12.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	514.1	13,087	559	14.3	44,442	446,046	10.0
Do. do. 1936	505.9	13,030	393	14.2	45,571	435,717	9.6

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (8).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)**HOSPITALS.****TABLE II.**
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall ..	£ 31.0	£ 2.2	£ 25.8	£ 51.6	£ 1.6	£ 4.6	£ 116.8	£ 204.6	£ 5.0	£ 7.7	£ 129.5
British, for Mothers	46.0	13.9	53.0	68.4	11.3	2.7	195.3	200.9	6.1	6.1	207.5
City of London ..	*37.2	8.8	40.2	84.0	7.7	13.7	191.6	202.0	9.9	63.0	264.5
East End	31.0	7.9	29.9	42.3	4.5	9.3	124.9	208.7	1.4	6.1	132.4
General	50.0	14.3	64.6	70.2	6.7	10.9	216.7	198.9	17.4	12.0	246.1
Jewish	*56.3	5.1	53.4	91.4	7.4	14.9	228.5	199.1	8.1	20.4	257.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	54.3	15.2	59.5	63.5	6.4	6.9	205.8	199.4	18.9	6.0	230.7
Plaistow	39.6	5.5	29.2	47.3	2.6	3.4	127.6	210.3	5.6	8.3	141.5
Queen Charlotte's ..	64.5	24.4	78.0	87.6	11.7	21.2	287.4	177.4	6.2	20.7	314.3
Group Averages, 1937	47.8	13.0	52.1	69.2	7.3	11.0	200.4	—	9.3	19.1	228.8
Do. do. 1936	45.4	12.4	49.1	64.2	6.8	9.7	187.6	—	7.6	14.7	209.9

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter; at the Annie McCall and the Jewish, Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall (a) ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British, for Mothers	15.1	4.5	17.3	22.3	3.7	0.9	63.8	68.3	2.0	2.0	67.8
City of London ..	7.7	4.8	13.2	59.5	7.5	7.9	100.6	66.7	7.3	21.5	129.4
East End	8.4	2.8	8.9	32.5	2.5	4.5	59.6	68.6	0.7	1.6	61.9
General	25.4	7.3	32.0	58.1	3.4	5.6	131.8	62.6	3.6	12.1	147.5
Jewish	20.2	8.8	18.5	97.3	2.8	10.0	157.6	65.8	2.6	10.9	171.1
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	15.4	1.6	6.1	35.2	0.5	2.7	61.5	69.1	0.6	4.8	66.9
Plaistow	12.1	1.2	10.7	18.1	0.9	1.3	44.3	90.3	2.0	3.3	49.6
Queen Charlotte's ..	26.5	6.0	12.7	39.5	3.3	5.9	93.9	63.4	1.9	3.6	99.4
Group Averages, 1937	15.8	3.0	12.7	31.5	2.0	3.2	68.2	—	2.1	5.1	75.4
Do. do. 1936	15.6	2.6	12.5	29.8	1.9	3.6	66.0	—	2.3	4.9	73.2

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease.

GROUP XII.

(5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	51	12 at 6 to 8 gns.	51.0	1.4	49.6	11.8	% 2.7	% 23.8
Royal Eye	46	2 at 5 gns.	46.0	—	46.0	5.7	—	12.4
Royal London	200	40 at 4 to 10 gns.	200.0	4.8	195.2	31.6	2.4	16.2
Royal Westminster ..	100	18 at 5½ to 8 gns.	100.0	1.7	98.3	23.6	1.7	24.0
Western	35	6 at 3 & 6 gns.	35.0	0.8	34.2	0.1	2.3	0.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	432	78	432.0	8.7	423.3	72.8	2.0	17.2
Do. do. 1936	432	82	419.9	18.3	401.6	58.9	4.4	14.7

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	37.8	974	80	14.1	14,690	45,166	3.1
Royal Eye	40.3	1,075	92	13.7	33,297	77,299	2.3
Royal London	163.6	4,345	237	13.6	57,426	189,068	3.3
Royal Westminster ..	74.7	1,616	62	16.8	14,899	65,881	4.4
Western	34.1	734	29	17.0	14,134	50,983	3.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	350.5	8,744	500	14.5	134,446	428,397	3.2
Do. do. 1936	343.3	8,397	493	15.0	127,740	408,987	3.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

GROUP XII.

(5 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London	£ 42.8	£ 6.1	£ 41.9	£ 77.4	£ 4.3	£ 9.0	£ 181.5	£ 152.8	£ 14.2	£ 4.0	£ 199.7
Royal Eye	35.9	10.8	42.7	76.4	4.8	14.2	184.8	152.1	6.2	6.2	197.2
Royal London	28.7	5.6	33.0	62.4	3.9	6.1	139.7	170.0	14.2	22.2	176.1
Royal Westminster ..	39.3	6.5	38.0	75.4	4.0	8.2	171.4	151.6	12.9	16.5	200.8
Western	30.9	9.4	35.0	53.3	2.9	5.3	136.8	157.9	14.7	5.2	156.7
Group Averages, 1937	33.5	6.8	36.4	67.5	3.9	7.7	155.8	—	13.1	15.6	184.5
Do. do. 1936	33.3	6.4	35.2	65.3	3.8	7.2	161.2	—	11.0	16.0	178.2

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London	£ 5.1	£ 10.2	£ 7.0	£ 66.8	£ 7.1	£ 15.0	£ 111.2	£ 102.3	£ 7.9	£ 6.8	£ 125.9
Royal Eye	3.7	11.3	4.5	59.7	5.0	14.8	99.0	104.1	3.2	6.5	108.7
Royal London	5.0	9.8	7.1	64.8	6.7	10.5	103.9	102.7	2.5	9.6	116.0
Royal Westminster ..	6.4	14.7	8.6	57.0	9.1	18.6	114.4	101.2	3.6	18.7	136.7
Western	4.1	12.6	4.7	53.4	3.8	7.1	85.7	105.6	2.5	6.9	95.1
Group Averages, 1937	4.9	11.1	6.6	61.5	6.5	12.6	103.2	—	3.4	9.8	116.4
Do. do. 1936	5.0	10.8	6.6	60.1	6.3	12.2	101.0	—	2.5	10.2	113.7

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).	85	26 at 3 & 6 gns.	85.0	6.6	78.4	5.5	7.8	7.0
National, Queen Square...	186	29 at 4 gns.	186.0	0.1	185.9	29.7	0.1	16.0
West End	76	—	76.0	—	76.0	0.2	—	0.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	347	55	347.0	6.7	340.3	35.4	1.9	10.4
Do. do. 1936	347	55	347.0	6.2	340.8	20.8	1.8	6.1

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).	72.9	745	33	35.7	4,382	25,213	5.8
National, Queen Square	156.2	1,512	—	37.7	3,303	46,742	14.2
West End	75.8	586	22	47.2	4,363	34,723	8.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	304.9	2,843	55	39.1	12,048	106,678	8.9
Do. do. 1936	320.0	2,775	52	42.0	13,046	117,143	9.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).	£ 36.6	£ 13.2	£ 27.6	£ 74.1	£ 5.5	£ 9.1	£ 166.1	£ 174.1	£ 17.1	£ 19.4	£ 202.6
National, Queen Square	40.2	8.9	31.0	91.8	4.4	9.8	186.1	157.6	7.5	21.6	215.2
West End	28.5	10.5	22.1	71.4	6.5	10.4	149.4	179.7	3.3	33.0	185.7
Group Averages, 1937	36.4	10.3	28.0	82.5	5.2	9.8	172.2	—	8.7	23.9	204.8
Do. do. 1936	38.2	10.7	26.9	77.0	4.8	8.8	166.4	—	17.4	22.3	206.1

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis).	£ 1.8	£ 58.9	£ 3.0	£ 46.4	£ 7.9	£ 8.8	£ 126.8	£ 122.0	£ 5.6	£ 4.0	£ 136.4
National, Queen Square	3.7	63.0	9.9	35.0	5.0	8.4	125.0	121.8	2.8	11.1	138.9
West End	4.2	46.2	10.1	44.4	5.7	7.5	118.1	125.6	2.5	26.0	146.6
Group Averages, 1937	3.4	56.6	8.4	40.7	5.9	8.2	123.2	—	3.3	14.3	140.8
Do. do. 1936	3.1	51.4	7.8	40.4	5.4	7.0	115.1	—	5.3	13.4	133.8

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)**THROAT, NOSE AND****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	78	10 at 5 & 6 gns.	78.0	4.3	73.7	8.4	5.5	11.4
Golden Square	101	40 at 4 to 7 gns.	101.0	9.0	92.0	10.6	8.9	11.5
Metropolitan	22	—	22.0	1.8	20.2	7.2	8.2	35.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	201	50	201.0	15.1	185.9	26.2	7.5	14.1
Do. do. 1936	201	50	201.0	17.0	184.0	23.9	8.5	13.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	65.3	2,602	410	9.1	10,439	44,618	4.3
Golden Square	81.4	2,431	485	12.1	11,858	47,916	4.0
Metropolitan	13.0	779	78	6.1	5,280	18,648	3.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	159.7	5,812	973	10.0	27,577	111,182	4.0
Do. do. 1936	160.1	5,631	813	10.4	26,464	113,141	4.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

EAR HOSPITALS.**GROUP XIV.**
(3 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London	£ 26.6	£ 19.3	£ 33.0	£ 40.0	£ 6.1	£ 8.4	£ 133.4(a)	£ 163.9	£ 5.6	£ 26.9	£ 165.9
Golden Square	£ 32.6	£ 19.8	£ 31.1	£ 57.0	£ 6.2	£ 11.8	£ 158.5	£ 144.1	£ 5.3	£ 25.2	£ 189.0
Metropolitan	£ 50.5	£ 20.5	£ 39.8	£ 64.0	£ 2.6	£ 20.3	£ 197.7	£ 147.4	£ 9.3	£ 8.7	£ 215.7
Group Averages, 1937	£ 31.6	£ 19.7	£ 32.6	£ 50.6	£ 5.9	£ 11.1	£ 151.5	—	£ 5.7	£ 24.5	£ 181.7
Do. do. 1936	£ 31.3	£ 17.9	£ 33.1	£ 50.1	£ 5.5	£ 11.1	£ 149.0	—	£ 6.0	£ 24.4	£ 179.4

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together, was £123.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London	£ 7.3	£ 24.6	£ 10.6	£ 37.8	£ 3.7	£ 7.2	£ 91.2	£ 72.2	£ 2.2	£ 19.0	£ 112.4
Golden Square	£ 7.3	£ 25.7	£ 9.4	£ 16.9	£ 4.2	£ 8.5	£ 72.0	£ 55.7	£ 3.3	£ 9.0	£ 84.3
Metropolitan	£ 6.2	£ 23.4	£ 9.0	£ 18.4	£ 1.5	£ 14.1	£ 72.6	£ 81.3	£ 2.1	£ 3.0	£ 77.7
Group Averages, 1937	£ 7.1	£ 24.9	£ 9.8	£ 25.6	£ 3.5	£ 8.9	£ 79.8	—	£ 2.7	£ 12.0	£ 94.5
Do. do. 1936	£ 7.1	£ 24.4	£ 10.6	£ 24.4	£ 3.6	£ 8.8	£ 78.9	—	£ 2.0	£ 11.3	£ 92.2

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95 at 5 to 8 gns.	368.0	2.8	365.2	28.5	0.8	7.8
" (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	1.3	148.7	4.3	0.9	2.9
London Chest ..	190	8 at 5 gns.	189.5	7.6	181.9	24.1	4.0	13.2
National Heart ..	46	1 at 6 gns.	46.0	—	46.0	2.3	—	5.0
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	4.0	—	5.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	834	104	833.5	11.7	821.8	63.2	1.4	7.7
Do. do. 1936	832	104	832.0	17.7	814.3	63.3	2.1	7.8

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	336.7	2,735	147	45.3	5,908	47,453	8.0
" (Frimley)	144.4	395	2	132.4	—	—	—
London Chest ..	157.8	1,343	49	43.5	13,788	41,701	3.0
National Heart ..	43.7	430	17	36.7	3,654	22,556	6.2
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).	76.0	117	—	245.3	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	758.6	5,020	215	55.6	23,350	111,710	4.8
Do. do. 1936	751.0	4,922	218	55.4	22,766	113,187	5.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	£ 45.5	£ 18.2	£ 29.4	£ 95.5	£ 5.3	£ 7.9	£ 201.8	£ 162.5	£ 13.6	£ 8.8	£ 224.2
" (Frimley)	46.6	7.9	27.3	58.0	7.0	3.9	150.7	186.8	16.1	9.5	176.3
London Chest ..	40.3	12.9	28.5	81.5	6.3	10.8	180.3	179.9	9.1	11.6	201.0
National Heart ..	38.3	13.8	27.1	59.5	7.4	15.0	161.1	181.1	7.0	8.9	177.0
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	41.0	5.9	24.6	56.2	10.2	11.0	148.9	183.4	11.5	6.5	166.9
Group Averages, 1937	43.8	13.7	28.2	79.4	6.4	8.4	179.9	—	12.6	9.3	201.8
Do. do. 1936	42.0	13.1	27.7	76.5	5.8	8.7	173.8	—	13.2	9.2	196.2

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	£ 8.4	£ 76.7	£ 7.0	£ 123.7	£ 8.7	£ 5.8	£ 230.3	£ 177.2	£ 11.2	£ 7.7	£ 249.2
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Chest ..	5.5	53.9	8.0	108.2	3.1	13.3	192.0	204.3	2.3	11.8	206.1
National Heart ..	4.9	32.4	6.6	78.4	4.3	23.2	149.8	212.4	1.9	23.0	174.7
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1937	6.6	59.2	7.3	108.8	5.7	12.1	199.7	—	6.0	12.3	218.0
Do. do. 1936	6.1	55.3	7.1	105.1	5.1	12.6	191.3	—	2.8	11.6	205.7

GROUP XVI.
 (29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL
TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.
A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	41	10 at 3 & 5 gns.	41.0	0.8	40.2	9.9	2.0	24.6
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	20	3 at 2 & 3 gns.	20.0	1.6	18.4	1.6	8.0	8.7
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	38	38 at 2 & 4 gns.	38.0	3.0	35.0	8.4	7.9	24.0
Gordon (<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Colon</i>)	62	32 at 4 to 9 gns.	51.0	11.5	39.5	6.3	22.5	15.9
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>)	30	30 at 1 to 7 gns.	30.0	1.5	28.5	3.9	5.0	13.7
Infants'	100	6 at 7 gns.	100.0	5.0	95.0	31.9	5.0	33.6
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	—	36.0	3.0	33.0	4.6	8.3	13.9
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital..	84	—	84.0	—	84.0	9.6	—	11.4
Jewish Home of Rest ..	45	—	45.0	—	45.0	3.7	—	8.2
			(Continued overleaf.)		*			

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	30.3	577	72	19.4	1,294	8,427	6.5
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	16.8	313	19	19.4	11,997	52,431	4.4
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	26.6	582	25	16.6	—	—	—
Gordon (<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Colon</i>)	33.2	572	12	21.7	1,583	12,220	7.7
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>)	24.6	378	19	23.8	—	—	—
Infants'	63.1	1,478	171	15.6	3,787	17,287	4.6
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28.4	1,030	712	10.0	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	74.4	180	—	165.6	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	41.3	84	3	190.7	—	—	—
			(Continued overleaf.)				

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).
TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	£ 39.8	£ 34.5	£ 41.4	£ 76.7	£ 7.9	£ 18.9	£ 219.2	£ 16.2	£ 31.6	£ 267.0
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	44.7	12.1	46.4	93.5	4.2	11.7	212.6	10.3	7.7	230.6
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	59.2	23.1	64.5	139.8	8.5	14.6	309.7	28.6	23.2	361.5
Gordon (<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Colon</i>)	37.1	21.9	41.2	94.8	12.8	21.6	229.4	2.2	43.0	274.6
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) ..	74.9	25.6	88.4	142.6	5.0	46.4	382.9	19.6	16.0	418.5
Infants'	41.4	24.5	66.5	98.2	8.3	18.1	257.0	15.5	21.4	293.9
Invalid and Crippled Children's	24.9	11.0	39.1	66.4	2.1	6.5	150.0	14.6	5.3	169.9
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	32.1	4.1	24.3	14.5	4.8	0.6	80.4	1.7	5.7	87.8
Jewish Home of Rest	*32.0	4.6	37.8	60.8	5.2	7.0	147.4	15.6	11.8	174.8
			(Continued overleaf.)							

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	£ 10.9	£ 66.9	£ 20.8	£ 103.1	£ 12.5	£ 24.0	£ 238.2	£ 62.3	£ 40.9	£ 341.4
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	4.8	15.4	2.1	22.4	0.7	1.9	47.3	1.7	1.2	50.2
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Colon</i>)	8.8	43.3	30.3	43.8	6.7	16.7	149.6	2.0	14.1	165.7
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	12.3	31.2	18.4	67.2	6.3	9.8	145.2	2.6	11.7	159.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			(Continued overleaf.)							

NOTE.—Some Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI—continued.							%	%
London Fever	200	26 at 7 & 10 gns.	200.0	4.0	196.0	83.6	2.0	42.7
London Lock	74	5 at 2 gns.	74.0	—	74.0	14.9	—	20.1
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	39	8 at 5 & 10 gns.	39.0	1.9	37.1	5.1	4.9	13.7
Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon)	130	34 at 5 & 7½ gns.	130.0	30.0	100.0	20.0	23.1	20.0
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	—	10.0	3.3	—	33.0
Royal National Orthopædic	170	12 at 4 to 6 gns.	170.0	10.0	160.0	6.5	5.9	4.1
" " (Stanmore)	276	—	276.0	6.0	270.0	2.7	2.2	1.0
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	9 at 3 to 7 gns.	127.0	0.9	126.1	23.7	0.7	18.8
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	—	50.0	20.0	30.0	—	40.0	—
St. John's (Skin)	40	—	40.0	3.5	36.5	3.7	8.8	10.1

(Continued overleaf.)

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI—cont.							
London Fever	112.4	669	20	61.5	—	—	—
London Lock	59.1	634	77	33.9	3,815	132,949	34.8
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	32.0	738	62	15.8	315	3,393	10.8
Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon)	80.0	633	—	47.2	—	—	—
Royal Dental	6.7	596	383	4.1	19,797	74,564	3.8
Royal National Orthopædic	153.5	1,570	52	35.4	9,589	141,787	14.8
" " (Stanmore)	267.3	581	15	172.7	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	102.4	2,114	335	17.6	17,685	77,011	4.4
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	31.2	104	7	111.6	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	32.8	313	2	38.3	14,717	66,450	4.5

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	57.4	8.9	45.0	80.3	4.4	19.6	215.6	5.2	13.2	234.0
London Lock	32.5	9.1	38.7	71.3	8.1	28.4	188.1	7.4	31.8	227.3
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	48.6	38.8	59.4	143.9	12.1	20.5	323.3	16.1	15.5	354.9
Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon)	55.0	29.2	72.8	153.2	10.1	18.0	338.3	30.2	37.3	405.8
Royal Dental	36.2	17.1	39.6	64.7	9.7	9.4	176.7	2.5	7.6	186.8
Royal National Orthopædic	24.5	9.8	35.6	75.2	3.6	10.7	159.4	4.8	21.0	185.2
" " (Stanmore)	21.3	4.7	20.6	47.2	6.1	5.4	105.3	3.1	11.0	119.4
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	29.1	16.9	31.8	72.4	4.8	9.3	164.3	8.2	13.2	185.7
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	35.2	17.9	36.7	85.4	8.7	8.3	192.2	5.7	35.4	233.3
St. John's (Skin)	24.0	9.8	23.0	45.0	3.7	12.0	117.5	6.5	5.7	129.7

(Continued overleaf.)

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock	1.0	7.7	4.7	34.2	1.9	3.4	52.9	0.4	7.3	60.6
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	20.9	17.1	21.5	141.8	7.7	15.9	224.9	16.8	5.3	247.0
Mount Vernon (now Radium Institute and Mount Vernon) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Dental	—	32.8	12.8	88.0	4.1	18.5	156.2	4.6	11.5	172.3
Royal National Orthopædic	6.0	9.5	7.1	34.2	3.9	3.5	64.2	1.1	3.5	68.8
" " (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3.4	31.2	4.8	24.5	4.3	7.4	75.6	2.2	10.5	88.3
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	0.4	15.2	4.5	37.8	3.6	8.1	69.6	0.8	6.7	77.1

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	—	48.0	4.0	44.0	5.8	8.3	13.2
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	72	9 at 5 & 6 gns.	72.0	1.5	70.5	4.3	2.1	6.1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	71	12 at 4 & 5 gns.	71.0	—	71.0	5.1	—	7.2
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period</i>)	33	—	33.0	0.2	32.8	0.1	0.6	0.3
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>) ..	31	11 at 6 gns.	32.8	0.8	32.0	5.6	2.4	17.5
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	39	11 at 5 & 8 gns.	39.0	0.6	38.4	0.7	1.5	1.8
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	21	21 at 3 to 5 gns.	21.0	1.9	19.1	5.9	9.0	30.9
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	77	65 at 5 to 7 gns.	76.6	—	76.6	27.4	—	35.8
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	31	14 at 2 to 4 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	10.3	—	33.2
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)*	13	—	13.0	6.3	6.7	0.4	48.5	6.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	2,008	356	1,998.4	118.0	1,880.4	309.0	5.9	16.4
Do. do. 1936	1,989	340	1,984.0	110.3	1,873.7	294.0	5.6	15.7

* Tavistock Clinic : In-patient department temporarily closed on 31st July, 1937, owing to expiration of lease.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less *	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—contd.							
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	38.2	227	18	64.8	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	66.2	997	19	24.1	2,265	10,931	4.8
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	65.9	1,319	243	18.2	9,078	40,739	4.5
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period</i>)	32.7	66	—	189.4	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	26.4	409	64	23.3	2,760	94,056	34.1
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	37.7	817	245	17.0	1,503	20,495	13.6
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	13.2	223	—	22.0	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	49.2	1,078	273	16.6	1,075	3,098	2.9
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	20.7	124	4	63.0	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	6.3	15	—	88.8	1,123	22,270	19.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1937	1,572.6	18,421	2,852	—	102,383	778,108	—
Do. do. 1936	1,580.0	19,042	3,108	—	101,763	819,603	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	31.3	6.5	31.5	37.1	3.6	12.3	122.3	25.7	7.4	155.4
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	40.1	23.3	47.5	77.9	8.0	16.4	213.2	2.7	7.4	223.3
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	27.2	25.0	37.7	69.3	6.3	12.3	177.8	13.6	7.1	198.5
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period</i>)	22.0	0.9	17.0	29.0	3.5	8.5	80.9	2.7	1.7	85.3
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>) ..	31.6	20.3	22.0	76.6	4.1	8.3	162.9	0.7	13.0	176.6
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	36.1	36.3	49.2	84.9	8.2	17.5	232.2	26.2	35.2	293.6
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	61.2	21.4	63.9	113.6	7.4	10.6	278.1	16.2	30.3	324.6
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	69.8	47.0	63.6	117.1	10.9	18.4	326.8	4.4	15.2	346.4
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	34.1	2.6	23.6	46.6	4.2	7.1	118.2	7.4	4.5	130.1
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	51.3	—	34.8	65.9	4.6	5.2	161.8	3.9	46.0	211.7

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	5.9	35.4	24.7	47.7	3.2	9.7	126.6	1.5	4.4	132.5
St. Mary's, Plaistow ..	3.4	27.5	8.4	24.8	2.7	5.3	72.1	2.5	2.9	77.5
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>) † ..	3.7	14.6	9.4	34.8	2.1	7.6	72.2	0.3	5.7	78.2
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	5.9	46.8	15.6	46.8	5.9	5.9	126.9	7.8	11.7	146.4
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	29.0	23.6	5.2	60.7	15.2	16.1	149.8	3.2	5.5	158.5
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	0.5	26.8	202.0	14.5	33.5	277.3	2.9	166.2	446.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

SUMMARY.

(146 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS, AND COST OF WORKING.**TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,295	547	6,165.7	232.5	5,933.2	661.2	3.8	11.1
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,163	292	2,163.0	93.3	2,069.7	291.8	4.3	14.1
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,178	143	1,156.9	37.4	1,119.5	139.7	3.2	12.5
IV. 12 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,208	245	1,196.6	26.7	1,169.9	148.4	2.2	12.7
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	698	96	698.0	8.9	689.1	85.8	1.3	12.5
VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	576	144	571.4	19.2	552.2	153.0	3.4	27.7
VII. 9 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	253	51	248.8	2.7	246.1	78.5	1.1	31.9
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	89	563.0	55.5	507.5	41.8	9.9	8.2
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	1,118	37	1,123.0	93.7	1,029.3	198.3	8.3	19.3
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	151	—	141.0	3.5	137.5	21.1	2.5	15.3
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	618	21	613.4	9.1	604.3	91.8	1.5	15.2
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	432	78	432.0	8.7	423.3	72.8	2.0	17.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	347	55	347.0	6.7	340.3	35.4	1.9	10.4
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	201	50	201.0	15.1	185.9	26.2	7.5	14.1
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	834	104	833.5	11.7	821.8	63.2	1.4	7.7
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,008	356	1,998.4	118.0	1,880.4	309.0	5.9	16.4
Totals and Averages, 1937 ..	18,643	2,308	18,452.7	742.7	17,710.0	2,418.0	4.0	13.7
Do. do. 1936 ..	18,250	2,033	18,142.9	651.6	17,491.3	2,251.1	3.6	12.9

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,272.0	104,168	12,378	18.5	779,449	4,087,714	5.2
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	1,777.9	33,689	5,370	19.2	301,279	1,537,176	5.1
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	979.8	17,182	1,700	20.8	160,352	738,969	4.6
IV. 12 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,021.5	20,702	3,181	18.0	145,129	723,735	5.0
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	606.6	11,768	2,063	18.8	67,526	287,094	4.3
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	399.2	9,527	2,403	15.4	7,967	35,868	4.5
VII. 9 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	167.6	3,563	637	17.3	8,744	42,876	4.9
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	465.9	9,865	717	17.3	37,837	173,924	4.6
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	831.0	21,968	8,793	13.8	142,130	577,068	4.1
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	116.5	382	4	116.8	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	514.1	13,087	559	14.3	44,442	446,046	10.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	350.5	8,744	500	14.5	134,446	428,397	3.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	304.9	2,843	55	39.1	12,048	106,678	8.9
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	159.7	5,812	973	10.0	27,577	111,182	4.0
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	758.6	5,020	215	55.6	23,350	111,710	4.8
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,572.6	18,421	2,852	See Note A opposite.	102,383	778,108	See Note A opposite.
Totals and Averages, 1937 ..	15,298.4	286,741	42,400	19.5	1,994,659	10,186,545	5.1
Do. do. 1936 ..	15,045.0	281,371	40,171	19.8	1,955,781	10,079,644	5.2

SUMMARY.

(146 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	41.8	26.6	49.6	101.4	6.5	9.4	235.3	14.7	18.1	268.1
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	38.6	16.7	37.3	66.8	6.2	8.6	174.2	8.2	13.4	195.8
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	36.0	18.6	38.1	75.0	6.0	11.0	184.7	13.3	12.4	210.4
IV. 12 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	34.4	18.6	36.5	68.4	6.1	10.0	174.0	7.5	11.7	193.2
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	34.7	18.2	34.2	59.8	6.0	12.2	165.1	6.3	5.4	176.8
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	40.0	21.9	44.2	70.6	9.1	9.9	195.7	14.8	5.6	216.1
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	41.9	19.6	42.4	56.9	9.9	6.9	177.6	9.7	6.9	194.2
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	36.6	18.9	42.0	75.6	6.1	15.2	194.4	7.2	9.2	210.8
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	31.3	16.6	46.4	76.3	7.3	11.2	189.1	9.6	16.8	215.5
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	25.2	3.9	29.1	42.8	4.9	7.8	113.7	5.7	4.3	123.7
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	47.8	13.0	52.1	69.2	7.3	11.0	200.4	9.3	19.1	228.8
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	33.5	6.8	36.4	67.5	3.9	7.7	155.8	13.1	15.6	184.5
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv-ous System.	36.4	10.3	28.0	82.5	5.2	9.8	172.2	8.7	23.9	204.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	31.6	19.7	32.6	50.6	5.9	11.1	151.5	5.7	24.5	181.7
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	43.8	13.7	28.2	79.4	6.4	8.4	179.9	12.6	9.3	201.8
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1937 ..	38.7	19.8	42.2	81.4	6.4	10.2	198.7	11.3	14.9	224.9
Do. do. 1936 ..	36.7	18.6	40.0	77.0	5.8	9.9	193.0	10.2	13.6	211.8

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see col. 3 opposite and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.9	29.3	9.9	55.4	2.7	2.9	105.1	3.3	6.4	114.8
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	7.4	25.9	8.8	38.9	2.6	3.3	86.9	3.0	5.8	95.7
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	5.6	19.6	6.7	37.7	2.2	2.7	74.5	2.3	3.1	79.9
IV. 12 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.9	23.6	7.7	35.3	3.2	4.2	78.9	2.1	7.1	88.1
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	7.8	33.3	12.4	35.2	2.1	4.1	94.9	2.9	3.9	101.7
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	6.4	41.6	11.4	48.4	4.0	5.6	117.4	2.3	3.8	123.5
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	4.9	23.8	9.8	49.6	3.2	5.8	97.1	2.7	7.5	107.3
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	15.8	3.0	12.7	31.5	2.0	3.2	68.2	2.1	5.1	75.4
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.9	11.1	6.6	61.5	6.5	12.6	103.2	3.4	9.8	116.4
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nerv-ous System.	3.4	56.6	8.4	40.7	5.9	8.2	123.2	3.3	14.3	140.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.1	24.9	9.8	25.6	3.5	8.9	79.8	2.7	12.0	94.5
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	6.6	59.2	7.3	108.8	5.7	12.1	199.7	6.0	12.3	218.0
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1937 ..	5.9	25.5	9.3	47.6	3.0	4.3	95.6	3.0	6.7	105.3
Do. do. 1936 ..	5.5	24.4	9.1	46.3	2.7	4.3	92.3	2.3	6.0	100.6

APPENDIX I.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1937.

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.				Group II.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—200 Beds and over (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 92).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 92).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	27	27 cubicles.	6 gns.	GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	8	2-bed.	4 gns.
	12	1-bed.	8 gns.		11	1-bed (6 maternity).	5 gns.
	11		9 gns.		2		6 gns.
	20		10 gns.		6		7 gns.
	6		12 gns.				8 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48	24-bed. (curtains).	5 gns.	KING GEORGE, Ilford	4	2-bed.	5 gns.
	4	2-bed.	6 gns.		17	1-bed.	
	8	1-bed.	8 gns.	LONDON HOMŌO-PATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	2	2-bed.	5 gns.
	18	1-bed. (maternity).	9 gns.		2	1-bed.	5 gns.
	4	4-bed.	7 gns.		5		6 gns.
	8	2-bed.	8 gns.		3		7 gns.
	6	1-bed.	10 gns.		1		9 gns.
LONDON, Whitechapel, E.1	12	2-bed.	5 gns.	PRINCE OF WALES'S, N.15	10	5-bed (curtained cubicles)	5 gns.
	1	1-bed.	6 gns.			(5 m., 5 f.)	
	4		7 gns.		3	3-bed (ch.)	7 gns.
	15		8 gns.		12	1-bed.	
	7		9 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	24	12-bed (curtained cubicles).	3 gns. (c)
	13		10 gns.				
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12	12 cubicles.	4 gns.		1	1-bed.	4½ gns.
	28	1-bed.	7 gns.		2	2-bed.	5 gns.
	16	See note (a).	12 gns.		2	1-bed.	5 gns.
	7-9		4 to 10 gns.		2	1-bed.	6 gns.
	4		4 to 12 gns.		2	1-bed (maternity).	6½ gns.
	6		7 to 12 gns.			2-bed.	5½ gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6	2-bed.	5 gns.	ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10	1-bed (including 5 maternity).	6 gns.
	18	1-bed (3 maternity).	7 gns.		74		7 gns.
ST. MARY'S W.2	56	1-bed.	7 gns.				8 gns.
	10		12 gns.				9 gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34	34 cubicles (walls and curtains).	6 gns.	SEAMEN'S (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	23	23 cubicles (23 m.).	3 gns.
	6	1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.		4	4 cubicles (4 f.).	
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.1	69	1-bed.	6 gns. to 12 gns. (b)		6	1-bed.	6 gns.
	8	4-bed.		WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8	2-bed.	4 gns.
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9	9-bed (9 f.).	5 gns.		18	1-bed.	5 gns.
	7	7-bed (7 m.) (curtain cubicles).		Group III.—General Hospitals—with over 120 and under 200 Beds.			
	8	4-bed (4 m. 4 f.).	6 gns.	BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5	5-bed (5 f.).	4 gns.
	6	1-bed.	10 gns.		2	2-bed (2 m.).	
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	3	3-bed.	5 gns.		8	1-bed.	6 gns.
	2	2-bed.		HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7	7-bed (7 f.).	£4 10s.
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.		8	4-bed.	
	1		8 gns.		6	1-bed.	7 gns.
	2		10 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2	1-bed (endowed).	£2 10s.
Group II.—General Hospitals—200 Beds and over.					4	2-bed.	5 gns.
CROYDON GENERAL, Croydon	6	3-bed.	4 gns.		10	1-bed.	6 gns.
	4	2-bed.	5 gns.		6		8 gns.
	4	(balcony cubicles).			7		10 gns.
	2	1-bed (balcony cubicles).	6 gns.		8		12 gns. (d)
	7	1-bed.		KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—A few rooms available at special prices.

(c) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(d) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1937.

Groups III.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS. (continued).				Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 Beds with a Resident Medical Officer.			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).
MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	9 16	1-bed. 16 cubicles.	5 gns. (a)	ACTON, W.3	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. (c)
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	3 4 2 9 2 7 1	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	4½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 6½ gns. 7 gns. 7½ gns. 8 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12	4 4 12 4 2	1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E.14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	7 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
Group IV.—General Hospitals with 80 to 120 Beds.				ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns. (d)
BATTERSEA GENERAL, S.W.11	10 2 1 1	10 cubicles (walls and curtains). 2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 3½ gns. 7 gns.	PUTNEY, S.W.15	18	1-bed.	6 and 7 gns.
BROMLEY & DISTRICT	6	1-bed.	6 gns.	WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (e)
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.)	5 gns.	WENBLEY	4 9	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4 8	1-bed. 2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.)	5 gns. 5 gns. (b)	WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3 2 5	3-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 4 gns. 6 gns.
NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2 8 4 5 4	2-bed (ch.) 1-bed. 2-bed. (maternity). 1-bed. 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals—40 Beds or over—without Resident Medical Officers.			
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Richmond Road, S.W.5	2 1 5 3 2 2 1	2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. (maternity).	4 gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns. 5½ gns. 6½ gns. 7½ gns.	BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.
Do. (Maternity)	1 2 1	1-bed.	6 gns.	CARSHALTON	2 14	1-bed (maternity). 1-bed.	4 gns. (f) 4 gns. (f)
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	6 gns.	ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2	24 42 24 11 2	12-bed. 21-bed. (22 m. 44 f.). 8-bed (ch.). 1-bed.	2½ gns. 6 to 8 gns.	FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8 6	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.). 1-bed.	3 gns. (g) 6 gns. (g)
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	3 3	1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.	HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	8 7 5	4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4 11	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.	HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8 4	8-bed (f.) (curtains). 4-bed (m.) (curtains).	3½ gns. 6 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24 8 3	6 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.). 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 6 gns.	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
				MILDWAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns.
				Do. (Maternity)	4 6 4 3	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.

(a) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

(b) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed ward and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(e) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(f) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(g) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(h) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1937.

Group VI.—GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS—40 BEDS OR OVER—WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Group VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 4).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 4).
VICTORIA, Barnet	2 3 2	2-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed.	3 gns.	SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	14	1-bed (gynaecological).	6 gns.
WOODFORD JUBILEE	4 3 2 5	1-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 3½ gns.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	16 6	16 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
WOOD GREEN AND SOUTHGATE Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	6 gns. (a) 4 gns. minimum.	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.			
Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals—under 40 Beds—without Resident Medical Officers.				BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
BEXLEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Bexley Heath	2 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.	PRINCESS LOUISE (CHILDREN), St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed.	5 gns.
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	8 3	8-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c)
BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (b)	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 3	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1	9 2 10	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 4 gns.	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals			
ELTHAM AND MOTTINGHAM, S.E.9	10	1-bed.	5 gns.	ANNIE McCALL (MATERNITY), Jefferies Road, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	4 gns.
HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	8	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1 1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 gns.
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	5 to 7 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (d)
ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	Groups XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.			
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
CHelsea (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains) (18 gynaecological).	5 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (maternity).	5½ gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	10 2 28	5-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 7 and 10 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	7 4	7-bed (curtains). 1-bed (mainly gynaecological).	3½ gns. 5 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	4 10 4	2-bed (curtains). (2 m. 2 f.). 1-bed.	5½ gns. (e) 7 gns. 8 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynaecological).	5 gns.	WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	4 2	1-bed.	3 gns. 6 gns.

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 7 gns. for the 6 gns. beds, unless they are patients of the staff of the Hospital, and 4 gns. in the 3½ gns. beds.

(b) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 3 gns. is frequently made.

(d) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(e) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC—Charges in these four beds include operations and all medical services.

APPENDIX I—continued.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1937.

Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.				Group XVI.—UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (contd.).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).
MAIDA VALE HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS DISEASES (formerly Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis), Maida Vale, W.9	20 6	1-bed. (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed. (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES (Seamen's Hospital Society), Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 19	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15 14	15-bed (f.) (curtains). 14-bed (m.) (curtains)	4 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (d), Fitzroy Square, W.1	8 22	2-bed. 1-bed.	(A) Free. (B) From 1 gn. (c) Up to 7 gns. 7 gns.
Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.				INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	6	1-bed.	
CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (a) 6 gns.	LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	14 12	1-bed.	7 gns. 10 gns.
GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Piccadilly Circus, W.1	2 20 5 11 2	2-bed. 10-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed.	4 gns. (b) 6 gns. (b) 7 gns. 1 gn. per day. (b)	LONDON LOCK, 283, Harrow Road, W.9	1 4	1-bed (f.). 2-bed (m.).	2 gns. minimum.
Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals.				MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 10 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	15 12 18 28 16 6	5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns.	MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12 10 12	6-bed (curtains). 10-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	5 gns. 7½ gns. minimum.
LONDON CHEST, Victoria Park, E.2	6 2	1-bed. 2-bed. (curtains).	5 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPEDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains). (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains). (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed. (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals.				ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6 4	6-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.	ST. MARY'S (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), Plaistow, E.13	10 2	5-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. (c) 3 gns. (c)	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	10-bed (curtains). (10 m.). 1-bed.	6 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7 2 2	7-bed (m.) (curtains). 2-bed (f.) (curtains). 1-bed (m.).	5 gns. 8 gns.
GORDON (DISEASES OF THE RECTUM AND COLON), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	24 8	4-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 8-9 gns.	ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1	18 2 1	18-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.
(a) CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.				STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7 6 1	6-bed. 1 alcove bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. (14 f.).	From 2 gns. From 3½ gns. From 4 gns.
(b) GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—In these beds the charge is inclusive of Medical Fees.				(c) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.			
(d) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.				NOTE.			

The figures in the column "normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; Exceptionally expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; Radium; X-ray.

In the column "Description": m. = male; f. = female; ch. = children.

APPENDIX II.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1938 (1937 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1937.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus + Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	22	18	144	44	£ 2,928	£ 2,963	— 35
Babies' Hospital, Streatham	21	11	108	37	1,914	2,013	— 99
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	30	24	266	33	3,900	4,002	— 102
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	6	98	22	1,903	1,991	— 88
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	21	162	47	3,524	3,872	— 348
Totals	113	80	778	37	14,169	14,841	— 672

The above figures include the following:—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Out-patient Departments (cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies'; Baby Hospital, Kensington (closed 31st March, 1937).

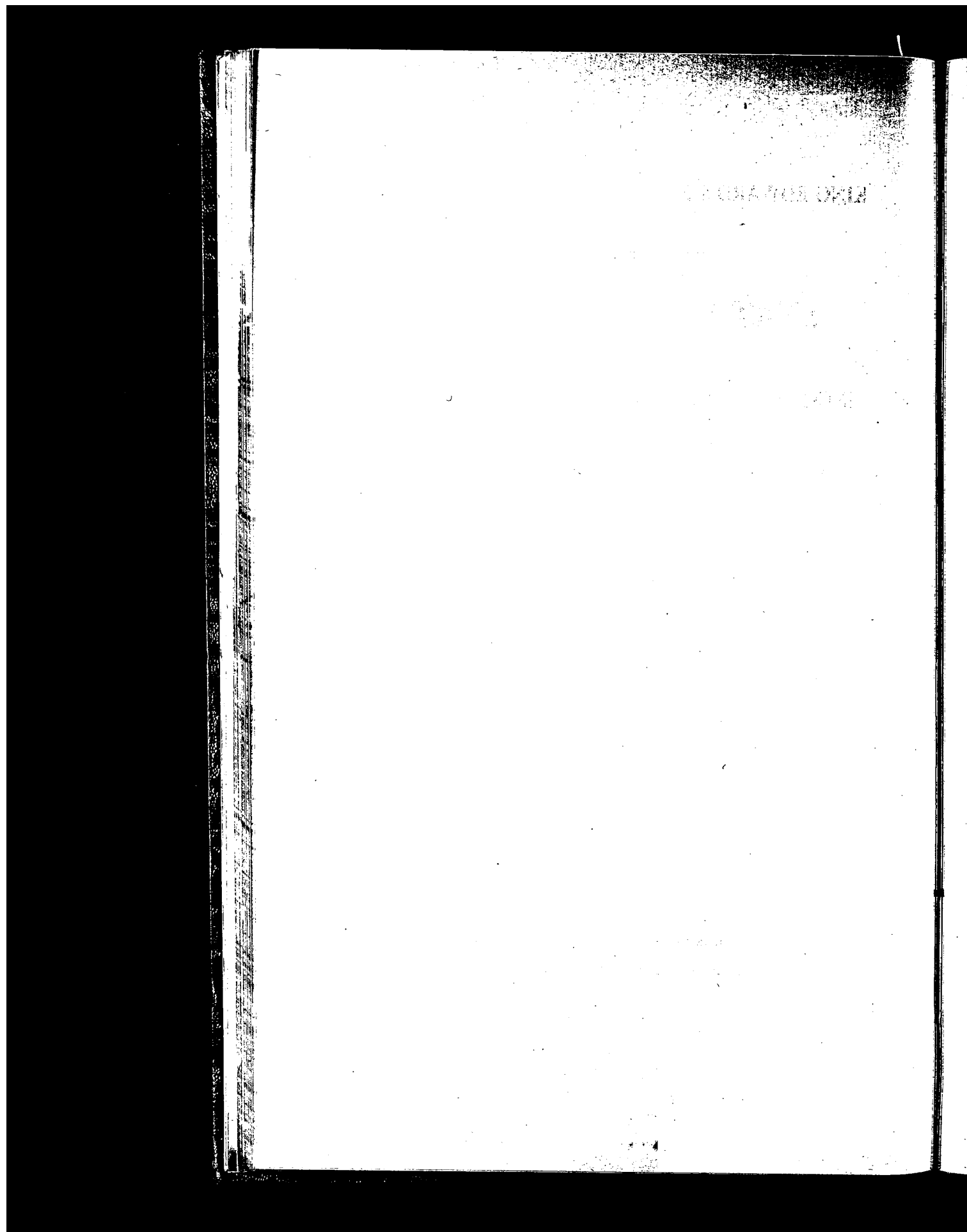
Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED,
BRETTENHAM HOUSE, LANCASTER PLACE,
LONDON, W.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
OF THE
INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1938.

October, 1939.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 146 HOSPITALS ..	9
SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 146 HOSPITALS	49
 APPENDIX I. Particulars of Pay Beds	89
„ II. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	93

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1938 of 146 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

The Summary serves many useful purposes and one of its main objects is to provide each Hospital with the figures of other Hospitals as an aid in financial control.

The Hospitals are arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less similar. Special Hospitals that are not readily comparable with other Hospitals are shown in a separate group as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison.

Section I summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income and of Expenditure, as set out opposite.

SPECIAL NOTE.

This issue of the Summary introduces for the first time the separation of Pay Beds (and the income and expenditure in connection therewith) from General Ward Beds.

Accordingly, the figures relating to Pay Beds, when data is available, have been eliminated from the Tables showing "Cost per Bed," in an attempt to show as closely as can be ascertained the cost of General Ward Beds.

Headings in the Section.	Items in the Account.
Voluntary Gifts—	
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Legacies	Legacies.
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure ..	Contributions to other Institutions. e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

INDEX

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
			Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools	10	50
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over...	12	52
III	8	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds ...	14	54
IV	13	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds ...	16	56
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer ...	18	58
VI	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	20	60
VII	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	22	62
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women ...	24	64
IX	10	Children's Hospitals ...	26	66
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	28	68
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals ...	30	70
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	32	72
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	34	74
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	36	76
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	38	78
XVI	29	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ...	40	80
Total 146 Hospitals.				

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton ...	V	18	58
Albany Deptford Babies' ...	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary) ...	XVI	40	80
Annie McCall (Maternity) ...	XI	30	70
Babies, Streatham ...	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Baby, Kensington ...	See Appendix	II, page 93	—
Battersea General ...	IV	16	56
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish Maternity)	XI	30	70
Beckenham ...	V	18	58
Belgrave (Children) ...	IX	26	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ...	XVI	40	80
Bexley ...	VII	22	62
Blackheath and Charlton ...	VII	22	62
Bolingbroke ...	III	14	54
Brentford ...	VII	22	62
British for Mothers (Maternity) ...	XI	30	70
Bromley ...	IV	16	56
Carshalton ...	VI	20	60
Catholic Nursing Institute ...	VII	22	62
Central London (Ophthalmic) ...	XII	32	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear) ...	XIV	36	76
Charing Cross ...	I	10	50
Chelsea (Women) ...	VIII	24	64
Cheyne (Children) ...	X	28	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas) ...	XVI	44	84
Children's, Hampstead ...	IX	26	66
City of London (Maternity) ...	XI	30	70
Connaught ...	IV	16	56
Croydon ...	II	12	52

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	XI	30	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	16	56
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	24	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	22	62
Enfield	VI	20	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	26	66
Finchley	V	18	58
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XVI	40	80
Forest	VI	20	60
French	V	18	58
General Lying-in	XI	30	70
German	II	12	52
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	76
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon) ..	XVI	40	80
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	24	64
Guy's	I	10	50
Hampstead General	III	14	54
Hanwell	VII	22	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	18	58
Hendon	VI	20	60
Hornsey	VI	20	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	38	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	38	78
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	26	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	24	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	14	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	40	80
Infants'	XVI	40	80
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	40	80
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	V	18	58
Italian	XVI	40	80
Jewish Home of Rest	III	14	54
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	II	12	52
King George, Ilford	—	—	—
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	I	10	50
King's College	VI	20	60
Kingston Victoria	I	10	50
London	XV	38	78
London Chest	XVI	42	82
London Fever	II	12	52
London Homœopathic	IV	16	56
London Jewish	XVI	42	82
London Lock	XIII	34	74
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	XVI	42	82
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	III	14	54
Metropolitan	XIV	36	76
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	I	10	50
Middlesex	VI	20	60
Mildmay Memorial	V	18	58
Mildmay Mission	III	14	54
Miller	XI	30	70
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	—	—	—
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	XVI	42	82
National Heart	XV	38	78
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
National Temperance	III	14	54
Nelson	IV	16	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix II, page 93		
Norwood	VII	22	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	26	66
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	22	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	30	70

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Poplar	III	14	54
Prince of Wales's	II	12	52
Princess Beatrice	IV	16	56
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	26	66
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	26	66
Putney	V	18	58
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Queen Mary's	II	12	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	26	66
Royal Dental	XVI	42	82
Royal Eye	XII	32	72
Royal Free	I	10	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	16	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
Royal National Orthopaedic	XVI	42	82
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	42	82
Royal Northern	II	12	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	42	82
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	IV	16	56
St. Bartholomew's	I	10	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	42	82
St. George's	I	10	50
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	42	82
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	16	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	22	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	44	84
St. Mary's	I	10	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	44	84
St. Monica's (Children)	X	28	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XVI	44	84
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	44	84
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	44	84
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	44	84
St. Thomas's	I	10	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 93		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	24	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	28	68
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	12	52
Albert Dock	V	18	58
Tropical Diseases	XVI	44	84
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	38	78
South Eastern (Children)	IX	26	66
South London (Women)	VIII	24	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	44	84
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XVI	44	84
University College	I	10	50
Victoria, Barnet	VI	20	60
Victoria (Children)	IX	26	66
Weir	V	18	58
Wembley	IV	16	56
West End (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
West London	II	12	52
Westminster	I	10	50
Willesden	IV	16	56
Wimbledon	V	18	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	28	68
Woodford Jubilee	VI	20	60
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	20	60
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	16	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1938.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.			From Public Authorities.			
					Ordinary Patients, (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)		(8)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%		
1,568	0.6	SECTION A— (over 500 Beds).									
2,764	1.0	Guy's	42,254 16.7	14,080 5.6	56,334 22.3	51,288 20.3	30,520 12.1	10,877 4.3			
709	0.4	London	59,785 20.8	20,083 7.0	79,868 27.8	64,698 22.5	17,831 6.2	6,391 2.2			
1,965	0.8	Middlesex	40,697 21.2	13,752 7.2	54,449 28.4	45,280 23.6	28,979 15.1	419 0.2			
		St. Bartholomew's	18,965 7.5	5,957 2.3	24,922 9.8	51,052 20.2	—	5,271 2.1			
1,475	0.6	St. Thomas's	21,860 9.4	14,310 6.2	36,170 15.6	40,544 17.5	11,485 4.9	21,938 9.4			
8,873	5.5	University College	32,715 20.3	14,347 8.9	47,062 29.2	38,787 24.0	39,440 24.4	7,737 4.8			
17,354	1.3	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	216,276 15.7	82,529 6.0	298,805 21.7	291,649 21.1	128,255 9.3	52,633 3.8			
8	0.01	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
4,536	3.7	Charing Cross	24,782 32.5	5,210 6.9	29,992 39.4	18,932 24.8	—	664 0.9			
3,074	2.4	King's College	31,943 26.0	16,510 13.5	48,453 39.5	29,051 23.6	22,219 18.1	4,264 3.5			
		Royal Free	32,832 25.6	11,006 8.6	43,838 34.2	25,465 19.9	7,035 5.5	9,933 7.8			
389	0.3	St. George's	19,406 20.3	9,155 9.6	28,561 29.9	22,874 24.0	—	3,423 3.6			
264	0.2	St. Mary's	20,180 17.4	9,390 8.1	29,570 25.5	27,311 23.6	20,166 17.4	9,458 8.2			
		Westminster	15,541 17.4	6,236 7.0	21,777 24.4	16,469 18.5	11,886 13.3	3,550 4.0			
8,271	1.3	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	144,684 23.0	57,507 9.2	202,191 32.2	140,102 22.3	61,306 9.8	31,282 5.0			
25,625	1.3	Total Group I, 1938	360,960 18.0	140,036 7.0	500,996 25.0	431,751 21.5	189,561 9.4	83,925 4.2			
13,307	0.7	Do. 1937	390,153 20.7	137,969 6.8	518,122 27.5	405,558 21.6	136,549 7.2	80,354 4.3			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
582.6		SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).								
744.6		Guy's	26,658 11.9	32,592 14.6	33,292 14.9	85,816 38.4	5,017 2.2			
517.1		London	27,591 10.2	32,464 11.9	40,818 15.0	130,390 48.0	5,222 1.9			
649.2		Middlesex	19,606 12.1	31,901 19.7	23,809 14.7	66,393 41.1	4,135 2.6			
593.9		St. Bartholomew's	26,283 10.5	27,441 11.0	40,640 16.3	107,813 43.2	5,178 2.1			
541.6		St. Thomas's	24,415 11.2	29,509 13.5	45,120 20.6	88,471 40.4	4,636 2.1			
		University College	21,082 10.4	18,864 14.7	19,249 15.0	48,861 38.1	2,681 2.1			
3,683.0	2,701,104	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	145,635 11.6	172,771 13.8	202,928 16.2	527,744 42.1	26,864 2.1			
255.9		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
330.2		Charing Cross	11,174 14.7	9,894 13.0	11,990 15.7	28,384 37.2	3,740 4.9			
282.8		King's College	10,953 10.7	15,458 15.1	18,614 18.2	39,152 38.3	2,522 2.5			
280.6		Royal Free	14,882 12.2	22,816 18.8	17,259 14.2	49,942 41.0	3,011 2.5			
389.9		St. George's	16,878 17.9	12,524 13.2	17,341 18.4	35,660 37.7	2,150 2.3			
228.7		St. Mary's	13,196 13.6	15,759 16.3	15,195 15.7	39,076 40.4	2,725 2.8			
		Westminster	10,169 13.5	10,436 13.9	10,496 13.9	29,264 38.9	1,969 2.6			
1,768.1	1,403,724	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	77,252 13.6	86,887 15.3	90,895 16.0	221,478 39.1	16,117 2.8			
5,451.1	4,104,828	Total Group I, 1938	222,887 12.2	259,658 14.3	293,823 16.1	749,222 41.1	42,981 2.4			
5,272.0	4,087,714	Do. 1937	213,819 12.2	249,519 14.3	282,189 16.1	708,856 40.5	42,652 2.4			

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(being Schools of the University of London).

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated.)	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
5,848	2.3	98,533 39.0	63,366 25.1	218,233 86.4	20,760 8.2	238,993 94.6	252,757	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).
924	0.3	89,844 31.2	68,033 23.6	237,745 82.6	78,177 27.1	315,922 109.7	287,985	Guy's.
2,636	1.4	77,314 40.3	26,128 13.6	157,891 83.3	23,097 12.1	180,988 94.4	191,781	London.
751	0.3	67,074 22.6	130,519 51.6	212,515 84.0	32,118 12.7	244,633 96.7	252,947	Middlesex.
6,409	2.8	80,376 34.6	82,082 35.3	198,628 85.5	22,937 9.9	221,565 95.4	232,341	St. Bartholomew's.
842	0.5	86,806 33.7	15,552 9.6	149,420 92.5	9,221 5.7	158,641 98.2	161,495	St. Thomas's.
17,410	1.3	489,947 35.5	385,680 28.0	1,174,432 85.2	186,310 13.5	1,360,742 98.7	1,379,306	University College.
—		19,596 25.7	11,358 14.9	60,946 80.0	24,796 32.5	85,742 112.5	76,212	Total of Sect. A, 6 Hospitals.
644	0.5	56,178 45.7	16,098 13.1	120,729 98.3	8,617 7.0	129,346 105.3	122,854	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).
263	0.2	42,696 33.4	6,170 4.8	92,704 72.4	15,405 12.0	108,109 84.4	128,128	Charing Cross.
368	0.4	26,665 28.0	15,595 16.3	70,821 74.2	21,405 22.4	92,226 96.6	95,460	King's College.
527	0.5	57,462 49.7	9,939 8.6	96,971 83.8	14,041 12.1	111,012 95.9	115,776	Royal Free.
804	0.9	32,709 36.7	10,749 12.1	65,235 73.2	21,807 24.5	87,042 97.7	89,100	St. George's.
2,606	0.4	235,306 37.5	69,909 11.2	507,406 80.9	106,071 16.9	613,477 97.8	627,530	St. Mary's.
20,016	1.0	725,253 36.1	455,589 22.7	1,681,838 83.8	292,381 14.6	1,974,219 98.4	2,006,836	Westminster.
23,529	1.2	645,990 34.2	464,268 24.6	1,628,380 86.3	280,305 14.3	1,908,685 101.1	1,888,721	Total of Sect. B, 6 Hospitals.
								9 Hospitals.
								3 Hospitals.
								4 Hospitals.
								8 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.								EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any)				Total Ordinary Expenditure.
(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).
6,266	2.8	13,071	5.9	20,895	9.3	223,607	29,110	252,717	40	252,757	Guy's.
8,697	3.2	10,720	3.9	16,034	5.9	271,936	15,829	287,765	220	287,985	London.
7,307	4.5	1,820	1.1	6,792	4.2	161,763	28,097	189,860	1,921	191,781	Middlesex.
6,372	2.5	21,840	8.8	13,897	5.6	249,459	—	249,459	3,488	252,947	St. Bartholomew's.
5,911	2.7	10,570	4.8	10,332	4.7	218,964	12,928	231,892	449	232,341	St. Thomas's.
5,097	4.0	4,561	3.5	7,967	6.2	128,362	33,086	161,448	47	161,495	University College.
39,650	3.2	62,582	5.0	75,917	6.0	1,254,091	119,050	1,373,141	6,165	1,379,306	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals.
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
2,888	3.8	2,554	3.4	5,578	7.3	76,202	—	76,202	10	76,212	Charing Cross.
2,932	2.9	5,741	5.6	6,898	6.7	102,270	20,514	122,784	70	122,854	King's College.
2,971	2.4	2,307	1.9	8,501	7.0	121,689	6,377	128,066	62	128,128	Royal Free.
3,085	3.3	3,308	3.5	3,493	3.7	94,439	—	94,439	1,021	95,460	St. George's.
3,725	3.8	3,151	3.3	3,969	4.1	96,796	18,950	115,746	30	115,776	St. Mary's.
3,413	4.5	1,385	1.8	8,195	10.9	75,327	13,041	88,368	732	89,100	Westminster.
19,014	3.4	18,446	3.3	36,634	6.5	566,723	58,882	625,605	1,925	627,530	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals.
58,664	3.2	81,028	4.5	112,551	6.2	1,820,814	177,932	1,998,746	8,090	2,006,836	Total Group I, 1938
57,762	3.3	87,160	5.0	107,749	6.2	1,749,706	131,810	1,881,516	7,205	1,888,721	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP II.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Croydon	10,703 27.7	1,411 3.6	12,114 31.3	11,397 29.5	5,129 13.3	2,375 6.1		
175 0.5	German	3,463 9.5	1,575 4.3	5,038 13.8	15,770 43.3	4,199 11.5	—		
1,011 2.1	King George (Ilford)	11,390 24.1	4,950 10.5	16,340 34.6	17,483 37.1	5,358 11.4	1,887 4.9		
52 0.1	London Homœopathic	4,766 13.4	1,367 3.8	6,133 17.2	11,916 33.5	3,844 10.8	3 —		
1,194 2.1	Prince of Wales's	13,021 23.2	6,804 12.1	19,825 35.3	16,105 28.7	5,730 10.2	7,627 13.6		
1,273 2.4	Queen Mary's	12,579 23.6	6,110 11.5	18,689 35.1	13,753 25.9	3,156 5.9	5,445 10.2		
5,500 3.8	Royal Northern	22,419 15.5	11,393 7.9	33,812 23.4	26,406 18.2	24,861 17.2	14,389 9.9		
500 0.5	Seamen's Hospital Society (b) ..	23,315 24.3	3,628 3.8	26,943 28.1	12,992 13.6	10,102 10.5	15,116 15.8		
1,707 2.4	West London (see note)	13,064 18.7	7,502 10.7	20,566 29.4	18,209 26.0	5,786 8.3	7,518 10.8		
11,412 2.0	Total Group II, 1938	114,720 19.9	44,740 7.7	159,460 27.6	144,031 24.9	68,165 11.8	54,360 9.1		
9,622 1.8	Do. 1937	115,526 21.2	43,821 8.1	159,347 29.3	141,399 26.0	69,094 12.7	46,971 8.7		

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
164.0	179,612	Croydon	6,261 18.2	6,178 18.0	6,959 20.2	10,988 31.9	1,276 3.7	
183.1	104,261	German	8,325 22.8	4,925 13.5	5,922 16.2	11,075 32.0	1,181 3.3	
197.0	137,975	King George (Ilford)	6,654 15.6	5,962 14.0	7,104 16.7	17,145 40.2	1,428 3.3	
137.9	87,294	London Homœopathic	4,630 14.3	3,126 9.7	5,475 16.9	12,272 37.9	902 2.8	
220.7	181,240	Prince of Wales's	6,694 13.3	8,998 17.9	6,898 13.7	20,193 40.1	1,413 2.8	
186.7	154,579	Queen Mary's	8,251 15.5	8,073 15.2	9,126 17.2	19,396 36.5	1,884 3.5	
321.6	394,705	Royal Northern	15,047 18.8	14,274 12.1	17,833 15.2	40,951 34.8	2,795 2.4	
204.8	85,232	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (b) ..	8,385 17.9	6,031 12.9	6,388 13.6	17,580 37.5	1,959 4.2	
203.2	261,797	West London	7,450 11.5	12,060 18.6	8,771 13.5	27,002 41.6	1,737 2.7	
1,819.0	1,586,695	Total Group II, 1938	71,697 15.0	69,627 14.5	74,476 15.6	177,202 37.0	14,575 3.0	
1,777.9	1,537,176	Do. 1937	68,792 15.3	66,337 14.7	70,059 15.5	164,764 36.6	14,304 3.1	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

(b) Seamen's Hospital Society.—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others (columns 14 and 15) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£8,841) as is earmarked to those institutions not—£46,915; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 19—£12,126; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 39—£12,777; and Tropical institutions outside the area of the Fund

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

GROUP II.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
222 0.6	19,123 49.5	2,858 7.4	34,095 88.2	1,859 4.8	35,954 93.0	38,645	— 2,691 — 7.0	Croydon.
—	19,969 54.8	4,208 11.5	29,215 80.1	550 1.5	29,765 81.6	36,469	— 6,704 — 18.4	German.
—	24,728 52.5	1,188 2.5	42,256 89.6	1,340 2.8	43,596 92.4	47,178	— 3,582 — 7.6	King George (Ilford)
2 —	15,765 44.3	5,820 16.4	27,718 77.9	1,849 5.2	29,567 83.1	35,591	— 6,024 — 16.9	London Homœopathi
20 0.1	29,482 52.6	703 1.3	50,010 89.2	1,001 1.8	51,011 91.0	56,064	— 5,053 — 9.0	Prince of Wales's
582 1.1	22,936 43.1	4,096 7.7	45,721 85.9	1,288 2.4	47,009 88.3	53,221	— 6,212 — 11.7	Queen Mary's.
2,429 1.7	68,085 47.0	5,337 3.7	107,234 74.1	6,679 4.6	113,913 78.7	144,666	— 30,753 — 21.3	Royal Northern
79 0.1	38,289 40.0	18,358 19.2	83,590 87.3	7,505 7.8	91,095 95.1	95,758	— 4,663 — 4.9	Seamen's Hosp. Society (b).
9 (0.01)	31,522 45.1	6,323 9.0	58,411 83.5	6,344 9.1	64,755 92.6	69,914	— 5,159 — 7.4	West London.
3,343 0.6	269,899 46.7	48,891 8.5	478,250 82.8	28,415 4.9	506,665 87.7	577,506	— 70,841 — 12.3	9 Hospitals.
3,406 0.6	260,870 48.0	45,775 8.4	465,992 85.7	45,899 8.5	511,891 94.2	543,581	— 44,122 — 8.1 + 12,432 + 2.3 — 31,690 — 5.8	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

is not a School of the University of London.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.						
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£				
1,101	3.2	1,152	3.4	482	1.4	34,397	4,238	38,635	10	38,645	Croydon.
1,990	5.5	1,526	4.2	925	2.5	36,469	(a)	36,469	—	36,469	German.
1,332	3.1	839	2.0	2,188	5.1	42,652	4,257	46,909	269	47,178	King George (Ilford).
2,204	6.8	2,123	6.6	1,614	5.0	32,346	3,243	35,589	2	35,591	London Homœopathic.
2,381	4.7	1,056	2.1	2,703	5.4	50,336	5,464	55,800	264	56,064	Prince of Wales's.
3,095	5.8	1,037	1.9	2,349	4.4	53,211	(a)	53,211	10	53,221	Queen Mary's.
4,637	3.9	4,801	4.1	17,285	14.7	117,623	23,888	141,511	3,155	144,666	Royal Northern.
2,117	4.5	1,847	3.9	2,605	5.5	46,912	(a)	46,912	3	46,915	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (b)
1,402	2.1	1,469	2.2	5,052	7.8	64,943	4,929	69,872	42	69,914	West London.
20,259	4.2	15,850	3.3	35,203	7.4	478,889	46,019	524,908	3,755	528,663	Total Group II, 1938.
18,903	4.2	17,031	3.8	30,744	6.8	450,734	44,506	495,240	4,925	500,165	Do. 1937.

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following table—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 13 Diseases, Group XVI, Table B, page 45—£17,817, whilst the net expenditure (i.e., after deduction of their earmarked income) on appears in the summary on page 47—£6,123.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

GROUP III.

(8 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Beds Patients. †	From Public Authorities.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
528 2.0	Bolingbroke	4,031 15.4	2,075 7.9	6,106 23.3	10,162 38.9	3,529 13.5	27 0.1		
47 0.2	Hampstead	6,673 21.7	3,024 9.8	9,697 31.5	9,038 29.4	4,234 13.7	100 0.3		
—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	7,988 22.7	1,070 3.0	9,058 25.7	6,813 19.3	14,458 41.1	—		
674 2.2	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	7,658 24.5	1,678 5.3	9,336 29.8	11,433 36.5	1,334 4.3	1,028 3.3		
478 1.3	Metropolitan	6,995 19.0	4,561 12.4	11,556 31.4	10,975 29.8	—	4,125 11.2		
—	Miller	12,226 26.1	4,942 10.6	17,168 36.7	14,035 30.0	5,198 11.1	2,497 5.3		
969 2.6	National Temperance .. .	11,432 29.7	3,054 8.0	14,486 37.7	7,701 20.0	7,288 19.0	—		
—	Poplar	11,597 34.7	566 1.7	12,163 36.4	7,697 23.0	415 1.2	774 2.3		
2,696 1.0	Total Group III, 1938 .. .	68,600 24.6	20,970 7.5	89,570 33.1	77,854 27.9	36,456 13.1	8,551 3.0		
2,605 1.0	Do. 1937	67,121 25.1	20,757 7.8	87,878 32.9	77,346 29.0	34,815 13.0	8,315 3.1		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
125.0	62,641	Bolingbroke	3,764 16.4	2,981 13.0	3,851 16.8	9,589 41.8	706 3.1	
109.4	95,347	Hampstead	3,565 13.3	4,508 16.9	3,543 13.3	9,978 37.3	793 3.0	
126.2	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	4,225 17.0	2,597 10.5	5,099 20.6	6,828 27.6	887 3.6	
117.5	62,951	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	4,319 14.4	3,400 11.4	4,412 14.7	11,875 39.7	939 3.1	
130.0	125,531	Metropolitan	5,112 13.9	5,068 13.8	5,768 15.7	15,857 43.1	682 1.9	
156.2	175,769	Miller	5,407 13.1	6,044 14.7	5,701 13.9	17,620 42.9	1,284 3.1	
126.7	56,770	National Temperance .. .	5,293 16.7	2,607 8.2	5,099 16.1	12,185 38.4	1,060 3.3	
96.7	157,258	Poplar	3,689 11.7	4,170 13.2	4,712 14.9	13,336 42.2	792 2.5	
987.7	736,267	Total Group III, 1938 .. .	35,374 14.4	31,375 12.8	38,185 15.5	97,268 39.6	7,143 2.9	
979.8	738,969	Do. 1937	33,371 14.1	29,134 12.3	36,962 15.7	91,133 38.7	6,749 2.9	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) This Hospital has Pay Beds but is unable to separate

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.

(8 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.									
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.														
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*															
(9)		(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)								
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%								
85	0.3	13,803	52.8	2,809	10.7	22,718	86.8	3,028	11.6	25,746	98.4	26,166	—	420	— 1.6	Bolingbroke.	
94	0.3	13,466	43.7	2,863	9.3	26,026	84.5	1,999	6.5	28,025	91.0	30,793	—	2,768	— 9.0	Hampstead.	
29	0.1	21,300	60.5	3,013	8.6	33,371	94.8	2,686	7.6	36,057	102.4	35,220	+	837	+ 2.4	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	
22	0.1	13,817	44.2	925	3.0	24,078	77.0	1,651	5.3	25,729	82.3	31,281	—	5,552	— 17.7	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).	
—		15,100	41.0	1,406	3.8	28,062	76.2	7,944	21.6	36,006	97.8	36,803	—	797	— 2.2	Metropolitan.	
38	0.1	21,768	46.5	2,583	5.5	41,519	88.7	1,491	3.2	43,010	91.9	46,824	—	3,814	— 8.1	Miller.	
41	0.1	15,030	39.1	1,834	4.8	31,350	81.6	5,481	14.2	36,831	95.8	38,434	—	1,603	— 4.2	National Temperance.	
—		8,886	26.5	9,099	27.2	30,148	90.1	4,143	12.4	34,291	102.5	33,460	+	831	+ 2.5	Poplar.	
309	0.1	123,170	44.1	24,532	8.8	237,272	85.0	28,423	10.2	265,695	95.2	278,981	{	— 14,954	— 5.4	6 Hospitals.	
															+ 1,668	+ 0.6	2 Hospitals.
															— 13,286	— 4.8	
															+ 23,833	+ 8.9	4 Hospitals.
339	0.1	120,815	45.2	24,971	9.3	233,664	87.4	44,099	16.5	277,763	103.9	267,317	{	— 13,387	— 5.0	4 Hospitals.	
															+ 10,446	+ 3.9	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.							EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).				Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)				(13)	(14)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	
1,080	4.7	349	1.6	626	2.7	22,946	3,215	26,161	5	26,166	Bolingbroke.
1,219	4.6	1,798	6.7	1,310	4.9	26,714	4,065	30,779	14	30,793	Hampstead.
1,387	5.6	1,958	7.9	1,791	7.2	24,772	10,448	35,220	—	35,220	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,731	5.8	736	2.6	2,523	8.4	29,935	1,308	31,243	38	31,281	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
1,450	3.9	1,152	3.1	1,703	4.6	36,792	—	36,792	11	36,803	Metropolitan.
1,829	4.4	859	2.1	2,375	5.8	41,119	5,128	46,247	577	46,824	Miller.
1,540	4.9	382	1.2	3,544	11.2	31,710	6,720	38,430	4	38,434	National Temperance.
1,847	5.8	1,809	5.7	1,277	4.0	31,632	(a)	31,632	1,828	33,460	Poplar.
12,083	4.9	9,043	3.7	15,149	6.2	245,620	30,884	276,504	2,477	278,981	Total Group III, 1938.
11,473	4.9	13,494	5.7	13,377	5.7	235,683	29,564	265,247	2,070	267,317	Do. 1937.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
2,010 10.3	Battersea	4,058 20.8	2,814 14.4	6,872 35.2	6,789 34.7	1,250 6.4	—		
163 1.0	Bromley	4,210 26.6	565 3.6	4,775 30.2	6,597 41.8	1,565 9.9	13 0.1		
279 1.0	Connaught	6,083 22.1	2,291 8.4	8,374 30.5	10,689 38.9	1,553 5.7	782 2.8		
256 1.1	East Ham Memorial ..	5,512 24.5	2,244 10.0	7,756 34.5	7,652 34.0	685 3.0	3,142 14.0		
380 1.6	London Jewish	8,928 37.4	1,855 7.8	10,783 45.2	7,287 30.5	—	—		
—	Nelson	3,002 20.9	800 5.6	3,802 26.5	5,273 36.7	2,453 17.1	885 6.2		
2,334 8.0	Princess Beatrice ..	15,286 52.7	1,686 5.8	16,972 58.5	5,852 20.2	4,564 15.8	10 (0.03)		
318 1.3	Royal (Richmond) ..	5,441 23.1	1,533 6.5	6,974 29.6	7,179 30.4	1,647 7.0	1,356 5.7		
354 1.9	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill) ..	2,084 11.3	720 3.9	2,804 15.2	10,770 58.5	2,020 11.0	—		
14 0.1	St. John (Lewisham) ..	6,445 24.1	1,804 6.7	8,249 30.8	11,084 41.4	1,082 4.0	2,887 10.8		
310 1.7	Wembley	5,191 28.9	370 2.0	5,561 30.9	8,856 49.3	2,470 13.7	378 2.1		
573 2.4	Willesden	6,699 27.5	3,396 14.0	10,095 41.5	7,153 29.4	2,785 11.5	16 0.1		
425 1.5	Woolwich War Memorial ..	5,309 18.6	3,192 11.2	8,501 29.8	10,698 37.6	1,745 6.1	2,023 7.1		
7,416 2.5	Total Group IV, 1938 ..	78,248 26.8	23,270 8.0	101,518 34.8	105,879 36.2	23,819 8.2	11,492 3.9		
6,668 2.4	Do. 1937	78,929 28.6	22,286 8.1	101,215 36.7	99,768 36.1	23,456 8.5	10,509 3.8		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendants.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
68.3	67,526	Battersea	2,893 14.8	2,546 13.0	3,268 16.7	6,618 33.9	582 3.0	
85.1	19,798	Bromley	3,015 19.1	2,132 13.5	3,024 19.1	4,785 30.3	339 2.1	
108.0	78,104	Connaught	4,493 17.2	3,899 15.0	4,287 16.5	8,851 34.0	855 3.3	
92.6	84,659	East Ham Memorial ..	3,814 17.0	3,535 15.7	3,373 15.0	8,602 38.3	754 3.3	
95.9	79,469	London Jewish	3,354 14.0	3,246 13.6	3,675 15.4	9,553 40.0	552 2.3	
63.3	41,769	Nelson	2,036 14.2	1,688 11.8	2,415 16.8	5,844 40.7	389 2.7	
66.1	61,034	Princess Beatrice ..	2,201 8.9	3,312 13.4	4,033 16.4	8,374 33.9	710 2.9	
87.8	44,996	Royal (Richmond) ..	4,241 18.0	2,870 12.2	4,629 19.6	7,663 32.5	640 2.7	
80.0	—	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	3,793 20.6	1,885 10.2	3,785 20.6	5,091 27.7	844 4.6	
85.9	122,038	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,456 12.9	4,023 15.0	3,695 13.8	11,617 43.4	782 2.9	
66.0	27,451	Wembley	1,879 12.3	2,555 16.8	2,427 15.9	6,086 39.9	787 5.2	
89.3	74,201	Willesden	3,063 13.7	3,083 13.7	3,736 16.6	8,924 39.8	893 4.0	
99.3	60,297	Woolwich War Memorial	3,995 14.0	3,599 12.7	4,539 15.9	12,304 43.2	1,006 3.5	
1,087.6	761,342	Total Group IV, 1938 ..	42,233 15.0	38,373 13.6	46,886 16.7	104,312 37.0	9,133 3.2	
1,080.0	754,927	Do. 1937	38,516 14.5	37,429 14.0	43,295 16.3	98,241 36.9	8,843 3.3	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
107 0.6	8,146 41.7	379 1.9	15,397 78.8	22,928 117.3	38,325 196.1	19,540	+ 18,785 + 96.1	Battersea.
3 (0.02)	8,178 51.8	1,087 6.9	14,040 88.9	150 0.9	14,190 89.8	15,795	— 1,605 — 10.2	Bromley.
—	13,024 47.4	1,290 4.7	22,688 82.6	776 2.8	23,464 85.4	27,484	— 4,020 — 14.6	Connaught.
—	11,479 51.0	89 0.4	19,324 85.9	910 4.0	20,234 89.9	22,501	— 2,267 — 10.1	East Ham Memorial.
—	7,287 30.5	584 2.4	18,654 78.1	996 4.2	19,650 82.3	23,884	— 4,234 — 17.7	London Jewish.
—	8,611 60.0	816 5.7	13,229 92.2	1,860 13.0	15,089 105.2	14,349	+ 740 + 5.2	Nelson.
—	10,426 36.0	224 0.8	27,622 95.3	247 0.8	27,869 96.1	28,999	— 1,130 — 3.9	Princess Beatrice.
—	10,182 43.1	1,467 6.2	18,623 78.9	2,217 9.4	20,840 88.3	23,604	— 2,764 — 11.7	Royal (Richmond).
—	12,790 69.6	73 0.4	15,667 85.1	1,286 7.0	16,953 92.1	18,410	— 1,457 — 7.9	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
181 0.7	15,234 56.9	782 2.9	24,265 90.6	10,767 40.2	35,032 130.8	26,778	+ 8,254 + 30.8	St. John's (Lew.).
—	11,704 65.1	712 4.0	17,977 100.0	—	17,977 100.0	17,975	+ 2 + (0.01)	Wembley.
737 3.0	10,691 44.0	236 1.0	21,022 86.5	375 1.5	21,397 88.0	24,308	— 2,911 — 12.0	Willesden.
168 0.6	14,634 51.4	2,328 8.2	25,463 89.4	435 1.6	25,898 90.9	28,501	— 2,603 — 9.1	Woolwich War Memorial.
1,196 0.4	142,386 48.7	10,067 3.4	253,971 86.9	42,947 14.7	296,918 101.6	292,128	+ 27,781 + 9.5 — 22,991 — 7.9 + 4,790 + 1.6	4 Hospitals. 9 Hospitals.
1,300 0.5	135,033 48.9	10,138 3.7	246,386 89.3	13,548 4.9	259,934 94.2	275,957	— 19,953 — 7.2 + 3,920 + 1.4 — 16,023 — 5.8	10 Hospitals 3 Hospitals

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.							EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.				
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£			
1,111 5.7	438 2.3	2,077 10.6	19,533	(a)	19,533	7		19,540	Battersea.
728 4.6	1,113 7.1	658 4.2	15,794	(a)	15,794	1		15,795	Bromley.
1,244 4.8	619 2.4	1,775 6.8	26,023	1,460	27,483	1		27,484	Connaught.
1,071 4.8	543 2.4	795 3.5	22,487	(a)	22,487	14		22,501	East Ham Memorial.
1,477 6.2	563 2.4	1,448 6.1	23,868	—	23,868	16		23,884	London Jewish.
726 5.1	779 5.4	472 3.3	14,349	(a)	14,349	—		14,349	Nelson.
1,183 4.8	996 4.0	3,870 15.7	24,679	4,294	28,973	26		28,999	Princess Beatrice.
1,616 6.8	605 2.6	1,327 5.6	23,591	(a)	23,591	13		23,604	Royal (Richmond).
1,010 5.6	1,128 6.1	874 4.7	18,410	(a)	18,410	—		18,410	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
1,347 5.1	585 2.2	1,259 4.7	26,764	(a)	26,764	14		26,778	St. John's (Lew.).
775 5.1	280 1.8	461 3.0	15,250	2,725	17,975	—		17,975	Wembley.
1,063 4.7	231 1.0	1,464 6.5	22,457	1,835	24,292	16		24,308	Willesden.
1,005 3.5	432 1.5	1,619 5.7	28,499	(a)	28,499	2		28,501	Woolwich War Memorial.
14,356 5.1	8,312 3.0	18,099 6.4	281,704	10,314	292,018	110		292,128	Total Group IV, 1938
13,737 5.2	9,367 3.5	16,811 6.3	266,229	9,558	275,787	170		275,957	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

ORDINARY

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
		£	%			Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
573 3.8	Acton	9,036 54.8	1,435 8.7	10,471 63.5	4,956 30.1	1,851 11.2	357 2.2		
5 (0.04)	Beckenham	3,206 27.9	390 3.4	3,596 31.3	4,986 43.3	2,308 20.1	100 0.9		
—	Finchley	3,351 24.5	340 2.5	3,691 27.0	3,362 24.5	6,310 46.1	258 1.9		
—	French	2,657 29.7	410 4.6	3,067 34.3	1,135 12.7	—	—		
86 0.5	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	6,363 34.8	630 3.4	6,993 38.2	7,831 42.8	2,314 12.6	1,529 8.4		
1 (0.01)	Italian	2,423 30.5	370 4.7	2,793 35.2	2,679 33.7	809 10.2	—		
55 0.4	Mildmay Mission	4,345 33.5	1,182 9.1	5,527 42.6	4,407 34.0	—	—		
—	Putney	1,723 9.9	261 1.5	1,984 11.4	5,117 29.2	6,062 34.7	155 0.9		
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the				
14 0.1	Weir	1,655 17.7	45 0.5	1,700 18.2	2,637 28.3	654 7.0	50 0.5		
—	Wimbledon	3,351 25.2	530 4.0	3,881 29.2	4,080 30.7	2,570 19.3	458 3.5		
734 0.6	Total Group V, 1938	38,110 29.3	5,593 4.3	43,703 33.6	41,190 31.7	22,878 17.6	2,907 2.3		
627 0.5	Do. 1937	34,212 27.8	5,043 4.1	39,255 31.9	37,349 30.3	21,139 17.2	1,557 1.3		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

* ORDINARY

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
59.8	51,768	Acton	2,378 16.6	1,612 11.3	2,728 19.1	4,814 33.6	368 2.6	
43.1	12,363	Beckenham	1,522 15.2	1,098 10.9	1,780 17.7	3,377 33.6	554 5.5	
59.1	—	Finchley	1,524 18.8	871 10.7	1,742 21.4	2,549 31.4	319 3.9	
47.2	20,568	French	1,410 16.7	1,958 23.2	1,210 14.3	2,010 23.8	278 3.3	
62.5	38,045	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	2,065 13.3	2,421 15.5	2,390 15.3	5,850 37.5	606 3.9	
41.4	22,182	Italian	2,235 28.2	1,233 15.5	1,456 18.3	1,860 23.4	186 2.3	
45.1	53,537	Mildmay Mission	1,978 15.3	1,660 12.8	2,182 16.8	4,750 36.6	195 1.5	
78.3	12,180	Putney	1,659 12.7	2,461 18.9	2,450 18.8	4,523 34.7	482 3.7	
37.2	26,809	Seamen's (Docks) (b) ..	1,559 12.9	1,499 12.4	2,650 21.8	5,057 41.7	415 3.4	
24.3	21,114	Weir	1,344 14.4	1,349 14.5	1,727 18.5	3,270 35.0	280 3.0	
65.8	8,703	Wimbledon	1,560 14.4	1,357 12.6	1,985 18.3	3,544 32.7	250 2.3	
563.8	267,269	Total Group V, 1938 ..	19,234 15.7	17,519 14.3	22,300 18.1	41,604 33.9	3,933 3.2	
591.6	268,530	Do. 1937	18,933 16.4	17,924 15.5	20,204 17.5	38,669 33.5	3,752 3.2	

* The expenditure shown in Cols. 4 to 12 excludes the expenditure on Pay Beds

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate the expenditure which

(b) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	£	%	£	£	£	£	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
—	7,164 43.5	190 1.1	17,825 108.1	290 1.8	18,115 109.9	16,480	+ 1,635 + 9.9	Acton.
—	7,394 64.3	490 4.2	11,480 99.8	10 0.1	11,490 99.9	11,504	— 14 — 0.1	Beckenham.
256 1.9	10,186 74.4	519 3.8	14,996 105.2	185 1.4	14,581 106.6	13,684	+ 897 + 6.6	Finchley.
—	1,135 12.7	3,299 36.8	7,501 83.8	632 7.1	8,133 90.9	8,951	— 818 — 9.1	French.
—	11,674 63.8	373 2.1	19,040 104.1	100 0.6	19,140 104.7	18,288	+ 852 + 4.7	Harrow and Wealdstone.
—	3,488 43.9	1,290 16.3	7,571 95.4	397 5.0	7,968 100.4	7,940	+ 28 + 0.4	Italian.
48 0.4	4,455 34.4	1,340 10.3	11,322 87.3	2,478 19.1	13,800 106.4	12,966	+ 834 + 6.4	Mildmay Mission.
2 (0.01)	11,336 64.8	4,160 23.8	17,480 100.0	7,827 44.8	25,307 144.8	17,483	+ 7,824 + 44.8	Putney.
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.				—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).
—	3,341 35.8	3,802 40.7	8,843 94.7	50 0.6	8,893 95.3	9,335	— 442 — 4.7	Weir.
—	7,108 53.5	1,643 12.3	12,632 95.0	50 0.4	12,682 95.4	13,291	— 609 — 4.6	Wimbledon.
306 0.2	67,281 51.8	17,106 13.2	128,090 98.6	12,019 9.2	140,109 107.8	129,922	+ 12,070 + 9.3	6 Hospitals.
							+ 1,883 — 1.5	4 Hospitals.
							+ 10,187 + 7.8	
							+ 8,503 + 6.9	3 Hospitals.
							+ 4,880 — 3.9	7 Hospitals.
							+ 3,623 + 3.0	
269 0.2	60,314 49.0	16,809 13.7	116,378 94.6	10,330 8.4	126,708 103.0	123,085		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
1,002 7.0	352 2.5	1,052 7.3	14,306	2,102	16,408	72	16,480	Acton.
847 8.4	264 2.6	610 6.1	10,052	1,452	11,504	—	11,504	Beckenham.
400 4.9	435 5.4	287 3.5	8,127	5,557	13,684	—	13,684	Finchley.
706 8.3	489 5.8	386 4.6	8,447	—	8,447	504	8,951	French.
873 5.6	622 4.0	759 4.9	15,586	2,702	18,288	—	18,288	Harrow and Wealdstone.
545 6.9	102 1.3	323 4.1	7,940	(a)	7,940	—	7,940	Italian.
878 6.8	572 4.4	749 5.8	12,964	—	12,964	2	12,966	Mildmay Mission.
878 6.7	475 3.7	104 0.8	13,032	4,430	17,462	21	17,483	Putney.
459 3.8	164 1.3	323 2.7	12,126	—	12,126	—	12,126	Seamen's (Docks).
493 5.3	806 8.6	66 0.7	9,335	(a)	9,335	—	9,335	Weir.
877 8.1	998 9.2	260 2.4	10,831	2,460	13,291	—	13,291	Wimbledon.
7,958 6.5	5,279 4.3	4,919 4.0	122,746	18,703	141,449	599	142,048	Total Group V, 1938.
7,682 6.6	4,403 3.8	4,040 3.5	115,907	17,428	133,035	166	133,201	Do. 1937.

shown in Col. 13.

is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

Col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (b)). This accounts shown in Col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Carshalton	2,512 25.7	200 2.0	2,712 27.7	3,072 31.4	3,067 31.3	870 8.9		
—	Enfield	2,614 27.8	310 3.3	2,924 31.1	4,363 46.3	383 4.1	1,243 13.2		
—	Forest	2,419 39.5	145 2.4	2,564 41.9	3,256 53.2	(a)	—		
45 0.5	Hendon	2,517 26.4	255 2.7	2,772 29.1	1,345 14.1	4,153 43.6	1,620 17.0		
—	Hornsey	2,582 23.6	311 2.8	2,893 26.4	3,197 29.2	2,923 26.7	267 2.4		
—	Kingston Victoria	2,001 25.6	230 2.9	2,231 28.5	2,704 34.5	1,752 22.4	169 2.1		
—	Mildmay Memorial	904 14.6	230 3.7	1,134 18.3	2,010 33.4	1,745 28.1	—		
481 5.6	Victoria (Barnet)	1,754 20.4	180 2.1	1,934 22.5	2,030 23.7	2,035 23.7	224 2.6		
—	Woodford Jubilee	2,969 37.5	150 1.9	3,119 39.4	2,611 33.0	1,936 24.4	160 2.0		
—	Wood Green and Southgate ..	1,604 18.6	230 2.7	1,834 21.3	3,670 42.6	875 10.1	956 11.1		
526 0.6	Total Group VI, 1938.. ..	21,876 25.8	2,241 2.6	24,117 28.4	28,258 33.3	18,869 22.2	5,509 6.5		
457 0.6	Do. 1937.. ..	18,759 23.3	2,395 3.0	21,154 26.3	25,778 32.0	19,183 23.9	4,531 5.6		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) The Forest Hospital has Pay-beds

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
45.7	—	Carshalton	1,666 17.0	1,084 11.1	1,711 17.5	4,120 42.1	231 2.4	
42.8	—	Enfield	1,556 16.5	935 10.0	1,753 18.6	3,829 40.7	247 2.6	
25.8	—	Forest	1,171 19.1	764 12.5	1,199 19.6	2,211 36.1	269 4.4	
45.2	—	Hendon	579 9.9	397 6.8	1,196 20.3	2,700 46.9	355 6.0	
40.0	18,626	Hornsey	1,766 16.1	1,117 10.2	2,234 20.4	3,494 31.9	338 3.1	
31.7	3,769	Kingston Victoria	1,473 18.8	1,182 15.1	1,585 20.2	2,447 31.2	381 4.9	
31.7	3,606	Mildmay Memorial	644 14.6	471 10.6	781 17.7	1,820 41.1	57 1.3	
36.2	—	Victoria (Barnet)	1,787 20.8	1,071 12.5	1,452 16.9	2,469 28.8	405 4.7	
33.7	—	Woodford Jubilee	1,722 21.7	901 11.4	1,849 23.3	2,698 34.1	212 2.7	
42.3	—	Wood Green and Southgate ..	1,715 19.9	1,138 13.2	1,860 21.6	3,000 34.8	226 2.6	
375.1	26,001	Total Group VI, 1938	14,079 17.7	9,060 11.4	15,620 19.6	28,788 36.2	2,721 3.4	
355.7	23,240	Do. 1937	12,802 17.1	8,306 11.1	15,196 20.3	25,340 33.9	2,802 3.7	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate the

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	7,009 71.6	460 4.7	10,181 104.0	50 0.5	10,231 104.5	9,785	+ 446 + 4.5	Carshalton.
—	5,989 63.6	464 4.9	9,377 99.6	317 3.4	9,694 103.0	9,411	+ 283 + 3.0	Enfield.
—	3,256 53.2	376 6.1	6,196 101.2	50 0.8	6,246 102.0	6,122	+ 124 + 2.0	Forest.
296 3.1	7,414 77.7	70 0.7	10,256 107.5	—	10,256 107.5	9,544	+ 712 + 7.5	Hendon.
—	6,387 58.3	174 1.6	9,454 86.3	278 2.5	9,732 88.8	10,962	— 1,230 — 11.2	Hornsey.
—	4,625 59.0	605 7.7	7,461 95.2	901 11.5	8,362 106.7	7,836	+ 526 + 6.7	Kingston Victoria.
—	3,755 60.5	1,201 19.3	6,090 98.1	365 5.9	6,455 104.0	6,206	+ 249 + 4.0	Mildmay Memoria
—	4,289 50.0	837 9.8	7,060 82.3	982 11.5	8,042 93.8	8,577	— 535 — 6.2	Victoria (Barnet)
—	4,707 59.4	900 11.4	8,726 110.2	79 1.0	8,805 111.2	7,920	+ 885 + 11.2	Woodford Jubilee
—	5,501 63.8	879 10.2	8,214 95.3	500 5.8	8,714 101.1	8,620	+ 94 + 1.1	Wood Green and Southgate.
296 0.3	52,932 62.3	5,966 7.0	83,015 97.7	3,522 4.1	86,537 101.8	84,983	+ 3,319 + 3.9 — 1,765 — 2.1 + 1,554 + 1.8	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
180 0.2	49,672 61.7	5,351 6.6	76,177 94.6	11,556 14.4	87,733 109.0	80,501	+ 7,436 + 9.2 — 204 — 0.2 + 7,232 + 9.0	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies. but does not separate Pay-bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
344 3.5	404 4.1	225 2.3	9,785	(a)	9,785	—	9,785	Carshalton.
366 3.9	601 6.4	124 1.3	9,411	(a)	9,411	—	9,411	Enfield.
305 5.0	164 2.7	39 0.6	6,122	(a)	6,122	—	6,122	Forest.
429 7.3	107 1.8	120 2.0	5,883	3,657	9,540	4	9,544	Hendon.
675 6.2	915 8.3	422 3.8	10,961	(a)	10,961	1	10,962	Hornsey.
261 3.3	395 5.1	112 1.4	7,836	(a)	7,836	—	7,836	Kingston Victoria.
238 5.4	301 6.8	110 2.5	4,422	1,784	6,206	—	6,206	Mildmay Memorial.
376 4.4	458 5.4	559 6.5	8,577	(a)	8,577	—	8,577	Victoria (Barnet).
267 3.4	192 2.4	79 1.0	7,920	(a)	7,920	—	7,920	Woodford Jubilee.
328 3.8	187 2.2	166 1.9	8,620	(a)	8,620	—	8,620	Wood Green and Southgate.
3,589 4.5	3,724 4.7	1,956 2.5	79,537	5,441	84,978	5	84,983	Total Group VI, 1938
3,321 4.4	5,252 7.0	1,848 2.5	74,867	5,549	80,416	85	80,501	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP VII.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Bexley	1,280 34.1	100 2.7	1,380 36.8	1,582 42.1	322 8.6	367 9.8	
—	Blackheath	1,701 32.0	210 4.0	1,911 36.0	1,844 34.7	674 12.7	—	
25 0.6	Brentford	1,456 36.5	150 3.8	1,606 40.3	1,387 34.3	636 16.0	62 1.6	
201 6.9	Catholic Nursing Institute ..	1,031 35.2	31 1.1	1,062 36.3	—	2,363 80.7	104 3.5	
5 (0.09)	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,667 29.0	130 2.3	1,797 31.3	1,869 32.6	1,763 30.7	—	
8 0.3	Hanwell	1,009 42.3	70 3.0	1,079 45.3	1,247 52.3	200 8.4	139 5.8	
—	Norwood	926 17.7	110 2.1	1,036 19.8	2,248 43.0	383 7.3	—	
—	Phillips Memorial	528 20.5	20 0.8	548 21.3	865 33.7	154 6.0	—	
94 1.3	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	2,940 39.7	150 2.0	3,090 41.7	2,878 38.8	205 2.8	197 2.6	
333 0.8	Total Group VII, 1938 ..	12,538 31.9	971 2.5	13,509 34.4	13,900 35.4	6,700 17.0	869 2.2	
293 0.8	Do. 1937	11,290 31.1	942 2.6	12,232 33.7	12,153 33.5	6,783 18.7	635 1.7	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
17.1	—	Bexley	662 17.6	398 10.6	674 17.9	1,376 36.7	262 7.0	
21.4	6,612	Blackheath	1,177 22.2	623 11.7	1,043 19.7	1,614 30.4	323 6.1	
22.8	18,940	Brentford	760 19.1	357 9.0	784 19.7	1,468 36.9	272 6.8	
15.1	—	Catholic Nursing Institute ..	—	—	—	—	—	
25.3	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,282 22.4	708 12.3	1,342 23.4	1,784 31.1	362 6.3	
14.0	—	Hanwell	522 21.9	291 12.2	535 22.4	800 33.5	44 1.9	
26.7	—	Norwood	1,075 20.6	1,039 19.9	1,024 19.6	1,546 29.6	180 3.4	
11.7	2,301	Phillips Memorial	371 14.4	220 8.6	395 15.4	836 32.5	99 3.9	
27.1	14,196	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	1,270 17.1	1,067 14.4	1,126 15.2	2,442 33.0	245 3.3	
181.2	42,049	Total Group VII, 1938 ..	7,119 19.6	4,703 12.9	6,923 19.1	11,866 32.6	1,787 4.9	
167.6	42,876	Do. 1937	6,680 19.7	3,961 11.9	6,895 20.7	10,332 31.0	1,600 4.8	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

(b) The Catholic Nursing Institute is

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (see page 10)

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	2,271 60.5	539 14.3	4,190 111.5	4,708 125.4	8,898 237.0	3,754	+ 5,144 + 137.0	Bexley.
—	2,518 47.4	236 4.4	4,665 87.8	—	4,665 87.8	5,311	— 646 + 12.2	Blackheath.
—	2,065 51.9	232 5.8	3,903 98.0	50 1.2	3,953 99.2	3,983	— 30 — 0.8	Brentford.
—	2,467 84.2	312 10.7	3,841 131.2	1,464 50.0	5,305 181.2	2,928	+ 2,377 + 21.2	Catholic Nursing Institute.
—	3,632 63.3	281 4.9	5,710 99.5	300 5.2	6,010 104.7	5,739	+ 271 + 4.7	Eltham and Mottingham.
—	1,586 66.5	89 3.7	2,754 115.5	—	2,754 115.5	2,385	+ 369 + 15.5	Hanwell.
—	2,631 50.3	1,348 25.8	5,015 95.9	170 3.3	5,185 99.2	5,229	— 44 — 0.8	Norwood.
—	1,019 39.7	666 25.9	2,233 86.9	200 7.8	2,433 94.7	2,570	— 137 — 5.3	Phillips Memorial.
—	3,280 44.2	676 9.1	7,046 95.0	50 0.7	7,096 95.7	7,411	— 315 — 4.3	St. John's (Twickenham).
—	21,469 54.6	4,379 11.1	39,357 100.1	6,942 17.7	46,299 117.8	39,310	+ 8,161 + 20.8 — 1,172 — 3.0 + 6,989 + 17.8	4 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.
—	19,571 53.9	3,980 11.0	35,783 98.6	3,431 9.5	39,214 108.1	36,282	+ 4,524 + 12.5 — 1,592 — 4.4 + 2,932 + 8.1	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.										EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE. (15)	Total Maintenance Expenditure. (16)	HOSPITAL. (17)
Administration. (9)		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs). (10)		Finance. (11)		Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13). (12)	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any). (13)	Total Ordinary Expenditure. (14)				
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£				
120	3.2	100	2.7	162	4.3	3,754	(a)	3,754	—	3,754	Bexley.	
145	2.7	310	5.8	76	1.4	5,311	(a)	5,311	—	5,311	Blackheath.	
195	4.9	38	0.9	108	2.7	3,982	(a)	3,982	1	3,983	Brentford.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	(b)	2,928	2,928	—	2,928	Catholic Nursing Institute.	
63	1.1	157	2.7	41	0.7	5,739	(a)	5,739	—	5,739	Eltham and Mottingham.	
67	2.8	27	1.1	99	4.2	2,385	(a)	2,385	—	2,385	Hanwell.	
100	1.9	121	2.3	144	2.7	5,229	(a)	5,229	—	5,229	Norwood.	
47	1.8	545	21.2	57	2.2	2,570	(a)	2,570	—	2,570	Phillips Memorial.	
502	6.8	600	8.1	159	2.1	7,411	(a)	7,411	—	7,411	St. John's (Twickenham).	
1,239	3.4	1,898	5.2	846	2.3	36,381	2,928	39,309	1	39,310	Total Group VII, 1938	
1,191	3.6	1,965	5.9	807	2.4	33,331	2,951	36,282	—	36,282	Do. 1937	

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12. treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

HOSPITALS

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Service			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Chelsea	3,752 14.8	1,021 4.0	4,773 18.8	4,992 19.7	3,003 11.8	—	
384 1.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	5,179 16.0	2,018 6.2	7,197 22.2	9,811 30.3	3,098 9.6	166 0.5	
86 1.1	Grosvenor	2,293 29.3	330 4.2	2,623 33.5	2,936 37.4	1,656 21.1	—	
390 2.2	Hospital for Women	4,085 23.5	1,680 9.6	5,765 33.1	5,474 31.4	1,824 10.5	11 0.1	
3 (0.02)	Samaritan Free	4,083 22.0	1,167 6.3	5,250 28.3	4,511 24.3	3,493 18.8	—	
—	South London	5,376 14.6	2,045 5.5	7,421 20.1	10,338 28.0	5,234 14.2	1,463 4.0	
863 0.6	Total Group VIII, 1938 ..	24,768 17.9	8,261 5.9	33,029 23.8	38,062 27.5	18,308 13.2	1,640 1.2	
250 0.2	Do. 1937	27,845 22.5	8,844 7.2	36,689 29.7	39,186 32.1	17,641 14.4	1,442 1.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
66.8	7,197	Chelsea	2,121 9.3	1,655 7.3	3,739 16.5	6,345 27.9	628 2.8	
88.8	53,994	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	3,583 13.0	3,954 14.4	5,015 18.2	10,544 38.3	811 2.9	
40.3	3,290	Grosvenor	1,129 18.8	733 12.2	1,080 18.0	1,807 30.2	162 2.7	
64.7	8,713	Hospital for Women	2,324 15.2	1,767 11.6	2,806 18.3	4,594 30.0	418 2.7	
73.5	10,281	Samaritan Free	2,199 14.2	1,756 11.4	3,081 19.9	5,131 33.2	591 3.8	
124.0	82,090	South London	4,114 13.2	4,982 15.9	4,248 13.6	13,621 43.5	685 2.2	
458.1	165,565	Total Group VIII, 1938	15,470 13.1	14,847 12.5	19,969 16.9	42,042 35.5	3,295 2.8	
465.9	173,924	Do. 1937	14,579 14.1	14,551 14.1	18,739 18.1	37,787 36.5	3,101 3.0	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.								Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%	
—		7,995 31.5	3,486 13.7	16,254 64.0	11,397 44.9	27,651 108.9	25,381	+ 2,270 + 8.9	Chelsea.
41 0.1		13,116 40.5	4,646 14.3	24,959 77.0	611 1.9	25,570 78.9	32,389	— 6,819 —21.1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
—		4,592 58.5	896 11.4	8,111 103.4	—	8,111 103.4	7,848	+ 263 + 3.4	Grosvenor.
—		7,309 42.0	1,915 11.0	14,989 86.1	369 2.1	15,358 88.2	17,411	— 2,053 —11.8	Hospital for Women.
66 0.3		8,070 43.4	1,771 9.5	15,091 81.2	5,679 30.5	20,770 111.7	18,589	+ 2,181 +11.7	Samaritan Free.
—		17,035 46.2	4,281 11.6	28,737 77.9	2,225 6.0	30,962 83.9	36,882	— 5,920 —16.1	South London.
107 0.1		58,117 42.0	16,995 12.3	108,141 78.1	20,281 14.6	128,422 92.7	138,500	— 14,792 —10.7 + 4,714 + 3.4 — 10,078 —7.3	3 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.
119 0.1		58,388 47.8	16,474 13.5	111,251 91.0	16,488 13.5	127,739 104.5	122,259	+ 8,868 + 7.3 — 3,388 —2.8 + 5,480 + 4.5	4 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administra- tion.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).				Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)								(13)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£		£			
1,487	6.5	5,701	25.1	1,044	4.6	22,720	2,661	25,381	—	25,381	Chelsea.
1,432	5.2	584	2.1	1,634	5.9	27,557	2,572	30,129	2,260	32,389	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
450	7.5	270	4.5	363	6.1	5,994	1,854	7,848	—	7,848	Grosvenor.
1,352	8.9	1,076	7.0	967	6.3	15,304	2,107	17,411	—	17,411	Hospital for Women.
1,306	8.4	522	3.4	884	5.7	15,470	2,868	18,338	251	18,589	Samaritan Free.
1,173	3.7	1,833	5.9	626	3.0	31,282	5,565	36,847	35	36,882	South London.
7,200	6.1	9,986	8.4	5,518	4.7	118,327	17,627	135,954	2,546	138,500	Total Group VIII, 1938
6,981	6.7	3,415	3.3	4,396	4.2	103,549	16,139	119,688	2,571	122,259	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
525 2.9	Belgrave	4,317 23.5	2,689 14.7	7,006 38.2	3,923 21.4	93 0.5	1,011 5.6		
4 (0.06)	Children's, Hampstead ..	3,062 47.7	300 4.7	3,362 52.4	1,130 17.6	—	9 0.1		
—	Evelina	3,247 21.7	974 6.5	4,221 28.2	3,672 24.6	—	115 0.8		
3,419 3.7	Hospital for Sick Children ..	22,119 23.9	4,819 5.2	26,938 29.1	17,189 18.6	1,496 1.6	1,761 1.9		
55 0.4	Paddington Green	3,797 25.8	1,082 7.4	4,879 33.2	3,731 25.4	—	35 0.2		
345 1.4	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	6,122 25.0	4,108 16.8	10,230 41.8	6,838 27.9	—	341 1.4		
343 1.7	Princess Louise, Kensington ..	8,278 42.2	2,094 10.7	10,372 52.9	2,781 14.2	46 0.2	4,146 21.1		
358 0.9	Queen's	12,573 33.0	4,030 10.6	16,603 43.6	7,958 20.9	—	2,511 6.6		
298 2.0	South Eastern	5,509 37.4	1,172 8.0	6,681 45.4	3,607 24.3	400 2.7	1,564 10.6		
280 1.0	Victoria	6,157 22.7	3,093 11.4	9,250 34.1	5,078 18.7	2,343 8.7	260 1.0		
5,627 2.1	Total Group IX, 1938	75,181 27.8	24,361 9.0	99,542 36.8	55,907 20.6	4,378 1.6	11,753 4.3		
1,382 0.5	Do. 1937	78,870 31.0	24,809 9.8	103,679 40.8	53,977 21.2	3,261 1.3	11,053 4.4		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
58.9	56,019	Belgrave	1,854 10.2	2,063 11.3	2,658 14.6	7,399 40.5	554 3.0	
30.7	—	Children's, Hampstead ..	1,237 19.3	445 6.9	1,411 22.0	2,025 31.6	128 2.0	
65.4	30,456	Evelina	2,042 13.7	1,296 8.7	2,658 17.8	6,101 40.8	435 2.9	
230.2	112,537	Hospital for Sick Children ..	9,436 11.6	8,886 10.9	13,995 17.2	30,910 38.0	2,874 3.5	
38.1	41,232	Paddington Green	1,773 13.4	1,732 13.1	2,383 18.0	4,544 34.3	339 2.5	
106.5	48,109	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	3,321 13.8	2,851 11.8	4,050 16.8	9,851 40.9	683 2.8	
55.7	83,481	Princess Louise, Kensington ..	2,269 11.6	1,784 9.1	3,551 18.1	8,476 43.2	561 2.9	
125.2	110,610	Queen's	4,156 11.1	4,122 10.9	7,466 19.9	15,050 40.3	1,023 2.7	
58.2	38,777	South Eastern	1,522 11.0	1,260 9.1	2,201 15.9	6,148 44.3	418 3.0	
88.9	52,269	Victoria	2,783 11.1	2,256 9.0	5,343 21.3	9,945 39.6	592 2.4	
857.8	573,490	Total Group IX, 1938	30,393 11.9	26,695 10.5	45,716 18.0	100,449 39.5	7,607 3.0	
831.0	577,068	Do. 1937	28,431 11.9	27,161 11.4	43,796 18.3	91,300 38.3	7,851 3.3	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
50 0.3	5,077 27.7	1,053 5.7	13,136 71.6	4,295 23.4	17,431 95.0	18,340	— 909 — 5.0	Belgrave.
—	1,139 17.7	786 12.3	5,287 82.4	112 1.7	5,399 84.1	6,417	— 1,018 — 15.9	Children's, Hampstead.
—	3,787 25.4	5,668 37.9	13,676 91.5	4,656 31.1	18,332 122.6	14,949	+ 3,383 + 22.6	Evelina.
1,802 2.0	22,248 24.1	17,428 18.8	66,614 72.0	15,595 16.9	82,209 88.9	92,519	— 10,310 — 11.1	Hospital for Sick Children.
—	3,766 25.6	2,567 17.5	11,212 76.3	2,975 20.2	14,187 96.5	14,697	— 510 — 3.5	Paddington Green.
16 0.1	7,195 29.4	3,694 15.1	21,119 86.3	5,866 23.9	26,985 110.2	24,486	+ 2,499 + 10.2	Princess Elizabeth of York.
76 0.4	7,049 35.9	650 3.3	18,071 92.1	100 0.5	18,171 92.6	19,619	— 1,448 — 7.4	Princess Louise, Kensington.
—	10,469 27.5	2,573 6.7	29,645 77.8	8,914 23.4	38,559 101.2	38,096	+ 463 + 1.2	Queen's.
80 0.6	5,651 38.4	1,066 7.2	13,398 91.0	3,625 24.7	17,023 115.7	14,719	+ 2,304 + 15.7	South Eastern.
85 0.3	7,766 28.7	3,343 12.3	20,359 75.1	3,459 12.8	23,818 87.9	27,101	— 3,283 — 12.1	Victoria.
2,109 0.8	74,147 27.3	38,828 14.3	212,517 78.4	49,597 18.3	262,114 96.7	270,943	— 17,478 — 6.5 + 8,649 + 3.2 — 8,829 — 3.3	6 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
1,128 0.4	69,419 27.3	38,662 15.2	211,760 83.3	37,240 14.6	249,000 97.9	254,398	— 14,328 — 5.6 + 8,930 + 3.5 — 5,398 — 2.1	6 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.						
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£				
1,023	5.6	867	4.7	1,853	10.1	18,271	(a)	18,271	69	18,340	Belgrave.
600	9.3	371	5.8	200	3.1	6,417	—	6,417	—	6,417	Children's, Hampstead.
963	6.4	449	3.0	1,001	6.7	14,945	—	14,945	4	14,949	Evelina.
3,794	4.7	2,065	2.5	9,391	11.6	81,351	1,575	82,926	9,593	92,519	Hospital for Sick Children.
947	7.1	1,064	3.0	478	3.6	13,260	—	13,260	1,437	14,697	Paddington Green.
1,458	6.1	1,281	5.3	594	2.5	24,089	—	24,089	397	24,486	Princess Elizabeth of York.
1,018	5.2	396	2.0	1,550	7.9	19,605	(a)	19,605	14	19,619	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,617	4.3	1,201	3.2	2,840	7.6	37,475	—	37,475	621	38,096	Queen's.
1,082	7.8	271	2.0	964	6.9	13,866	851	14,717	2	14,719	South Eastern.
1,123	4.5	612	2.4	2,427	9.7	25,081	1,649	26,730	371	27,101	Victoria.
13,625	5.3	8,577	3.4	21,298	8.4	254,360	4,075	258,435	12,508	270,943	Total Group IX, 1938.
12,600	5.3	9,321	3.9	18,114	7.6	238,574	2,449	241,023	13,375	254,398	Do. 1937.

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

CHILDREN'S (LONG

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies. Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients.	From Public Authorities.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
14 0.2	Cheyne	2,752 34.3	570 7.1	3,322 41.4	980 12.2	—	2,143 26.7
—	St. Monica's	1,106 46.6	90 3.8	1,196 50.4	633 26.7	—	—
—	Santa Claus	1,340 61.8	125 5.8	1,465 67.6	348 16.1	—	—
—	Winifred House	738 27.4	60 2.2	798 29.6	493 18.3	—	818 30.3
14 (0.09)	Total Group X, 1938	5,936 38.9	845 5.5	6,781 44.4	2,454 16.1	—	2,961 19.4
4 (0.03)	Do. 1937	5,718 39.1	810 5.6	6,528 44.7	2,199 15.0	—	2,308 15.8

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
54.4	—	Cheyne	1,509 19.2	367 4.7	1,868 23.8	2,929 37.4	169 2.2
21.5	—	St. Monica's	416 17.5	29 1.2	474 20.0	852 35.9	232 9.8
19.7	—	Santa Claus	520 24.0	72 3.3	497 23.0	717 33.1	96 4.4
30.8	—	Winifred House	558 20.7	44 1.6	617 22.9	968 36.0	166 6.2
126.4	—	Total Group X, 1938	3,003 19.9	512 3.4	3,456 22.9	5,466 36.3	663 4.4
116.5	—	Do. 1937	2,939 20.4	460 3.2	3,388 23.5	4,986 34.6	572 3.9

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	3,123 38.9	1,796 22.4	8,241 102.7	751 9.4	8,992 112.1	8,022	+ 970 +12.1	Cheyne.
—	633 26.7	580 24.5	2,409 101.6	50 2.1	2,459 103.7	2,371	+ 88 +3.7	St. Monica's.
—	348 16.1	270 12.5	2,083 96.2	1,005 46.4	3,088 142.6	2,166	+ 922 +42.6	Santa Claus.
—	1,311 48.6	535 19.9	2,644 98.1	Legacies 250 Other 178 15.9	3,072 114.0	2,695	+ 377 +14.0	Winifred House.
—	5,415 35.5	3,181 20.9	15,377 100.8	2,234 14.7	17,611 115.5	15,254	+ 2,357 +15.5	4 Hospitals.
1	4,508 30.8	3,094 21.2	14,130 96.7	Legacies 1,025 Other 23 7.2	15,178 103.9	14,611	+ 720 +4.9 — 153 —1.0 + 567 +3.9	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
580 7.4	101 1.3	315 4.0	7,838	—	7,838	184(a)	8,022	Cheyne.
156 6.6	90 3.8	122 5.2	2,371	—	2,371	—	2,371	St. Monica's.
127 5.9	102 4.7	35 1.6	2,166	—	2,166	—	2,166	Santa Claus.
80 3.0	—	259 9.6	2,692	—	2,692	3	2,695	Winifred House.
943 6.3	293 1.9	731 4.9	15,067	—	15,067	187	15,254	Total Group X, 1938
909 6.3	665 4.6	500 3.5	14,419	—	14,419	198	14,611	Do. 1937

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£1,238) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

MATERNITY

GROUP XI.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Annie McCall	497 13.8	110 3.1	607 16.9	2,587 72.1	94 2.6	—	—	—	—	—
—	Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	2,508 31.4	161 2.0	2,669 33.4	1,245 15.6	260 3.3	2,855 35.7	—	—	—	—
3 (0.03)	British, for Mothers	2,091 19.0	613 5.5	2,704 24.5	3,850 34.9	—	2,277 20.6	—	—	—	—
322 1.3	City of London	7,309 30.5	1,980 8.3	9,289 38.8	2,032 8.5	1,740 7.3	2,179 9.1	—	—	—	—
—	East End	2,564 27.9	570 6.2	3,134 34.1	1,188 13.0	—	2,055 22.4	—	—	—	—
26 0.2	General	2,510 15.0	1,002 6.0	3,512 21.0	2,119 12.7	—	1,282 7.7	—	—	—	—
217 0.9	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	2,739 11.5	1,011 4.3	3,750 15.8	11,538 48.6	—	5,534 23.3	—	—	—	—
264 1.3	Plaistow	2,517 12.5	1,300 6.5	3,817 19.0	6,711 33.4	—	4,628 23.1	—	—	—	—
2,592 5.6	Queen Charlotte's	14,418 31.2	2,401 5.2	16,819 36.4	8,506 18.4	288 0.6	7,327 15.8	—	—	—	—
3,424 2.1	Total Group XI, 1938 ..	37,153 22.9	9,148 5.6	46,301 28.5	39,776 24.5	2,382 1.5	28,137 17.3	—	—	—	—
1,589 1.1	Do. 1937	39,846 26.3	9,766 6.5	49,612 32.8	35,856 23.7	2,743 1.8	22,979 15.2	—	—	—	—

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
26.0	5,030	Annie McCall	791 22.0	80 2.2	705 19.7	1,423 39.7	57 1.6	—	—	—
25.3	11,165	Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	1,449 18.2	314 3.9	1,500 18.8	3,307 41.5	203 2.6	—	—	—
37.8	17,070	British, for Mothers	2,282 20.7	642 5.8	2,451 22.3	3,459 31.4	553 5.0	—	—	—
73.8	20,050	City of London	2,638 11.9	706 3.2	2,821 12.7	7,325 32.9	768 3.5	—	—	—
47.1	19,318	East End	1,869 20.4	557 6.1	1,970 21.5	3,478 37.9	351 3.8	—	—	—
44.2	36,068	General	3,223 19.3	1,045 6.3	3,855 23.1	5,790 34.7	426 2.6	—	—	—
87.2	71,109	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	5,604 23.6	1,294 5.4	5,500 23.2	8,070 34.0	655 2.8	—	—	—
62.2	205,318	Plaistow	4,778 23.8	468 2.3	4,150 20.7	7,545 37.6	373 1.8	—	—	—
109.8	79,117	Queen Charlotte's	9,591 20.9	3,349 7.3	9,787 21.3	13,942 30.4	1,403 3.1	—	—	—
513.4	464,245	Total Group XI, 1938 ..	32,225 20.1	8,455 5.3	32,739 20.4	54,339 33.9	4,789 3.0	—	—	—
514.1	450,826	Do. 1937	30,989 20.7	7,964 5.3	31,956 21.4	49,370 33.1	4,542 3.0	—	—	—

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.							
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.												
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.														
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)							
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%							
156	4.4	2,837	79.1	609	17.0	4,053	113.0	3,586	+ 467	+13.0	Annie McCall.				
132	1.7	4,492	56.3	773	9.7	7,934	99.4	1,104	13.8	9,038	113.2	7,986	+ 1,052	+13.2	Bearsted Mem. (formerly Jewish).
1,550	14.1	7,677	69.6	49	0.5	10,430	94.6	—	—	10,430	94.6	11,029	— 599	— 5.4	British, for Mothers.
1,905	7.9	7,856	32.8	874	3.6	18,019	75.2	410	1.8	18,429	77.0	23,947	— 5,518	—23.0	City of London.
1,774	19.3	5,017	54.7	380	4.1	8,531	92.9	650	7.1	9,181	100.0	9,181	—	—	East End.
3,783	22.7	7,184	43.1	1,153	6.9	11,849	71.0	300	1.8	12,149	72.8	16,681	— 4,532	—27.2	General.
1,348	5.7	18,420	77.6	13	(0.05)	22,183	93.4	—	—	22,183	93.4	23,738	— 1,555	— 6.6	Mothers' (Salva- tion Army).
5,543	27.6	16,882	84.1	222	1.1	20,921	104.2	—	—	20,921	104.2	20,083	+ 838	+ 4.2	Plaistow.
5,570	12.1	21,691	46.9	1,550	3.3	40,060	86.6	1,448	3.1	41,508	89.7	46,251	— 4,743	—10.3	Queen Charlotte's.
21,761	13.4	92,056	56.7	5,623	3.4	143,980	88.6	3,912	2.4	147,892	91.0	162,482	—16,947	—10.4	5 Hospitals.
													+ 2,357	+ 1.4	3 Hospitals.
													—14,590	— 9.0	
													+ 8,892	+ 5.9	6 Hospitals.
													— 5,220	— 3.5	3 Hospitals.
													+ 3,672	+ 2.4	
22,753	15.0	84,331	55.7	5,925	3.9	139,868	92.4	15,087	10.0	154,955	102.4	151,283			

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.						
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£				
148	4.1	185	5.2	197	5.5	3,586	(a)	3,586	—	3,586	Annie McCall.
409	5.1	166	2.1	624	7.8	7,972	(a)	7,972	14	7,986	Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish).
301	2.7	1,037	9.4	301	2.7	11,026	—	11,026	3	11,029	British, for Mothers.
1,120	5.0	1,963	8.8	4,892	22.0	22,233	1,714	23,947	—	23,947	City of London.
534	5.8	68	0.7	354	3.8	9,181	—	9,181	—	9,181	East End.
752	4.5	560	3.4	1,018	6.1	16,669	—	16,669	12	16,681	General.
808	3.4	713	3.0	1,093	4.6	23,737	—	23,737	1	23,738	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
596	3.0	915	4.5	1,258	6.3	20,083	—	20,083	—	20,083	Plaistow.
2,540	5.5	1,066	2.3	4,221	9.2	45,899	351	46,250	1	46,251	Queen Charlotte's.
7,208	4.5	6,673	4.1	13,958	8.7	160,386	2,065	162,451	31	162,482	Total Group XI, 1938
7,003	4.7	5,635	3.8	11,897	8.0	149,346	1,893	151,239	44	151,283	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
12 (0.1)	Central London	3,530 26.2	430 3.2	3,960 29.4	3,956 29.3	2,353 17.5	340 2.5	
—	Royal Eye	3,082 15.5	654 3.3	3,736 18.8	5,618 28.2	280 1.4	1,640 8.2	
—	Royal London	9,491 17.5	3,209 5.9	12,700 23.4	17,358 32.0	6,830 12.6	1,466 2.7	
—	Royal Westminster	10,232 39.6	831 3.2	11,063 42.8	7,344 28.4	3,370 13.1	205 0.8	
—	Western	2,703 27.0	380 3.8	3,083 30.8	3,406 34.0	544 5.4	354 3.6	
12 (0.01)	Total Group XII, 1938	29,038 23.3	5,504 4.5	34,542 28.0	37,682 30.5	13,877 10.8	4,005 3.3	
15 (0.07)	Do. 1937	27,161 23.7	5,938 5.2	33,099 28.9	36,532 31.9	11,031 9.6	3,872 3.4	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
35.4	45,568	Central London	1,177 10.5	699 6.3	1,525 13.6	5,581 49.9	392 3.5	
43.1	80,216	Royal Eye	1,718 8.6	2,883 14.5	2,804 14.1	8,509 42.7	667 3.4	
173.3	204,270	Royal London	5,222 10.8	2,549 5.3	5,757 11.9	22,414 46.2	1,706 3.5	
76.5	68,614	Royal Westminster	2,733 11.9	1,340 5.8	3,117 13.5	9,529 41.4	740 3.2	
31.1	53,454	Western	1,163 11.6	814 8.1	1,274 12.7	4,788 47.9	314 3.1	
359.4	452,122	Total Group XII, 1938	12,013 10.7	8,285 7.4	14,477 12.8	50,821 45.1	3,819 3.4	
350.5	428,397	Do. 1937	11,679 11.1	6,811 6.4	13,858 13.1	47,181 44.6	3,863 3.7	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the
(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
1,914 14.2	8,563 63.5	1,001 7.4	13,524 100.3	150 1.1	13,674 101.4	13,480	+ 194 + 1.4	Central London.
3,748 18.8	11,286 56.6	1,228 6.2	16,250 81.6	3,989 20.0	20,239 101.6	19,922	+ 317 + 1.6	Royal Eye.
6,060 11.2	31,714 58.5	2,050 3.8	46,464 85.7	15,408 28.5	61,872 114.2	54,202	+ 7,670 + 14.2	Royal London.
1,270 4.9	12,189 47.2	2,496 9.7	25,748 99.7	540 2.1	26,288 101.8	25,816	+ 472 + 1.8	Royal West- minster
2,243 22.4	6,547 65.4	148 1.5	9,778 97.7	950 9.5	10,728 107.2	10,010	+ 718 + 7.2	Western.
15,235 12.4	70,299 57.0	6,923 5.6	111,764 90.6	21,037 17.0	132,801 107.6	123,430	+ 9,371 + 7.6	5 Hospitals.
14,213 12.4	65,648 57.3	6,415 5.6	105,162 91.8	19,565 17.1	124,727 108.9	114,528	+ 10,643 + 9.3 — 444 — 0.4 + 10,199 + 8.9	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
922 8.3	389 3.5	498 4.4	11,183	2,295	13,478	2	13,480	Central London.
1,779 8.9	585 2.9	973 4.9	19,918	(a)	19,918	4	19,922	Royal Eye.
2,208 4.5	2,777 5.7	5,851 12.1	48,484	5,709	54,193	9	54,202	Royal London.
1,908 8.3	1,407 6.1	2,263 9.8	23,037	2,778	25,815	1	25,816	Royal Westminster.
596 6.0	388 3.9	668 6.7	10,005	(a)	10,005	5	10,010	Western.
7,413 6.6	5,546 4.9	10,253 9.1	112,627	10,782	123,409	21	123,430	Total Group XII, 1938
7,766 7.3	5,314 5.0	9,254 8.8	105,726	8,783	114,509	20	114,528	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
174 0.9	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	3,442 18.1	2,300 12.0	5,742 30.1	6,416 33.6	(a)	90 0.5
1,281 2.8	National, Queen Square	7,628 16.5	6,205 13.5	13,833 30.0	13,598 29.5	(a)	554 1.2
149 0.7	West End	9,286 45.0	2,190 10.6	11,476 55.6	6,334 30.6	—	284 1.4
1,604 1.9	Total Group XIII, 1938	20,356 23.7	10,695 12.5	31,051 36.2	26,348 30.7	—	928 1.1
1,426 1.8	Do. 1937	18,760 23.8	10,585 13.4	29,345 37.2	27,301 34.6	—	649 0.8

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
72.7	26,888	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	2,623 13.8	2,862 15.0	2,293 12.0	7,079 37.2	733 3.8	
134.3	41,553	National, Queen Square	6,731 15.1	4,350 9.7	5,935 13.3	16,822 37.6	1,020 2.3	
71.1	35,324	West End	2,393 11.6	2,632 12.8	2,247 10.9	7,378 35.7	752 3.6	
278.1	103,765	Total Group XIII, 1938	11,747 13.9	9,844 11.6	10,475 12.4	31,279 37.0	2,505 3.0	
304.9	106,678	Do. 1937	11,475 14.8	9,184 11.8	9,410 12.1	29,506 38.1	2,215 2.9	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	6,506 34.1	396 2.1	12,644 66.3	1,899 10.0	14,543 76.3	19,056	— 4,513 —23.7	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
—	14,152 30.7	3,203 6.9	31,188 67.6	7,451 16.2	38,639 83.8	46,121	— 7,482 —16.2	National, Queen Square.
37 0.2	6,655 32.2	1,897 9.2	20,028 97.0	150 0.7	20,178 97.7	20,655	— 477 —2.3	West End.
37 (0.04)	27,313 31.8	5,496 6.4	63,860 74.4	9,500 11.1	73,360 85.5	85,832	— 12,472 —14.5	3 Hospitals.
372 0.5	28,322 35.9	5,720 7.3	63,387 80.4	13,425 17.0	76,812 97.4	78,899	— 4,655 —5.6 + 2,368 + 3.0 — 2,087 —2.6	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies. but do not separate pay-bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.					Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
(9)		(10)		(11)					(12)	(13)	(14)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	
1,072	5.6	684	3.6	1,710	9.0	19,056	(a)	19,056	—	19,056	Maida Vale Hosp. for Nervous Diseases.
1,811	4.0	4,360	9.7	3,693	8.3	44,722	(a)	44,722	1,399	46,121	National, Queen Square.
1,053	5.1	669	3.2	3,531	17.1	20,655	—	20,655	—	20,655	West End.
3,936	4.7	5,713	6.3	8,934	10.6	84,433	—	84,433	1,399	85,832	Total Group XIII, 1938
3,866	5.0	3,015	3.9	8,811	11.4	77,482	—	77,432	1,117	78,599	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure, which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

THROAT, NOSE

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		Pay Bed Patients. †	From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,214 7.4	Central London	2,786 17.0	1,043 6.4	3,829 23.4	8,004 48.9	1,178 7.2	7 (0.04)		
54 0.3	Golden Square	3,410 17.4	611 3.1	4,021 20.5	8,074 41.2	4,657 23.8	21 0.1		
—	Metropolitan	1,496 26.5	20 0.3	1,516 26.8	3,824 67.7	—	5 0.1		
1,268 3.0	Total Group XIV, 1938 .. .	7,692 18.5	1,674 4.0	9,366 22.5	19,902 47.8	5,835 14.0	33 0.1		
1,185 3.0	Do. 1937	9,084 22.9	1,515 3.8	10,599 26.7	18,884 47.5	7,488 18.8	109 0.3		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
65.3	44,994	Central London	1,941 12.7	2,497 16.4	2,371 15.6	4,122 27.1	666 4.4	
81.1	48,790	Golden Square	2,160 15.9	2,163 16.0	2,180 16.1	4,396 32.5	573 4.2	
14.7	17,924	Metropolitan	857 15.2	667 11.8	709 12.6	1,241 22.0	71 1.3	
161.1	111,708	Total Group XIV, 1938 .. .	4,958 14.4	5,327 15.5	5,260 15.3	9,759 28.4	1,310 3.8	
159.7	111,182	Do. 1937	4,646 14.5	5,244 16.3	5,170 16.1	9,073 28.2	1,134 3.5	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*						
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	9,189 56.1	424 2.5	13,442 82.0	2,940 18.0	16,382 100.0	16,376	+ 6 + (0.04)	Central London.
—	12,752 65.1	407 2.1	17,180 87.7	210 1.1	17,390 88.8	19,577	— 2,187 — 11.2	Golden Square.
—	3,829 67.8	2,240 39.7	7,585 134.3	50 0.9	7,635 135.2	5,646	+ 1,989 + 35.2	Metropolitan.
—	25,770 61.9	3,071 7.4	38,207 91.8	3,200 7.7	41,407 99.5	41,599	— 2,187 — 5.3 + 1,995 + 4.8 — 192 — 0.5	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.
—	26,481 66.6	2,716 6.8	39,796 100.1	2,193 5.5	41,989 105.6	39,741	+ 3,036 + 7.6 — 788 — 2.0 + 2,248 + 5.6	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
810 5.3	501 3.3	2,314 15.8	15,222	1,045	16,267	109	16,376	Central London.
1,112 8.2	199 1.5	763 5.6	13,546	6,030	19,576	1	19,577	Golden Square
606 10.7	120 2.1	1,375 24.3	5,646	—	5,646	—	5,646	Metropolitan.
2,528 7.3	820 2.4	4,452 12.9	34,414	7,075	41,489	110	41,599	Total Group XIV, 1938
2,373 7.4	1,047 3.3	3,489 10.7	32,116	7,405	39,521	280	39,741	Do. 1937

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
4 —	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,289 11.3	1,805 2.0	12,094 13.3	9,571 10.5	23,033 25.3	32,093 35.2
—	„ (Frimley)	207 0.8	—	207 0.8	6,559 25.0	—	12,544 47.9
48 0.1	London Chest	7,559 18.0	3,411 8.1	10,970 26.1	6,478 15.4	1,240 3.0	13,398 31.9
125 1.0	National Heart	2,854 23.6	460 3.8	3,314 27.4	5,001 41.2	86 0.7	7 0.1
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the		
177 0.1	Total Group XV, 1938 ...	20,909 12.2	5,676 3.3	26,585 15.5	27,609 16.1	24,359 14.2	58,042 33.9
126 (0.06)	Do. 1937	23,057 14.0	6,657 4.0	29,714 18.0	26,847 16.3	24,449 14.8	54,155 32.9

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
332.5	49,154	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	11,190 16.8	8,588 12.9	7,622 11.4	28,820 43.3	1,626 2.4
146.3	—	„ (Frimley)	7,075 27.0	1,036 4.0	4,430 16.9	8,712 33.3	1,132 4.3
154.7	42,967	London Chest	6,722 16.5	5,074 12.4	5,455 13.4	17,501 42.9	1,178 2.9
42.0	23,270	National Heart	1,704 14.1	1,488 12.3	1,442 11.9	4,516 37.2	449 3.7
74.5	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (b)	3,252 25.4	403 3.2	1,874 14.7	4,485 35.1	832 6.5
750.0	115,391	Total Group XV, 1938 ..	29,943 18.9	16,589 10.5	20,823 13.1	64,034 40.4	5,217 3.3
758.6	111,710	Do. 1937	28,538 18.6	15,381 10.0	19,266 12.6	61,392 40.0	5,048 3.3

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) This Hospital has one Pay Bed, but is unable to separate

(b) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
116 0.1	64,813 71.1	7,324 8.0	84,231 92.4	15,359 16.9	99,590 109.3	91,105	+ 8,485 + 9.3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
—	19,103 72.9	—	19,310 73.7	—	19,310 73.7	26,202	— 6,892 —26.3	„ (Frimley).
346 0.8	21,462 51.1	2,468 5.9	34,900 83.1	7,082 16.9	41,982 100.0	41,982	—	London Chest.
44 0.4	5,138 42.4	1,423 11.7	9,875 81.5	2,474 20.4	12,349 101.9	12,121	+ 228 + 1.9	National Heart.
Seamen's Hospital Society in	Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
506 0.3	110,516 64.5	11,215 6.5	148,316 86.5	24,915 14.5	173,231 101.0	171,410	+ 8,713 + 5.0 — 6,892 —4.0 + 1,821 + 1.0	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
501 0.3	105,952 64.3	11,178 6.8	146,844 89.1	17,176 10.4	164,020 99.5	164,774	— 8,399 —5.1 + 7,645 + 4.6 — 754 —0.5	2 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
2,246 3.4	3,999 6.0	2,558 3.8	66,649	24,451	91,100	5	91,105	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
579 2.2	1,814 6.9	1,424 5.4	26,202	—	26,202	—	26,202	„ (Frimley).
2,216 5.4	1,226 3.0	1,422 3.5	40,794	1,153	41,947	35	41,982	London Chest.
1,177 9.7	325 2.7	1,020 8.4	12,121	(a)	12,121	—	12,121	National Heart.
848 6.6	468 3.7	615 4.8	12,777	—	12,777	—	12,777	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
7,066 4.5	7,832 4.9	7,039 4.4	158,543	25,604	184,147	40	184,187	Total Group XV, 1938.
7,037 4.6	9,007 5.9	7,632 5.0	153,291	24,107	177,398	50	177,448	Do. 1937.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

column (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (b)). This accounts shown in column (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
933 9.8	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	4,328 44.4	450 4.6	4,778 49.0	2,797 28.7	771 7.9	47 0.5		
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,569 37.9	123 1.8	2,692 39.7	2,319 34.2	22 0.3	1,040 15.4		
69 0.7	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,814 28.2	195 2.0	3,009 30.2	—	4,713 47.2	—		
1,237 6.6	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	2,730 14.6	243 1.3	2,973 15.9	5,120 27.5	3,557 19.1	59 0.3		
4 (0.04)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	6,748 65.2	275 2.7	7,023 67.9	—	847 8.2	—		
225 0.9	Infants'	14,893 61.9	827 3.5	15,720 65.4	4,074 17.0	704 2.9	527 2.2		
14 0.3	Invalid and Crippled Children's	1,072 20.4	465 8.8	1,537 29.2	527 10.0	—	2,892 54.9		
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital ..	399 6.0	375 5.7	774 11.7	371 5.6	—	3,355 50.9		
5 (0.07)	Jewish Home of Rest ..	5,444 74.2	100 1.4	5,544 75.6	1,228 16.7	—	129 1.8		

(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
31.7	7,838	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,304 13.4	1,191 12.2	1,386 14.2	3,307 33.9	267 2.8	
18.5	54,576	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,101 16.3	997 14.7	889 13.1	2,768 40.9	117 1.7	
27.5	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	
52.5	11,515	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	2,208 11.8	2,476 13.3	3,004 16.1	6,611 35.4	485 2.6	
26.0	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	—	—	—	—	
67.6	17,983	Infants'	2,926 12.7	2,402 10.5	4,968 21.6	8,167 35.5	689 3.0	
32.9	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	827 15.7	285 5.4	1,371 26.0	2,172 41.3	84 1.6	
75.0	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,292 34.7	305 4.6	1,782 27.0	1,125 17.1	385 5.8	
48.6	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,500 20.5	223 3.0	1,732 23.6	2,615 35.6	231 3.2	

(Continued)

* The expenditure shown in Cols. 4 to 12 excludes

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

(b) These Hospitals are treated

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
55 0.5	3,670 37.6	120 1.2	8,568 87.8	50 0.5	8,618 88.3	9,756	— 1,138 —11.7	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
40 0.6	3,421 50.5	571 8.4	6,684 98.6	50 0.7	6,734 99.3	6,784	— 50 —0.7	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children).
—	4,713 47.2	1,468 14.7	9,190 92.1	130 1.3	9,320 93.4	9,982	— 662 —6.6	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
5 (0.03)	8,741 46.9	—	11,714 62.8	294 1.6	12,008 64.4	18,660	— 6,652 —35.6	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
—	847 8.2	1,268 12.3	9,138 88.4	610 5.9	9,748 94.3	10,342	— 594 —5.7	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
30 0.1	5,335 22.2	221 0.9	21,276 88.5	601 2.5	21,877 91.0	24,047	— 2,170 —9.0	Infants'.
—	3,419 64.9	51 1.0	5,007 95.1	—	5,007 95.1	5,264	— 257 —4.9	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
—	3,726 56.5	42 0.6	4,542 68.8	Legacy 100 Other 55 } 2.4	4,697 71.2	6,600	— 1,903 —28.8	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
—	1,357 18.5	51 0.7	6,952 94.8		1,715 23.4	8,667 118.2	7,336	+ 1,331 +18.2
overleaf)								

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
729 7.4	118 1.2	1,453 14.9	9,755	(a)	9,755	1	9,756	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
303 4.5	382 5.6	219 3.2	6,776	(a)	6,776	8	6,784	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
—	—	—	(b)	9,883	9,883	99	9,982	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
1,278 6.9	152 0.8	2,443 13.1	18,657	(a)	18,657	3	18,660	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
—	—	—	(b)	10,337	10,337	5	10,342	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
1,376 6.0	754 3.3	1,700 7.4	22,982	(a)	22,982	1,065	24,047	Infants'
185 3.5	195 3.7	145 2.8	5,264	—	5,264	—	5,264	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
41 0.6	242 3.7	428 6.5	6,600	—	6,600	—	6,600	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
340 4.6	177 2.4	518 7.1	7,336	—	7,336	—	7,336	Jewish Home of Rest.

the expenditure on Pay Beds shown in Col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in Cols. 4 to 12.

as Pay-bed Hospitals.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
	<i>Group XVI.—contd.</i>								
450 1-6	London Fever	4,609 16-4	890 3-1	5,499 19-5	1,022 3-6	4,192 14-9	8,792 31-3		
495 2-7	London Lock	6,207 33-8	1,360 7-4	7,567 41-2	3,224 17-5	(a)	1,414 7-7		
32 0-3	Marie Curie (<i>Women—Cancer</i>) ..	3,815 33-2	301 2-6	4,116 35-8	2,480 21-5	1,232 10-7	31 0-3		
1,774 5-1	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (<i>Cancer</i>) (<i>Mount Vernon figures only</i>)	15,808 45-5	2,890 8-3	18,698 53-8	4,000 11-5	1,213 3-5	816 2-3		
75 0-5	Royal Dental	4,200 30-4	350 2-5	4,550 32-9	7,617 55-2	—	—		
426 1-0	Royal National Orthopædic ..	16,282 38-8	4,680 11-1	20,962 49-9	11,034 26-3	2,328 5-5	1,538 3-7		
368 1-0	„ „ (Stanmore) ..	444 1-2	—	444 1-2	3,174 9-0	—	21,803 61-4		
—	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>)	8,466 30-7	2,672 9-7	11,138 40-4	7,420 26-9	1,399 5-1	155 0-6		
—	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	5,733 74-6	100 1-3	5,833 75-9	2,518 32-8	—	780 10-2		
57 0-6	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	1,765 18-5	81 0-8	1,846 19-3	7,841 81-9	—	76 0-8		

(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must
expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) The London Lock Hospital has one Pay Bed but

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
		<i>Group XVI.—continued.</i>						
96-1	—	London Fever	6,277 22-3	740 2-6	5,109 18-2	9,849 35-9	625 2-2	
45-3	110,445	London Lock	1,663 9-0	1,248 6-8	2,797 15-2	7,447 40-5	608 3-3	
32-1	3,681	Marie Curie (<i>Women—Cancer</i>) ..	1,674 14-5	1,305 11-3	1,756 15-3	5,146 44-7	389 3-4	
79-5	—	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (<i>Cancer</i>) (<i>Mount Vernon figures only</i>)	4,316 12-4	2,389 6-9	5,605 16-1	14,159 40-7	1,079 3-1	
5-9	74,592	Royal Dental	228 1-6	2,059 14-9	1,198 8-7	7,675 55-6	413 3-0	
138-3	146,747	Royal National Orthopædic ..	4,450 11-6	3,117 8-2	6,304 16-5	16,269 42-6	835 2-2	
263-1	—	„ „ (Stanmore) ..	6,028 17-8	1,382 4-1	5,922 17-5	13,698 40-5	1,273 3-8	
98-7	74,788	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>)	2,988 11-4	4,705 17-9	3,653 13-9	9,399 35-8	724 2-8	
30-5	—	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,162 15-1	499 6-5	1,292 16-8	2,866 37-3	283 3-7	
33-2	65,796	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	817 8-5	1,368 14-3	1,059 11-1	4,305 45-0	313 3-3	

(Continued)

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
175 0·6	14,181 50·4	773 2·8	20,453 72·7	90 0·3	20,543 73·0	28,146	— 7,603 —27·0	London Fever.
460 2·5	5,098 27·7	1,069 5·8	13,734 74·7	9,395 51·1	23,129 125·8	18,382	+ 4,747 +25·8	London Lock.
—	3,743 32·5	159 1·4	8,018 69·7	846 7·3	8,864 77·0	11,508	— 2,644 —23·0	Marie Curie (<i>Women—Cancer</i>)
—	6,029 17·3	1,775 5·1	26,502 76·2	3,562 10·3	30,064 86·5	34,761	— 4,697 —13·5	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (<i>Cancer</i>)
—	7,617 55·2	1,392 10·1	13,559 98·2	500 3·6	14,059 101·8	13,807	+ 252 +1·8	Royal Dental.
—	14,900 35·5	2,875 6·8	38,737 92·2	6,293 15·0	45,030 107·2	42,001	+ 3,029 +7·2	Royal National Orthopædic.
—	24,977 70·4	—	25,421 71·6	—	25,421 71·6	35,487	— 10,066 —28·4	„ (Stanmore).
7 (0·03)	8,981 32·6	3,086 11·2	23,205 84·2	5,287 19·2	28,492 103·4	27,568	+ 924 +3·4	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>).
—	3,298 43·0	1,447 18·8	10,578 137·7	730 9·5	11,308 147·2	7,682	+ 3,626 +47·2	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
9 0·1	7,926 82·8	824 8·6	10,596 110·7	350 3·7	10,946 114·4	9,568	+ 1,378 +14·4	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>).
overleaf.)								

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the
a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.
does not separate Pay Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure						
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£ 2,329	% 8-3	£ 843	% 3-0	£ 2,374	% 8-4	£ 28,146	£ (a)	£ 28,146	£ —	£ 28,146	London Fever.
1,609	8-8	440	2-4	2,569	14-0	18,381	(a)	18,381	1	18,382	London Lock.
724	6-3	102	0-0	411	3-6	11,507	(a)	11,507	1	11,508	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer).
1,361	3-9	2,598	7-5	3,254	9-4	34,761	(a)	34,761	—	34,761	Mount Vernon Hos- pital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)
1,036	7-5	947	6-9	251	1-8	13,807	—	13,807	—	13,807	Royal Dental.
2,479	6-5	859	2-2	3,894	10-2	38,207	2,148	40,355	1,646	42,001	Royal National Orthopædic.
1,781	5-3	864	2-6	2,875	8-5	33,823	—	33,823	1,604	35,487	„ (Stanmore).
1,581	6-0	1,005	3-8	2,191	8-4	26,246	1,294	27,540	28	27,568	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
259	3-4	114	1-5	1,207	15-7	7,682	—	7,682	—	7,682	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
964 overleaf.)	10-1	252	2-6	489	5-1	9,567	—	9,567	1	9,568	St. John's (Skin).

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	Gr. XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	1,951 31·2	120 1·9	2,071 33·1	1,856 29·7	—	297 4·7
—	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	6,212 33·9	661 3·6	6,873 37·5	5,024 27·4	2,215 12·1	46 0·3
9 (0·06)	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	6,493 41·1	2,587 16·4	9,080 57·5	5,942 37·7	74 0·5	950 6·0
—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d)	86 2·7	—	86 2·7	254 8·1	—	1,524 48·4
128 1·1	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Urr.</i>) ..	1,755 15·3	62 0·5	1,817 15·8	3,941 34·3	2,177 19·0	—
573 4·1	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	3,587 25·5	743 5·3	4,330 30·8	5,126 36·4	2,266 16·1	104 0·7
—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	559 13·2	60 1·4	619 14·6	—	2,179 51·4	—
—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the		—
1 (0·03)	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	569 18·9	95 3·1	664 22·0	1,650 54·7	(a)	—
678 7·5	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	6,867 76·0	340 3·8	7,207 79·8	3,244 35·9	—	41 0·5
7,553	Total Group XVI, 1938 ..	136,405	21,045	157,450	93,803	29,889	46,416
6,322	Do. 1937 ..	134,347	22,467	156,814	92,212	28,356	49,741

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.
(a) Stoke Newington has Pay Beds but does not

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
39·3	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,408 22·5	288 4·6	1,467 23·4	1,826 29·2	139 2·3
69·2	12,437	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,459 15·1	2,179 13·4	3,154 19·3	5,750 35·2	738 4·6
63·2	45,178	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	2,023 12·8	2,688 17·1	2,595 16·5	5,566 35·3	541 3·4
32·1	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d)	747 26·3	40 1·4	549 19·3	984 34·6	129 4·5
26·5	72,890	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Urr.</i>) ..	1,157 10·1	1,960 17·1	1,429 12·4	4,687 40·8	322 2·8
37·1	22,060	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	1,516 10·8	2,394 17·0	2,300 16·3	4,398 31·3	434 3·1
10·8	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	—	—	—	—
44·5	3,297	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (c)	3,221 18·1	2,393 13·4	2,995 16·8	6,336 35·6	510 2·9
22·6	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	774 25·7	74 2·4	553 18·3	1,006 33·3	166 5·5
—	26,154	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	7 0·1	661 7·3	3,835 42·5	370 4·1
1,548·3	749,977	Total Group XVI, 1938 ..	55,066	38,714	65,530	151,966	12,149
1,572·6	778,108	Do. 1937 ..	53,959	36,977	62,984	148,703	12,214

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to
(b) St. Saviour's Hospital is treated as a Pay Bed
(c) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is Note (b). This accounts for the difference in the total

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued
(29 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	2,153 34·4	792 12·7	5,016 80·2	150 2·4	5,166 82·6	6,257	— 1,091 —17·4	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
—	7,285 39·8	1,099 6·0	15,257 83·3	5,048 27·6	20,305 110·9	18,314	+ 1,991 +10·9	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
—	6,966 44·2	952 6·0	16,998 107·7	153 1·0	17,151 108·7	15,781	+ 1,370 + 8·7	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
—	1,778 56·5	44 1·4	1,908 60·6	—	1,908 60·6	3,146	— 1,238 —39·4	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d).
139 1·2	6,257 54·5	645 5·6	8,719 75·9	855 7·4	9,574 83·3	11,492	— 1,918 —16·7	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>).
66 0·5	7,562 53·7	178 1·3	12,070 85·8	776 5·5	12,846 91·3	14,071	— 1,225 — 8·7	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
—	2,179 51·4	1,691 39·9	4,489 105·9	2,569 60·7	7,058 166·6	4,237	+ 2,821 +66·6	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
Seamen's Hos	pital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's(<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).
—	1,650 54·7	700 23·2	3,014 99·9	100 3·3	3,114 103·2	3,017	+ 97 + 3·2	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
—	3,285 36·4	11 0·1	10,503 116·3	100 1·1	10,603 117·4	9,033	+ 1,570 +17·4	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
986	171,094	23,304	351,848	40,409	392,257	413,029	—43,908 +23,136 —20,772	16 Hospitals. 12 Hospitals.
946	171,255	23,067	351,136	44,469	395,605	397,861	—41,449 + 39,193 — 2,256	13 Hospitals 15 Hospitals

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.
not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.
separate Pay Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
486 7·8	329 5·3	314 5·0	6,257	—	6,257	—	6,257	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
1,067 6·5	281 1·7	694 4·3	16,322	1,991	18,313	1	18,314	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
1,061 6·7	450 2·9	833 5·3	15,757	(a)	15,757	24	15,781	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
279 9·8	55 1·9	63 2·2	2,846	—	2,846	300	3,146	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d).
955 8·3	162 1·4	818 7·1	11,490	(a)	11,490	2	11,492	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Urr.</i>).
773 5·5	670 4·8	1,583 11·2	14,068	(a)	14,068	3	14,071	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
—	—	—	(b)	4,237	4,237	—	4,237	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
956 5·4	523 2·9	883 4·9	17,817	(a)	17,817	—	17,817	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (c).
195 6·5	153 5·1	96 3·2	3,017	—	3,017	—	3,017	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
789 8·7	89 1·0	3,282 36·3	9,033	—	9,033	—	9,033	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
24,936	12,756	34,987	396,104	29,890	425,994	4,852	430,846	Total Group XVI. 1938.
24,306	15,034	33,454	381,661	28,941	410,602	4,792	415,394	Do. 1937.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

separate the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

not shown in col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (See Group II, expenditure shown in col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

SUMMARY. (146 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY. (146 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY												
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions. Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.				
								Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%			
25,625	1.3	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	360,960	18.0	140,036	7.0	500,996	25.0	431,751	21.5	189,561	9.4	83,925	4.2
11,412	2.0	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	114,720	19.9	44,740	7.7	159,460	27.6	144,031	24.9	68,165	11.8	54,360	9.4
2,696	1.0	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds	68,600	24.6	20,970	7.5	89,570	32.1	77,854	27.9	36,456	13.1	8,551	3.0
7,416	2.5	IV. 13 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	78,248	26.8	23,270	8.0	101,518	34.8	105,879	36.2	23,819	8.2	11,492	3.9
734	0.6	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. . .	38,110	29.3	5,593	4.3	43,703	33.6	41,190	31.7	22,878	17.6	2,907	2.3
526	0.6	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	21,876	25.8	2,241	2.6	24,117	28.4	28,258	33.3	18,869	22.2	5,509	6.5
333	0.8	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,538	31.9	971	2.5	13,509	34.4	13,900	35.4	6,700	17.0	869	2.2
863	0.6	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	24,768	17.9	8,261	5.9	33,029	23.8	38,062	27.5	18,308	13.2	1,640	1.2
5,627	2.1	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	75,181	27.8	24,361	9.0	99,542	36.8	55,907	20.6	4,378	1.6	11,753	4.3
14 (0.09)		X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	5,936	38.9	845	5.5	6,781	44.4	2,454	16.1	—	—	2,961	19.4
3,424	2.1	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	37,153	22.9	9,148	5.6	46,301	28.5	39,776	24.5	2,382	1.5	28,137	17.3
12 (0.01)		XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	29,038	23.5	5,504	4.5	34,542	28.0	37,682	30.5	13,377	10.8	4,005	3.3
1,604	1.9	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	20,356	23.7	10,695	12.5	31,051	36.2	26,348	30.7	—	—	928	1.1
1,268	3.0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7,692	18.5	1,674	4.0	9,366	22.5	19,902	47.8	5,835	14.0	33	0.1
177	0.1	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	20,909	12.2	5,676	3.3	26,585	15.5	27,609	16.1	24,359	14.2	58,042	33.9
7,553	—	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	136,405	—	21,045	—	157,450	—	93,803	—	29,889	—	46,416	—
69,284	1.4	Totals, 1938	1,052,490	21.8	325,030	6.7	1,377,520	28.5	1,184,406	24.5	464,976	9.6	321,528	6.7
45,878	1.0	Do. 1937	1,080,378	23.7	314,604	6.9	1,394,982	30.6	1,132,345	24.9	405,988	8.9	299,180	6.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For particulars of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	* ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
5,451·1	4,104,828	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	222,887	12·2	259,658	14·3	293,823	16·1	749,222	41·1	42,981	2·4
1,819·0	1,586,695	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	71,697	15·0	69,627	14·5	74,476	15·6	177,202	37·0	14,575	3·0
987·7	736,267	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds ..	35,374	14·4	31,375	12·8	38,185	15·5	97,268	39·6	7,143	2·9
1,087·6	761,342	IV. 13 Gen Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	42,233	15·0	38,373	13·6	46,886	16·7	104,312	37·0	9,133	3·2
563·8	267,269	V. 11 Gen Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	19,234	15·7	17,519	14·3	22,300	18·1	41,604	33·9	3,933	3·2
375·1	26,001	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,079	17·7	9,060	11·4	15,620	19·6	28,788	36·2	2,721	3·4
181·2	42,049	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,119	19·6	4,703	12·9	6,923	19·1	11,866	32·6	1,787	4·9
458·1	165,565	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	15,470	13·1	14,847	12·5	19,969	16·9	42,042	35·5	3,295	2·8
857·8	573,490	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	30,393	11·9	26,695	10·5	45,716	18·5	100,449	39·5	7,607	3·0
126·4	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,003	19·9	512	3·4	3,456	22·9	5,466	36·3	663	4·4
359·4	464,245	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	32,225	20·1	8,455	5·3	32,739	20·4	54,339	33·3	4,789	3·0
278·1	103,765	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	12,013	10·7	8,285	7·4	14,477	12·8	50,821	45·1	3,819	3·4
161·1	111,708	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	11,747	13·9	9,844	11·6	10,475	12·4	31,279	37·0	2,505	3·0
750·0	115,391	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	4,958	14·4	5,327	15·5	5,260	15·3	9,759	28·4	1,310	3·3
1,548·3	749,977	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	29,943	18·9	16,589	10·5	20,823	13·1	64,034	40·4	5,217	3·3
—	—	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	55,066	—	38,714	—	65,530	—	151,966	—	12,149	—
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,518·1	10,260,714	Totals, 1938	607,441	13·8	559,583	12·7	716,658	16·3	1,720,417	39·1	123,627	2·8
15,298·4	10,191,325	Do. 1937	589,048	13·9	536,233	12·8	683,367	16·3	1,610,623	38·5	121,143	2·9

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.					EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.							
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.														
Fees and Other Receipts. (9)	Total Receipts from Services. (10)			Interest, Dividends, etc.* (11)													
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	(18)					
20,016	1.0	725,253	36.1	455,589	22.7	1,681,838	83.8	292,381	14.6	1,974,219	98.4	2,006,836	+ 76,576 — 3.8	— 43,959 + 2.2	— 32,617 — 1.6	I.	
3,343	0.6	269,899	46.7	48,891	8.5	478,250	83.8	28,415	4.9	506,665	87.7	577,506	+ 70,841 — 12.3	— 14,954 — 5.4	— 70,841 — 12.3	II.	
309	0.1	123,170	44.1	24,532	8.8	237,272	85.0	28,423	10.2	265,695	95.2	278,981	+ 1,668 + 0.6	+ 27,781 + 9.5	— 13,286 — 4.8	III.	
1,196	0.4	142,386	48.7	10,067	3.4	253,971	86.9	42,947	14.7	296,918	101.6	292,128	+ 22,991 — 7.9	+ 12,070 + 9.3	+ 4,790 + 1.6	IV.	
306	0.2	67,281	51.8	17,106	13.2	128,090	98.6	12,019	9.2	140,109	107.8	129,922	+ 1,883 — 1.5	— 3,319 + 3.9	+ 10,187 + 7.8	V.	
296	0.3	52,932	62.3	5,966	7.0	83,015	97.7	3,522	4.1	86,537	101.8	84,983	+ 1,765 — 2.1	— 1,765 — 2.1	+ 1,554 + 1.8	VI.	
—	—	21,469	54.6	4,379	11.1	39,357	100.1	6,942	17.7	46,299	117.8	39,310	+ 8,161 + 20.8	— 1,172 — 3.0	+ 6,989 + 17.8	VII.	
107	0.1	58,117	42.0	16,995	12.3	108,141	78.1	20,281	14.6	128,422	92.7	138,500	+ 14,792 — 10.7	+ 4,714 + 3.4	— 10,078 — 7.3	VIII.	
2,109	0.8	74,147	27.3	38,828	14.3	212,517	78.4	49,597	18.3	262,114	96.7	270,943	+ 17,478 — 6.5	+ 8,649 + 3.2	— 8,829 — 3.3	IX.	
—	—	5,415	35.5	3,181	20.9	15,377	100.8	2,234	14.7	17,611	115.5	15,254	+ 2,357 + 15.5	— 16,947 — 10.4	+ 2,357 + 15.5	X.	
21,761	13.4	92,056	56.7	5,623	3.4	143,980	88.6	3,912	2.4	147,892	91.0	162,482	+ 2,357 + 1.4	— 2,357 + 1.4	— 14,590 — 9.0	XI.	
15,235	12.4	70,299	57.0	6,923	5.6	111,764	90.6	21,037	17.0	132,801	107.6	123,430	+ 9,371 + 7.6	— 9,371 + 7.6	+ 9,371 + 7.6	XII.	
37 (0.04)	—	27,313	31.8	5,496	6.4	63,860	74.4	9,500	11.1	73,360	85.5	85,832	+ 12,472 — 14.5	— 2,187 — 5.3	— 12,472 — 14.5	XIII.	
—	—	25,770	61.9	3,071	7.4	38,207	91.8	3,200	7.7	41,407	99.5	41,599	+ 1,995 + 4.8	+ 8,713 + 5.0	— 192 — 0.5	XIV.	
506	0.3	110,516	64.5	11,215	6.5	148,316	86.5	24,915	14.5	173,231	101.0	171,410	+ 6,892 — 4.0	— 43,908 — 25.5	+ 1,821 + 1.0	XV.	
986	—	171,094	—	23,304	—	351,848	—	40,409	—	392,257	—	413,029	+ 23,136 + 5.9	— 23,136 + 5.9	— 20,772 —	XVI.	
66,207	1.4	2,037,117	42.2	681,166	14.1	4,095,803	84.8	589,734	12.3	4,685,537	97.0	4,832,145	+ 304,858 — 6.5	+ 83,939 + 1.8	+ 158,250 + 3.3	— 146,608 — 3.0	Totals, 1938
69,056	1.5	1,906,569	41.9	684,543	15.0	3,986,094	87.5	575,859	12.7	4,561,953	100.2	4,553,798	+ 241,000 + 5.3	+ 235,445 — 5.1	+ 76 Hospitals	+ 8,155 + 0.2	Totals, 1937

by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 11).*

on page 86 and Appendix I on pages 89 to 92.

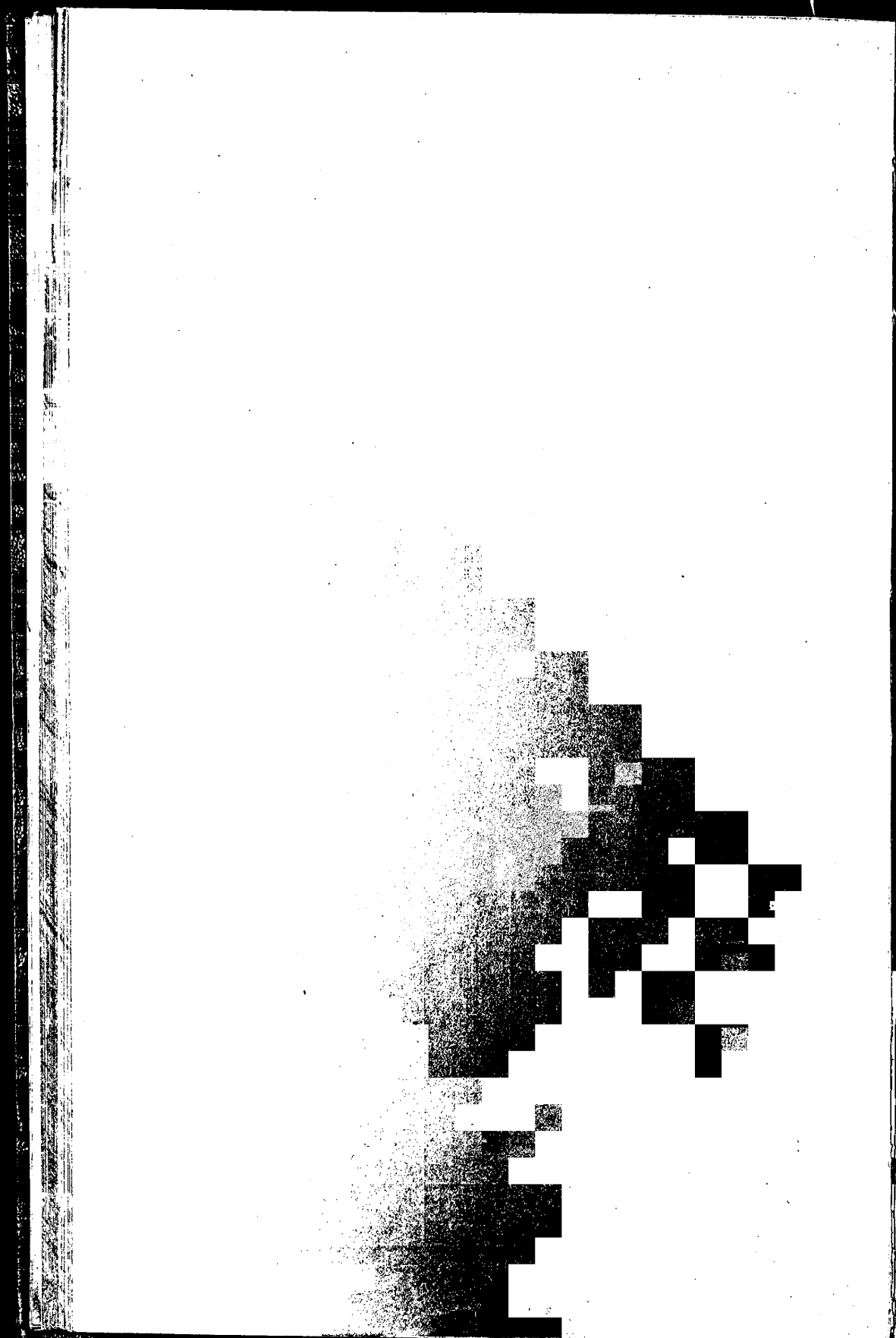
of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE. (15)	Total Maintenance Expenditure. (16)	Group. (17)
Administration. (9)	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs). (10)	Finance. (11)	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13). (12)	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any). (13)	Total Ordinary Expenditure. (14)	
£	%	£	%	£	£	
58,664	3.2	81,028	4.5	112,551	6.2	I.
20,259	4.2	16,850	3.3	35,203	7.4	II.
12,083	4.9	9,043	3.7	15,149	6.2	III.
14,356	5.1	8,312	3.0	18,099	6.4	IV.
7,958	6.5	5,279	4.3	4,919	4.0	V.
3,589	4.5	3,724	4.7	1,956	2.5	VI.
1,239	3.4	1,898	5.2	846	2.3	VII.
7,200	6.1	9,986	8.4	5,518	4.7	VIII.
13,625	5.3	8,577	3.4	21,208	8.4	IX.
943	6.5	293	1.9	731	4.9	X.
7,208	4.5	6,673	4.1	13,958	5.7	XI.
7,413	6.6	5,546	4.9	10,253	9.1	XII.
3,936	4.7	5,713	6.8	8,934	10.6	XIII.
2,528	7.3	820	2.4	4,452	12.9	XIV.
7,066	4.5	7,832	4.9	4,039	4.4	XV.
24,936	—	12,756	—	34,987	—	XVI.
193,003	4.4	183,330	4.2	295,893	6.7	Totals, 1938
186,910	4.5	191,115	4.6	272,883	6.5	Totals, 1937

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

(a) Net Expenditure on Institutions ..

of Group II in col. 15 of Table A above. See note (b) to Group II on page 12.



SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1938.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

GENERAL

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).								
Guy's	691	77 at 5 to 12 gns.	690.3	3.5	686.8	104.2	0.5	15.2
London	891	52 at 5 to 10 gns.	894.0	9.0	885.0	140.4	1.0	15.9
Middlesex	614	75 at 4 to 12 gns.	603.8	3.1	600.7	29.6	0.5	4.9
St. Bartholomew's	763	—	756.4	30.5	725.9	76.7	4.0	10.6
St. Thomas's	682	40 at 6 & 9 gns.	682.0	22.8	659.2	65.3	3.3	9.9
University College	617	77 at 6 to 12 gns.	617.0	25.3	591.7	50.1	4.1	8.5
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,258	321	4,243.5	94.2	4,149.3	466.3	2.2	11.2
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	3.0	290.0	34.1	1.0	11.8
King's College	420	96 at 5 to 10 gns.	420.0	38.0	382.0	51.8	9.0	13.6
Royal Free	327	24 at 5 & 7 gns.	327.0	15.0	312.0	29.2	4.6	9.4
St. George's	334	—	334.0	3.6	330.4	49.8	1.1	15.1
St. Mary's	476	66 at 7 to 15 gns.	476.0	15.6	460.4	70.5	3.3	15.3
Westminster	258	41 at 5 to 10 gns.	258.0	0.8	257.2	28.5	0.3	11.1
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	2,108	227	2,108.0	76.0	2,032.0	263.9	3.6	13.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	6,366	548	6,351.5	170.2	6,181.3	730.2	2.7	11.8
Do. do. 1937	6,265	547	6,265.7	232.5	5,933.2	661.2	3.8	11.1

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attend-ances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).									
Guy's	523.9	58.7	582.6	11,767	790	18.0	90,534	514,084	5.7
London	710.5	34.1	744.6	15,213	1,704	17.9	98,419	517,988	5.3
Middlesex	507.6	63.5	571.1	9,904	748	21.0	68,846	315,146	4.6
St. Bartholomew's	649.2	—	649.2	12,177	2,283	19.4	88,582	434,830	4.9
St. Thomas's	563.5	30.4	593.9	12,582	945	17.2	108,297	590,873	5.5
University College	473.7	67.9	541.6	9,810	693	20.2	89,944	328,183	3.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,428.4	254.6	3,683.0	71,453	7,163	18.8	544,622	2,701,104	5.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
Charing Cross	255.9	—	255.9	4,764	427	19.5	30,766	158,015	5.1
King's College	268.7	61.5	330.2	7,648	1,074	15.8	41,167	305,636	7.4
Royal Free	264.3	18.5	282.8	6,138	1,121	18.8	52,751	364,938	6.9
St. George's	280.6	—	280.6	5,450	735	18.8	33,795	170,111	5.0
St. Mary's	343.0	46.9	389.9	7,579	865	18.8	61,542	236,927	4.4
Westminster	195.8	32.9	228.7	4,515	410	18.5	28,206	178,097	6.3
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,608.3	159.8	1,768.1	36,094	4,632	17.9	238,227	1,403,724	5.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	5,036.7	414.4	5,451.1	107,547	11,795	18.5	782,849	4,104,828	5.2
Do. do. 1937	4,937.3	314.7	5,272.0	104,168	12,378	18.5	779,449	4,087,714	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS (BEING SCHOOLS OF THE UNIVERSITY)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's	£ 44.7	£ 29.3	£ 53.2	£ 106.6	£ 6.3	£ 10.8	£ 250.9	£ 234.6	£ 21.9	£ 30.1	£ 302.9
London	35.1	24.2	48.0	133.7	5.9	9.2	256.1(a)	232.1	12.7	16.5	285.3
Middlesex	34.3	35.4	42.9	112.1	6.7	12.9	244.3	235.8	3.1	9.2	256.6
St. Bartholomew's	37.9	22.4	53.9	114.2	6.0	8.8	243.2	235.6	31.2	16.1	290.5
St. Thomas's	37.2	27.4	70.8	79.3	5.9	7.0	227.6	235.0	18.0	12.2	257.8
University College	£ 41.1	£ 22.4	£ 35.6	£ 77.0	£ 4.6	£ 7.9	£ 188.6	£ 244.8	£ 8.0	£ 15.0	£ 211.6
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	38.2	26.5	51.2	105.9	5.9	9.4	237.1	—	16.4	16.5	270.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	41.6	18.8	42.0	85.2	12.5	9.1	209.2	226.8	7.2	18.4	234.8
King's College	36.8	27.9	57.3	88.9	7.1	8.8	226.8	223.4	16.1	20.8	263.7
Royal Free	50.3	33.0	36.8	95.0	6.9	6.1	228.1	223.2	6.0	20.2	254.3
St. George's	54.9	27.4	51.9	90.6	6.0	9.8	240.6(b)	220.5	11.0	11.5	263.1
St. Mary's	36.5	29.0	38.7	81.4	5.0	8.2	198.8	230.8	7.6	8.8	215.2
Westminster	48.4	26.1	46.8	112.2	7.6	13.1	254.2	219.8	5.6	32.5	292.3
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	44.3	27.2	45.3	90.9	7.3	9.0	224.0	—	9.0	17.6	250.6
Group Averages, 1938	40.1	26.8	49.3	101.1	6.4	9.2	232.9	—	14.1	16.8	263.8
Do. do. 1937	39.1	26.2	48.8	97.4	6.4	9.3	227.2	—	14.8	16.5	255.5

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £253.6.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's	£ 6.3	£ 33.6	£ 10.6	£ 58.3	£ 3.3	£ 1.2	£ 113.3	£ 112.3	£ 3.0	£ 10.0	£ 126.3
London	5.1	29.6	12.9	68.3	2.0	4.2	122.1	110.2	3.3	8.3	133.7
Middlesex	6.9	44.3	6.4	30.1	2.4	2.4	92.5	115.1	0.7	6.8	100.0
St. Bartholomew's	4.0	30.9	13.0	78.5	2.9	1.4	130.7	109.0	3.5	8.0	142.2
St. Thomas's	5.8	23.9	8.8	74.1	2.2	3.4	118.2	110.9	0.7	5.8	124.7
University College	4.9	25.2	7.3	37.7	1.5	4.1	80.7	116.9	2.4	2.6	85.7
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	5.5	30.5	10.1	61.2	2.4	2.8	112.5	—	2.3	7.1	121.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	3.4	32.2	7.8	41.7	3.4	3.6	92.1	109.9	4.5	5.5	102.1
King's College	3.5	26.1	10.5	49.9	2.0	1.9	93.9	111.7	4.6	4.3	102.8
Royal Free	4.3	28.6	20.7	68.0	3.2	3.8	138.6	97.0	2.0	8.7	149.3
St. George's	8.8	28.4	16.3	60.1	2.8	1.9	118.3	106.4	1.3	1.6	121.2
St. Mary's	2.9	25.6	8.5	49.2	4.4	4.0	94.6	110.4	2.4	4.2	101.2
Westminster	3.9	20.9	7.5	40.9	2.7	4.8	89.7	110.5	1.6	10.3	101.6
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	4.3	30.7	12.8	53.7	3.0	3.3	107.8	—	2.8	6.0	116.6
Group Averages, 1938	5.1	30.5	11.1	58.6	2.6	3.0	110.9	—	2.5	6.7	120.1
Do. do. 1937	4.9	29.3	9.9	55.4	2.7	2.9	105.1	—	3.3	6.4	114.8

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the respective Bed Complements.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynaecological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthalmic.	Isolation and Septic.	Observation.	Accident.	Orthopaedic.	Skin.	V.D.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	173 25.0	202 29.2	22 3.2	50 7.2	31 4.5	20 2.9	33 4.8	—	40 5.8	19 2.8	9 1.3	9 1.3	83 12.0
London ..	336 37.7	289 32.4	33 3.7	42 6.1	30 4.2	20 2.8	37 5.2	4 0.5	—	—	15 2.1	—	85 9.5
Middlesex ..	236 38.4	167 27.2	26 3.4	12 1.8	28 4.0	8 1.1	7 1.0	4 0.6	12 1.7	22 3.1	14 2.0	4 0.6	74 12.1
St. Bartholomew's ..	250 33.7	262 34.4	42 5.5	38 5.0	22 2.9	22 2.9	70 9.2	11 1.4	—	26 3.4	6 0.8	—	14 1.8
St. Thomas's ..	206 30.2	198 29.0	30 4.1	22 3.0	31 4.2	25 3.4	51 7.0	—	21 3.1	27 3.7	6 0.8	17 2.5	48 7.0
University College ..	167 27.1	183 29.7	30 4.0	52 7.4	41 5.6	10 1.4	13 1.8	8 1.1	6 0.8	—	18 2.5	4 0.6	85 13.8
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	1,368 32.1	1,301 30.5	183 4.8	216 5.1	183 4.3	105 2.5	211 5.0	27 0.6	79 1.9	94 2.2	68 1.0	34 0.8	389 9.1
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	92 31.4	108 36.9	22 7.5	19 6.5	17 5.8	—	6 2.0	—	6 2.0	15 5.2	6 2.0	—	2 0.7
King's College ..	90 21.4	103 24.5	16 3.8	24 5.7	32 7.6	12 2.9	5 1.2	4 1.0	16 3.8	15 3.6	3 0.7	4 1.0	96 22.8
Royal Free ..	75 22.9	95 29.1	33 10.1	38 11.6	26 8.0	3 0.9	6 1.8	4 1.2	—	11 3.4	2 0.6	10 3.1	24 7.3
St. George's ..	110 32.9	102 30.5	15 4.5	13 3.9	11 3.3	14 4.2	9 2.7	—	38 11.4	4 1.2	4 1.2	—	14 4.2
St. Mary's ..	130 27.3	145 30.5	28 5.9	28 5.9	17 3.6	12 2.5	13 2.7	—	13 2.7	8 1.7	6 1.2	10 2.1	66 13.9
Westminster ..	82 31.8	69 26.7	11 4.3	12 4.6	7 2.7	6 2.3	4 1.5	1 0.4	10 3.9	10 3.9	2 0.8	—	44 17.1
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	579 27.5	622 29.5	125 6.0	134 6.4	110 5.2	47 2.2	43 2.0	9 0.4	83 3.9	63 3.0	23 1.1	24 1.1	246 11.7
Totals for Group	1,947 30.6	1,923 30.2	308 4.8	350 5.5	293 4.6	152 2.4	254 4.0	36 0.6	162 2.8	157 2.5	91 1.4	58 0.9	635 10.9

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases:—

CANCER—	88	DIABETIC—	8	NEUROLOGICAL—	16	PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—	5	TUBERCULOSIS—	10
Middlesex ..	88	King's College ..	8	Guy's ..	16	Guy's ..	5	University College ..	10
CHILD WELFARE—	5	GENITO-URINARY—	18	King's College ..	12	University College ..	5	University College ..	10
University College ..	5	Guy's ..	18	Middlesex ..	21	University College ..	5	University College ..	10
DENTAL—	5	St. Bartholomew's ..	6	St. Bartholomew's ..	6	University College ..	5	University College ..	10
Guy's ..	5	St. Mary's ..	10	St. Mary's ..	10	University College ..	5	University College ..	10
Middlesex ..	4	St. Mary's ..	15	St. Mary's ..	10	University College ..	5	University College ..	10
Royal Free ..	3	St. Mary's ..	15	St. Mary's ..	10	University College ..	5	University College ..	10

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (9) Table I. B, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the total Out-patient Attendances.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynaecological.	Ophthalmic.	Tuberculosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	98,070 19.1	71,746 14.0	108,763 21.2	44,781 8.7	124,524 24.2	11,838 2.3	14,549 2.8	27,015 5.3	8,276 1.6	1,303 0.2	—
London ..	112,358 21.7	116,519 22.5	114,454 22.1	28,928 5.6	28,275 5.4	40,891 7.9	18,765 3.6	12,790 2.5	27,448 5.3	17,560 3.4	—
Middlesex ..	60,463 19.2	48,759 9.5	144,288 28.2	22,612 4.4	4,054 0.8	6,755 1.3	6,447 1.2	2,726 0.5	4,971 1.0	790 0.1	—
St. Bartholomew's ..	136,683 26.4	95,461 18.6	79,175 15.4	20,598 4.1	10,091 2.0	22,344 4.4	35,598 7.0	9,908 1.9	6,526 1.3	8,203 1.6	1,243 0.2
St. Thomas's ..	108,426 20.8	67,959 13.2	167,630 32.5	158,251 30.6	3,976 0.8	22,328 4.4	15,293 3.0	14,236 2.8	8,051 1.6	16,428 3.2	8,295 1.6
University College ..	61,070 11.8	55,045 10.6	90,180 17.6	33,026 6.4	36,293 7.0	11,211 2.2	4,175 0.8	27,860 5.4	3,388 0.7	4,009 0.8	1,926 0.4
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	577,070 21.4	455,489 88.9	704,490 138.1	288,268 56.1	207,866 40.6	102,751 20.1	116,953 22.8	111,065 21.7	36,700 7.1	69,335 13.4	31,117 6.0
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	44,117 27.9	37,450 23.7	55,983 35.4	—	1,218 0.2	5,057 1.0	4,149 0.8	4,350 0.8	4,203 0.8	939 0.2	549 0.1
King's College ..	67,047 21.9	38,875 12.7	123,093 40.3	15,698 3.1	20,562 4.0	13,940 2.7	4,733 0.9	6,043 1.1	10,984 2.1	4,120 0.8	541 0.1
Royal Free ..	52,864 14.6	59,346 16.3	100,835 27.6	32,191 6.2	76,103 14.6	5,218 1.0	5,651 1.1	20,240 3.9	10,579 2.0	1,911 0.4	—
St. George's ..	44,978 26.4	27,336 16.1	40,454 23.8	36,228 7.0	2,270 0.4	4,054 0.8	4,437 0.8	3,364 0.6	1,537 0.3	5,123 1.0	330 0.1
St. Mary's ..	54,300 23.9	35,619 15.7	34,727 15.3	66,708 29.4	4,340 0.8	4,562 0.9	7,072 1.3	9,285 1.7	2,495 0.5	5,666 1.1	2,153 0.4
Westminster ..	49,247 27.7	33,925 19.1	36,061 20.2	42,761 8.3	1,397 0.3	3,274 0.6	3,737 0.7	3,977 0.7	1,741 0.3	1,977 0.4	—
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	312,558 22.3	232,551 16.6	391,153 26.7	198,586 13.8	105,890 20.5	36,105 7.0	29,779 5.7	47,259 9.1	31,539 6.1	19,736 3.8	3,573 0.7
Totals for Group	889,623 21.7	688,040 16.8	1,095,643 26.7	486,854 11.7	313,756 61.1	138,856 26.8	146,732 28.5	158,324 30.6	68,239 13.2	89,071 17.2	34,690 6.7

NOTE—Where in the above tables, no figures are shown, it does not necessarily mean that such cases are not treated at the Hospital.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon ..	35.5	24.2	38.9	57.6	6.8	5.9	168.9*	170.6	6.9	2.9	178.7*
German ..	39.0	10.9	27.8	45.2	5.6	9.2	137.7	174.4	7.5	4.7	149.9
King George (Ilford)	32.9	20.3	33.3	62.3	5.4	5.4	159.6*	171.7	3.8	9.0	172.4*
London Homoeopathic	33.8	12.1	36.8	83.4	6.0	15.2	187.3*	169.0	13.7	10.4	211.4*
Prince of Wales's ..	27.0	17.4	22.4	73.4	4.5	8.2	152.9*	172.8	4.2	8.0	165.1*
Queen Mary's ..	37.4	24.1	43.3	61.3	7.5	10.6	184.2	168.7	3.5	9.1	196.8
Royal Northern ..	43.5	9.7	50.5	71.4	5.2	11.4	191.7*(a)	166.5	7.5	47.3	246.5*
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	36.9	11.9	28.3	67.7	8.8	9.5	163.1	171.4	8.9	11.7	183.7
West London ..	30.9	22.8	38.1	83.7	6.4	4.4	186.3*	168.5	7.2	16.9	210.4*
Group Averages, 1938	35.6	16.7	35.8	67.2	6.2	8.9	170.4	—	6.8	15.2	192.4
Do. do. 1937	35.1	16.2	34.7	64.3	6.2	8.5	165.0	—	7.7	13.4	186.1

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £181.0.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon † ..	5.9	14.6	7.0	14.2	1.6	1.3	44.6	95.2	0.8	0.3	45.7
German ..	11.3	28.1	8.0	32.7	1.5	2.8	84.4	89.8	1.5	0.6	86.5
King George (Ilford)	5.3	16.6	8.0	42.8	3.3	2.5	78.5	90.5	1.1	4.1	83.7
London Homoeopathic	3.7	18.2	9.1	19.0	1.5	3.1	54.6	91.5	4.3	3.4	62.3
Prince of Wales's †	6.6	30.1	12.9	28.9	2.7	3.9	85.1	90.0	1.1	5.9	92.1
Queen Mary's ..	8.2	23.1	6.8	51.4	3.2	7.2	99.9	88.4	2.5	4.1	106.5
Royal Northern †	9.3	29.7	11.7	56.5	3.6	4.2	115.0	81.0	7.2	12.5	134.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	9.7	42.2	6.9	43.8	1.9	2.0	106.5	88.5	0.3	2.3	109.1
West London † ..	6.8	30.1	6.8	44.5	2.1	2.3	92.6	88.9	0.6	7.4	100.6
Group Averages, 1938	7.6	26.2	9.1	40.6	2.6	3.4	89.5	—	2.8	6.1	98.4
Do. do. 1937	7.4	25.9	8.8	38.9	2.6	3.3	86.9	—	3.0	5.8	95.7

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS****TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	200	23 at 4 to 6 gns.	200.0	16.9	183.1	19.1	8.5	10.4
German	224	29 at 4 to 8 gns.	224.0	16.0	208.0	24.9	7.1	12.0
King George (Ilford) ..	207	21 at 5 gns.	207.0	4.6	202.4	5.4	2.2	2.7
London Homoeopathic ..	200	18 at 5 to 10 gns.	200.0	15.3	184.7	46.8	7.7	25.3
Prince of Wales's ..	238	25 at 5 & 7 gns.	238.0	2.7	235.3	14.6	1.1	6.2
Queen Mary's	219	33 at 3 to 6½ gns.	219.0	4.8	214.2	27.5	2.2	12.8
Royal Northern	388	84 at 5½ to 10 gns.	384.6	29.2	355.4	33.8	7.6	9.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	33 at 4 & 5½ gns.	257.0	—	257.0	52.2	—	20.3
West London (see note) ..	239	26 at 5 & 6 gns.	239.0	7.4	231.6	28.4	3.1	12.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	2,172	292	2,168.6	96.9	2,071.7	252.7	4.5	12.2
Do. do. 1937	2,163	292	2,163.0	93.3	2,069.7	291.8	4.3	14.1

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which is not a School of the University of London.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Croydon	146.5	17.5	164.0	3,147	550	19.0	40,529	179,612	4.4
German	183.1	—	183.1	3,378	344	19.7	13,211	104,261	7.9
King George (Ilford)	180.4	16.6	197.0	4,164	984	17.3	33,125	137,975	4.2
London Homoeopathic	127.3	10.6	137.9	1,933	125	26.0	17,804	87,294	4.9
Prince of Wales's ..	203.7	17.0	220.7	4,552	1,423	17.7	39,136	181,240	4.6
Queen Mary's	186.7	—	186.7	3,319	384	20.5	35,828	154,579	4.3
Royal Northern	261.4	60.2	321.6	6,377	995	18.5	71,919	394,705	5.5
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	204.8	—	204.8	3,106	315	24.0	15,304	85,232	5.6
West London	183.5	19.7	203.2	4,513	696	16.3	43,575	261,797	6.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,677.4	141.6	1,819.0	34,489	5,816	19.2	310,431	1,586,695	5.1
Do. do. 1937	1,631.8	146.1	1,777.9	33,689	5,370	19.2	301,279	1,537,176	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.**GROUP II.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon	35.5	24.2	38.9	57.6	6.8	5.9	168.9*	170.6	6.9	2.9	178.7*
German	39.0	10.9	27.8	45.2	5.6	9.2	137.7	174.4	7.5	4.7	149.9
King George (Ilford)	32.9	20.3	33.3	62.3	5.4	5.4	159.6*	171.7	3.8	9.0	172.4*
London Homoeopathic	33.8	12.1	36.8	83.4	6.0	15.2	187.3*	169.0	13.7	10.4	211.4*
Prince of Wales's ..	27.0	17.4	22.4	73.4	4.5	8.2	152.9*	172.8	4.2	8.0	165.1*
Queen Mary's	37.4	24.1	43.3	61.3	7.5	10.6	184.2	168.7	3.5	9.1	196.8
Royal Northern	43.5	9.7	50.5	71.4	5.2	11.4	191.7*(a)	166.5	7.5	47.3	246.5*
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	36.9	11.9	28.3	67.7	8.8	9.5	163.1	171.4	8.9	11.7	183.7
West London	30.9	22.8	38.1	83.7	6.4	4.4	186.3*	168.5	7.2	16.9	210.4*
Group Averages, 1938	35.6	16.7	35.8	67.2	6.2	8.9	170.4	—	6.8	15.2	192.4
Do. do. 1937	35.1	16.3	34.7	64.3	6.2	8.5	165.0	—	7.7	13.4	186.1

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £181.0.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon †	5.9	14.6	7.0	14.2	1.6	1.3	44.6	95.2	0.8	0.3	45.7
German	11.3	28.1	8.0	32.7	1.5	2.8	84.4	89.8	1.5	0.6	86.5
King George (Ilford)	5.3	16.6	8.0	42.8	3.3	2.5	78.5	90.5	1.1	4.1	83.7
London Homoeopathic	3.7	18.2	9.1	19.0	1.5	3.1	54.6	91.5	4.3	3.4	62.3
Prince of Wales's †	6.6	30.1	12.9	28.9	2.7	3.9	85.1	90.0	1.1	5.9	92.1
Queen Mary's	8.2	23.1	6.8	51.4	3.2	7.2	99.9	88.4	2.5	4.1	106.5
Royal Northern †	9.3	29.7	11.7	56.5	3.6	4.2	115.0	81.0	7.2	12.5	134.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	9.7	42.2	6.9	43.8	1.9	2.0	106.5	88.5	0.3	2.3	109.1
West London †	6.8	30.1	6.8	44.5	2.1	2.3	92.6	88.9	0.6	7.4	100.6
Group Averages, 1938	7.6	26.2	9.1	40.6	2.6	3.4	89.5	—	2.8	6.1	98.4
Do. do. 1937	7.4	25.9	8.8	38.9	2.6	3.3	86.9	—	3.0	5.8	95.7

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	135	15 at 4 & 6 gns.	135.0	1.6	133.4	8.4	1.2	6.3
Hampstead	138	21 at 5 & 7 gns.	138.0	5.1	132.9	23.5	3.7	17.7
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	156	39 at 2 10s. to 12 gns.	156.0	9.1	146.9	20.7	5.8	14.1
King Edward Memorial ..	145	7 at 4½ gns.	145.0	5.6	139.4	21.9	3.9	15.7
Metropolitan	150	—	150.0	1.7	148.3	18.3	1.1	12.3
Miller	172	26 at 5 gns.	172.0	2.9	169.1	12.9	1.7	7.6
National Temperance ..	158	30 at 4½ to 8 gns.	158.0	13.0	145.0	18.3	8.2	12.6
Poplar	122	6 at 5 gns.	122.0	0.4	121.6	24.9	0.3	20.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,176	144	1,176.0	39.4	1,136.6	148.9	3.4	13.1
Do. do. 1937	1,178	143	1,156.9	37.4	1,119.5	139.7	3.2	12.5

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bolingbroke	111.8	13.2	125.0	2,379	131	19.2	17,138	62,641	3.7
Hampstead	94.7	14.7	109.4	1,943	170	20.7	30,582	95,347	3.1
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	91.9	34.3	126.2	1,775	114	25.9	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	112.3	5.2	117.5	2,107	341	20.3	15,667	62,951	4.0
Metropolitan	130.0	—	130.0	2,135	200	22.2	25,521	125,531	4.9
Miller	133.7	22.5	156.2	3,257	147	17.5	29,714	175,769	5.9
National Temperance	107.5	19.2	126.7	2,032	272	22.4	11,442	56,770	5.0
Poplar	96.7	—	96.7	1,809	175	19.6	32,694	157,258	4.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	878.6	109.1	987.7	17,437	1,550	20.6	162,758	736,267	4.5
Do. do. 1937	873.8	106.0	979.8	17,182	1,700	20.8	160,352	738,969	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

* COST PER OCCUPIED BED											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ..	30.0	19.2	30.1	70.3	4.6	8.2	162.4*	186.2	2.3	5.2	169.9*
Hampstead. . .	31.6	16.4	28.3	70.1	5.3	11.3	163.0*	185.6	14.2	10.2	187.4*
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	41.2	25.9	49.8	68.0	9.0	13.8	207.7*	180.3	20.7	18.6	247.0*
King Edward Memorial	33.0	18.3	34.0	86.5	6.4	12.1	190.3*	182.1	5.2	16.6	212.1*
Metropolitan ..	33.7	18.7	37.0	69.0	3.6	8.9	170.9	185.3	8.5	10.6	190.0
Miller	32.6	19.9	33.6	72.2	6.4	9.7	174.4*	184.7	5.6	13.1	193.1*
National Temperance	46.2	11.0	42.7	83.5	7.8	12.3	203.5*	180.3	2.9	26.8	233.2*
Poplar	32.7	14.4	41.7	91.9	5.4	15.3	201.4	180.9	15.6	11.9	228.9
Group Averages, 1938	34.9	18.0	36.9	76.2	6.0	11.2	183.2	—	8.8	14.0	206.0
Do. do. 1937	32.9	16.5	35.9	71.5	5.8	10.7	173.3	—	13.3	12.6	199.2

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ..	6.5	13.3	7.7	27.7	3.1	2.6	60.9	81.3	1.4	0.8	63.1
Hampstead ..	6.0	31.0	9.0	35.0	3.1	1.5	85.6	78.6	4.7	3.6	93.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	9.8	21.4	9.3	34.3	3.4	6.0	84.2	79.1	2.5	10.5	97.2
Metropolitan† ..	5.9	21.1	7.6	54.8	1.7	2.3	93.4	76.7	0.3	2.6	96.3
Miller†	6.0	19.3	6.9	45.3	2.4	3.0	82.9	78.5	0.6	3.6	87.1
National Temperance	5.8	25.0	8.9	56.6	3.8	4.0	104.1	77.5	1.2	11.7	117.0
Poplar	3.3	17.7	4.3	28.3	1.7	2.3	57.6	85.5	1.9	0.8	60.3
Group Averages, 1938	5.7	20.9	7.2	40.4	2.4	2.9	79.5	—	1.7	3.8	85.0
Do. do. 1937	5.6	19.6	6.7	37.7	2.2	2.7	74.5	—	2.3	3.1	79.9

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I.).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Battersea	85	14 at 3½ to 5 gns.	85.0	5.0	80.0	11.7	5.9	14.6
Bromley	103	6 at 6 gns.	103.0	3.1	99.9	14.8	3.0	14.8
Connaught	118	10 at 5 gns.	118.0	2.0	116.0	8.0	1.7	6.9
East Ham Memorial ..	104	12 at 5 gns.	102.1	1.5	100.6	8.0	1.5	8.0
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	1.1	107.9	12.0	1.0	11.1
Nelson	84	21 at 3½ to 5 gns.	85.0	0.2	84.8	21.5	0.2	25.4
Princess Beatrice ..	81	19 at 5 to 8½ gns.	81.0	3.6	77.4	11.3	4.4	14.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	111	10 at 5 to 7 gns.	107.0	—	107.0	19.2	—	17.9
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	103	13 at 5 to 8 gns.	103.0	1.1	101.9	21.9	1.1	21.5
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6 at 4 & 5 gns.	102.0	6.1	95.9	10.0	6.0	10.4
Wembley	83	21 at 4 & 5 gns.	71.0	0.7	70.3	4.3	1.0	6.1
Willesden	106	15 at 4 & 6 gns.	106.0	—	106.0	16.7	—	15.8
Woolwich War Memorial	112	35 at 3½ & 6 gns.	112.0	6.8	105.2	5.9	6.1	5.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,301	182	1,284.1	31.2	1,252.9	165.3	2.4	13.2
Do. do. 1937	1,271	168	1,259.6	27.7	1,231.9	151.9	2.2	12.3

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Battersea	68.3	—	68.3	1,452	196	17.1	12,374	67,526	5.5
Bromley	85.1	—	85.1	1,541	138	20.0	3,594	19,798	5.5
Connaught	102.4	5.6	108.0	1,937	266	20.4	14,470	78,104	5.4
East Ham Memorial	92.6	—	92.6	2,047	479	16.5	15,135	84,669	5.6
London Jewish ..	95.9	—	95.9	1,559	88	22.4	13,250	79,469	6.0
Nelson	63.3	—	63.3	1,527	320	15.1	5,617	41,769	7.4
Princess Beatrice ..	54.1	12.0	66.1	1,582	267	15.2	11,423	61,034	5.3
Royal (Richmond) ..	87.8	—	87.8	2,122	471	15.2	9,885	44,996	4.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	80.0	—	80.0	1,657	67	17.4	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)	85.9	—	85.9	2,215	768	14.1	24,247	122,038	5.0
Wembley	53.7	12.3	66.0	1,406	197	17.4	9,983	27,451	2.7
Willesden	79.9	9.4	89.3	2,098	499	15.5	24,292	74,201	3.1
Woolwich War Memorial	99.3	—	99.3	2,592	512	14.0	13,339	60,297	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,048.3	39.3	1,087.6	23,735	4,268	16.7	157,609	761,342	4.8
Do. do. 1937	1,037.7	42.3	1,080.0	21,996	3,323	17.9	154,018	754,927	4.9

* These figures are included in col. (5) and affect the average duration in col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Battersea	37.1	14.9	36.4	68.4	5.6	10.8	173.2	185.0	5.0	24.3	202.5
Bromley	34.3	21.0	32.5	49.3	3.7	7.9	148.7	187.3	12.2	7.2	168.1
Connaught	38.0	13.9	33.9	63.2	5.8	9.8	164.6*	186.3	4.5	10.4	179.5*
East Ham Memorial	35.6	17.6	32.8	64.3	5.6	8.8	164.7	186.1	4.0	5.8	174.5
London Jewish ..	32.1	14.4	32.9	72.2	4.0	11.3	166.9	185.9	4.8	11.4	183.1
Nelson	29.2	19.3	34.5	75.0	4.9	9.8	172.7	184.9	11.4	6.5	190.6
Princess Beatrice ..	35.2	27.5	52.2	99.8	5.8	9.6	230.1*	181.7	8.0	31.3	269.4*
Royal (Richmond)	45.3	22.9	49.1	72.8	5.0	16.6	211.7	181.7	6.0	13.8	231.5
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	47.4	23.6	47.3	63.7	10.6	12.6	205.2	182.5	14.1	10.9	230.2
St. John's (Lewisham)	35.4	17.0	36.6	75.9	5.7	9.4	180.0	184.6	4.1	8.8	192.9
Wembley	28.2	24.5	35.9	82.1	12.1	11.1	193.9*	183.7	1.0	7.2	202.1*
Willesden	34.8	17.0	39.9	83.4	7.4	10.5	193.0*	183.5	2.0	13.5	208.5*
Woolwich War Memorial	36.0	21.4	42.4	94.0	8.0	8.0	209.8	181.5	3.4	12.8	226.0
Group Averages, 1938	36.4	19.2	38.6	73.2	6.3	10.5	184.2	—	6.1	12.1	202.4
Do. do. 1937	33.4	18.6	35.9	68.8	6.2	10.1	173.0	—	7.3	11.2	191.5

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Battersea	5.4	22.6	11.6	28.9	2.9	5.5	76.9	82.2	1.5	6.1	84.5
Bromley	4.9	17.6	13.3	29.6	1.2	2.6	69.2	82.1	3.9	2.4	75.5
Connaught	7.8	31.7	10.4	30.5	3.3	3.0	86.7	81.2	1.9	9.1	97.7
East Ham Memorial	6.1	22.6	3.9	31.3	2.8	3.0	69.7	83.2	2.0	3.1	74.8
London Jewish ..	3.5	23.5	6.5	33.1	2.1	5.0	73.7	82.7	1.3	4.5	79.5
Nelson	4.5	11.1	5.5	26.2	1.9	2.5	51.7	83.5	1.4	1.4	54.5
Princess Beatrice ..	4.9	29.9	19.8	48.7	6.5	10.9	120.7	78.3	9.2	35.7	165.6
Royal (Richmond)	5.9	19.1	7.1	28.2	4.5	3.5	68.3	82.6	1.8	2.4	72.5
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)†	3.4	21.0	4.5	41.8	2.4	4.4	77.5	82.5	1.9	4.1	83.5
Wembley	13.4	45.2	18.2	61.3	4.9	6.5	149.5	79.2	8.2	2.7	160.4
Willesden	3.8	23.3	7.3	30.5	4.1	3.0	72.0	82.8	0.9	5.1	78.0
Woolwich War Memorial	7.0	24.4	5.6	49.3	3.5	3.5	93.3	80.7	1.5	5.7	100.5
Group Averages, 1938	5.4	24.0	8.4	36.2	3.3	4.4	81.7	—	2.5	7.2	91.4
Do. do. 1937	5.1	24.1	8.0	35.6	3.2	4.2	80.2	—	2.3	6.8	89.3

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF

UNDER 80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	72	10 at 3½ & 4 gns.	72.0	0.3	71.7	11.9	0.4	16.6
Beckenham	54	8 at 7 gns.	54.0	1.0	53.0	9.9	1.9	18.7
Finchley	72	26 at 4 to 7 gns.	72.0	1.2	70.8	11.7	1.7	16.5
French	70	—	70.0	0.5	69.5	22.3	0.7	32.1
Harrow & Wealdstone ..	79	11 at 5 & 6 gns.	77.7	8.5	69.2	6.7	10.9	9.7
Italian	53	6 at 3 & 5 gns.	53.0	0.5	52.5	11.1	0.9	21.1
Mildmay Mission	58	—	58.0	2.7	55.3	10.2	4.7	18.4
Putney	76	18 at 6 & 7 gns.	76.0	—	76.0	—	—	—
Seamen's (Docks)	55	—	53.5	—	53.5	16.3	—	30.5
Weir	30	4 at 4 gns.	30.0	—	30.0	5.7	—	19.0
Wimbledon	74	12 at 4 & 6 gns.	74.0	2.8	71.2	5.4	3.8	7.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	693	95	690.2	17.5	672.7	111.2	2.5	16.5
Do. do. 1937	689	91	689.0	8.3	680.7	92.4	1.2	13.6

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Acton	52.6	7.2	59.8	1,171	225	18.5	9,607	51,768	5.4
Beckenham	37.0	6.1	43.1	991	201	15.8	3,911	12,363	3.2
Finchley	37.7	21.4	59.1	1,255	296	17.0	—	—	—
French	47.2	—	47.2	784	114	22.3	5,778	20,568	3.6
Harrow & Wealdstone	54.6	7.9	62.5	1,595	463	14.4	5,821	38,045	6.5
Italian	41.4	—	41.4	809	75	18.7	4,310	22,182	5.1
Mildmay Mission ..	45.1	—	45.1	1,032	176	15.8	15,033	53,537	3.6
Putney	60.1	18.2	78.3	1,301	78	22.0	3,787	12,180	3.2
Seamen's (Docks) ..	37.2	—	37.2	703	116	19.8	6,076	26,809	4.4
Weir	24.3	—	24.3	609	107	14.6	4,419	21,114	4.8
Wimbledon	57.1	8.7	65.8	1,468	204	16.4	2,851	8,703	3.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	494.3	69.5	563.8	11,718	2,055	17.6	61,593	267,269	4.3
Do. do. 1937	524.3	67.3	591.6	11,433	2,060	18.9	62,168	268,530	4.3

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 31.9	£ 12.5	£ 31.8	£ 66.3	£ 5.4	£ 14.6	£ 162.5*	£ 173.4	£ 5.2	£ 15.6	£ 183.3*
Beckenham	39.2	19.4	34.8	68.3	10.9	13.7	186.3*	171.1	6.2	11.1	203.6*
Finchley	40.5	23.1	46.2	67.7	8.5	10.6	196.6*	170.2	11.5	7.6	215.7*
French	27.7	18.6	23.2	31.2	5.5	13.1	119.3	177.8	9.3	6.2	134.8
Harrow and Wealdstone	35.4	22.3	35.4	66.1	8.7	12.8	180.7*	171.1	9.1	6.8	196.6*
Italian	49.5	23.4	31.7	38.2	3.7	11.8	158.3	173.5	1.9	4.7	164.9
Mildmay Mission ..	38.4	12.3	42.3	70.2	2.9	13.0	179.1	171.5	8.4	11.1	198.6
Putney	26.0	23.3	38.0	63.5	7.0	12.7	170.5*	172.4	6.9	1.5	178.9*
Seamen's (Docks) ..	31.0	13.3	52.6	93.9	8.8	10.5	210.1	169.1	3.3	7.4	220.8
Weir	46.1	13.9	47.4	89.7	7.7	17.7	222.5	169.6	22.1	1.9	246.5
Wimbledon	£24.9	17.3	32.3	58.3	4.0	15.0	151.8*	174.9	14.7	4.6	171.1*
Group Averages, 1938	34.3	18.4	36.8	63.1	6.4	13.2	172.2	—	8.6	7.2	188.0
Do. do. 1937	32.3	17.2	31.9	55.1	5.9	12.1	154.5	—	6.7	5.5	166.7

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Adult patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 13.5	£ 18.5	£ 20.3	£ 25.6	£ 1.6	£ 4.5	£ 84.0	£ 107.3	£ 1.6	£ 4.4	£ 90.0
Beckenham	5.7	30.8	39.8	68.8	12.4	27.5	185.0	98.8	2.7	16.1	203.8
Finchley (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	5.0	52.5	5.7	26.2	0.8	4.2	94.4	103.5	2.4	4.7	101.5
Harrow and Wealdstone	3.4	31.6	12.0	59.0	3.5	4.6	114.1	100.9	3.3	10.3	127.7
Italian	8.5	11.9	6.6	12.6	1.5	2.5	43.6	108.1	1.1	5.7	50.4
Mildmay Mission ..	4.6	20.7	5.1	29.6	1.2	5.4	66.6	111.8	3.6	4.7	74.9
Putney	7.8	87.4	13.5	58.5	5.1	9.4	181.7	99.0	5.1	1.1	187.9
Seamen's (Docks) †	15.2	37.4	26.0	58.4	3.4	2.6	143.0	98.3	1.5	1.8	146.3
Weir	10.6	47.9	27.3	51.6	4.4	3.0	144.8	99.2	12.7	1.1	158.6
Wimbledon	16.1	42.5	16.1	25.2	2.3	2.3	104.5	102.7	18.4	—	122.9
Group Averages, 1938	8.6	31.6	15.4	39.0	2.8	5.4	102.8	—	3.9	5.1	111.8
Do. do. 1937	7.5	33.2	13.0	36.3	2.4	5.0	97.4	—	3.4	4.3	105.1

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-Patients' Department, treats a number of casualty cases, the cost of which is included.

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS****TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Carshalton	62	16 at 4 gns.	62.0	—	62.0	16.3	%	26.3
Enfield	56	2 at 5 gns.	56.0	0.9	55.1	12.3	1.6	22.3
Forest	40	14 at 3 & 6 gns.	40.0	0.5	39.5	13.7	1.3	34.7
Hendon	65	20 at 3½ to 6 gns.	65.0	—	65.0	19.8	—	30.5
Hornsey	61	19 at 3½ & 6 gns.	59.1	3.9	55.2	15.2	6.6	27.5
Kingston Victoria ..	43	10 at 4 & 5 gns.	43.0	0.6	42.4	10.7	1.4	25.2
Mildmay Memorial ..	47	21 at 3 to 6 gns.	47.0	0.5	46.5	14.8	1.1	31.8
Victoria (Barnet) ..	53	17 at 3½ to 6½ gns.	53.0	0.4	52.6	16.4	0.8	31.2
Woodford Jubilee ..	54	14 at 3½ & 6 gns.	54.0	—	54.0	20.3	—	37.6
Wood Green and Southgate ..	52	6 at 4 gns.	52.0	—	52.0	9.7	—	18.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	533	139	531.1	6.8	524.3	149.2	1.3	28.5
Do. do. 1937	522	136	517.4	18.8	498.6	142.9	3.6	28.7

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (6)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (7)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary. (2)	Pay. (3)	Total. (4)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Carshalton	45.7	—	45.7	1,213	257	13.7	—	—	—
Enfield	42.8	—	42.8	799	59	19.5	—	—	—
Forest	25.8	—	25.8	720	116	12.9	—	—	—
Hendon	31.5	13.7	45.2	1,076	400	15.3	—	—	—
Hornsey	40.0	—	40.0	966	222	15.2	2,530	18,626	7.4
Kingston Victoria ..	31.7	—	31.7	929	246	12.4	2,344	3,769	1.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	22.7	9.0	31.7	638	84	18.2	137	3,606	26.3
Victoria (Barnet) ..	36.2	—	36.2	956	353	14.0	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	33.7	—	33.7	744	193	16.7	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	42.3	—	42.3	940	294	16.0	—	—	—
Total and Group Averages, 1938	352.4	22.7	375.1	8,981	2,224	15.2	5,011	26,001	5.2
Do. do. 1937	330.2	25.5	355.7	8,668	2,194	15.2	4,436	23,240	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VI.**
(10 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Carshalton	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carshalton	36.5	23.7	37.4	90.1	5.1	7.5	200.3	198.9	8.8	4.9	214.0
Enfield	36.4	21.8	41.0	89.5	5.8	8.6	203.1	198.5	14.0	2.9	220.0
Forest	45.3	29.6	46.4	85.5	10.4	11.8	229.0	196.7	6.3	1.5	236.8
Hendon	18.4	12.6	37.9	85.6	11.3	13.6	179.4*	201.0	3.4	3.8	186.6*
Hornsey	41.9	18.4	44.9	61.5	7.9	11.7	186.3	200.7	21.1	10.0	217.4
Kingston Victoria	46.0	16.4	50.0	60.1	11.6	8.0	192.1	199.8	12.5	3.5	208.1
Mildmay Memorial	£28.3	16.7	33.7	73.5	1.7	10.5	164.4*	201.5	13.2	4.9	182.5*
Victoria (Barnet) ..	49.4	29.6	40.1	68.3	11.2	10.4	209.0	197.9	12.7	15.4	237.1
Woodford Jubilee ..	51.1	26.7	54.9	80.1	6.3	7.9	227.0	196.1	5.7	2.3	235.0
Wood Green and Southgate ..	40.5	26.9	43.9	70.9	5.3	7.8	195.3	199.6	4.4	3.9	203.6
Group Averages, 1938	39.6	22.5	43.0	76.8	7.6	9.6	199.1	—	10.3	5.5	214.9
Do. do. 1937	38.5	23.2	45.1	72.6	8.3	9.5	197.2	—	15.5	5.5	218.2

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical Cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Carshalton	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	4.8	20.5	23.4	55.5	1.3	11.1	116.6	3.7	1.2	121.5
Kingston Victoria ..	4.0	175.4	—	144.1	3.4	2.1	329.0	0.3	—	329.3
Mildmay Memorial ..	—	25.0	3.9	41.3	5.0	—	75.2	—	—	75.2
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bexley	26	6 at 3 & 5 gns.	26.0	—	26.0	8.9	—	34.2
Blackheath	31	4 at 5 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	9.6	—	31.0
Brentford	33	4 at 4 gns.	33.0	—	33.0	10.2	—	30.9
Catholic Nursing Institute	21	21 at 2 & 4 gns.	21.0	—	21.0	5.9	—	28.1
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10 at 6 gns.	39.0	—	39.0	13.7	—	35.1
Hanwell	16	1 at 4 gns.	16.0	—	16.0	2.0	—	12.5
Norwood	32	2 at 4 & 6 gns.	32.0	—	32.0	5.3	—	16.6
Phillips Memorial ..	20	2 at 5 to 7 gns.	20.0	—	20.0	8.3	—	41.5
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	5 at 3 & 5 gns.	34.0	—	34.0	6.9	—	20.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	252	55	252.0	—	252.0	70.8	—	28.1
Do. do. 1937	253	51	248.8	2.7	246.1	78.5	1.1	31.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bexley	17.1	—	17.1	608	335	10.3	—	—	—
Blackheath	21.4	—	21.4	452	48	17.0	1,498	6,612	4.4
Brentford	22.8	—	22.8	406	45	20.5	2,795	18,940	6.8
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	15.1	15.1	172	2	32.3	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	25.3	—	25.3	610	71	15.1	—	—	—
Hanwell	14.0	—	14.0	236	18	21.5	—	—	—
Norwood	26.7	—	26.7	615	30	16.2	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	11.7	—	11.7	209	6	21.2	579	2,301	4.0
St. John's (Twickenham)	27.1	—	27.1	418	114	23.3	4,482	14,196	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	166.1	15.1	181.2	3,726	669	17.8	9,354	42,049	4.5
Do. do. 1937	153.3	14.3	167.6	3,563	637	17.3	8,744	42,876	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VII.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.*	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bexley	£ 38.7	£ 23.3	£ 39.5	£ 80.5	£ 15.3	£ 7.0	£ 204.3	£ 182.5	£ 5.9	£ 9.5	£ 219.7
Blackheath	45.6	13.3	43.8	61.3	13.5	6.1	183.6	185.0	13.0	3.2	199.8
Brentford	30.6	9.5	32.8	52.3	11.4	7.8	144.4	191.2	1.7	4.5	150.6
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—	(a)
Eltham and Mottingham	50.6	28.0	53.0	70.4	14.3	2.5	218.8	178.7	6.2	1.6	226.6
Hanwell	37.4	20.8	38.3	57.3	3.2	4.8	161.8	186.9	1.9	7.1	170.8
Norwood	40.3	38.9	38.4	57.9	6.7	3.7	185.9	184.6	4.5	5.4	195.8
Phillips Memorial ..	31.6	11.2	32.9	70.6	8.4	4.0	158.7	186.8	46.1	4.8	209.6
St. John's (Twickenham)	£43.2	26.2	38.1	66.4	8.3	15.5	197.7	182.3	20.3	4.9	222.9
Group Averages, 1938	40.7	22.7	40.2	64.0	10.4	6.8	184.8	—	10.9	4.9	200.6
Do. do. 1937	40.6	21.0	43.4	60.2	10.0	7.1	182.3	—	10.3	5.0	197.6

* The costs shown for all the above Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The Catholic Nursing Institute is treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bexley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackheath	30.5	51.3	16.0	45.7	5.3	2.3	151.1	4.7	1.2	157.0	
Brentford	3.2	7.4	1.9	14.5	0.6	0.9	28.5	—	0.3	28.8	
Catholic Nursing Institute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eltham and Mottingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Phillips Memorial	—	38.7	3.9	3.7	0.4	0.2	46.9	2.2	0.4	49.5	
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	7.1	25.2	6.6	45.5	1.4	5.9	91.7	3.5	1.9	97.1	
	The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

HOSPITALS

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	104	18 at 5 gns.	104.0	35.3	68.7	1.9	33.9	2.8
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	105	13 at 5½ & 7 gns.	105.0	8.3	96.7	7.9	7.9	8.2
Grosvenor	58	11 at 3½ & 5 gns.	46.7	3.0	43.7	3.4	6.4	7.8
Hospital for Women ..	81	11 at 5 gns.	81.0	4.4	76.6	11.9	5.4	15.5
Samaritan Free	88	14 at 6 gns.	88.0	3.0	85.0	11.5	3.4	13.5
South London	140	22 at 5 & 7 gns.	140.0	17.1	122.9	—	12.2	—
Total and Group Averages, 1938	576	89	564.7	71.1	493.6	36.6	12.6	7.4
Do. do. 1937	563	89	563.0	55.5	507.5	41.8	9.9	8.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Chelsea	57.3	9.5	66.8	1,421	22	17.0	2,515	7,197	2.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	79.1	9.7	88.8	2,208	272	14.7	8,831	53,994	6.1
Grosvenor	33.0	7.3	40.3	812	26	18.1	907	3,290	3.6
Hospital for Women	58.6	6.1	64.7	1,455	56	16.3	3,175	8,713	2.7
Samaritan Free ..	63.4	10.1	73.5	1,451	43	18.4	3,820	10,281	2.7
South London ..	105.3	18.7	124.0	2,497	227	18.1	18,057	82,090	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	396.7	61.4	458.1	9,844	646	16.9	37,305	165,565	4.4
Do. do. 1937	404.4	61.5	465.9	9,865	717	17.3	37,837	173,924	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	36.0	21.0	62.9	105.5	10.3	24.8	260.5	192.8	98.0	17.1	375.6
Elizabeth Garrett .. Anderson	\$40.0	19.2	50.9	87.3	5.8	13.5	216.7(a)	199.0	6.7	16.2	239.6
Grosvenor	33.3	17.4	31.6	52.6	4.7	13.2	152.8	207.1	7.9	10.2	170.9
Hospital for Women	38.7	19.2	45.6	72.6	6.5	21.3	203.9	202.3	17.4	14.9	236.2
Samaritan Free ..	33.6	18.7	45.0	74.1	8.4	18.4	198.2	203.4	7.5	12.5	218.2
South London ..	34.0	17.3	35.5	78.3	4.2	8.5	177.8	211.5	13.8	4.7	196.3
Group Averages, 1938	36.1	18.8	45.2	80.4	6.4	15.7	202.6	—	23.5	12.0	238.1
Do. do. 1937	33.3	18.1	41.4	72.6	6.0	14.9	186.3	—	7.5	9.2	203.0

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

† Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £188.2.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7.)		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£ 8.3	£ 62.5	£ 19.5	£ 42.1	£ 5.6	£ 9.0	£ 147.0	£ 135.3	£ 12.5	£ 9.7	£ 169.2
Elizabeth Garrett .. Anderson	7.7	45.1	18.3	67.5	6.5	6.8	151.9	128.1	1.0	6.6	159.5
Grosvenor	9.1	48.6	12.2	22.8	2.1	4.6	99.4	136.6	3.0	8.2	110.6
Hospital for Women	6.1	73.9	14.8	38.4	4.6	11.8	149.6	135.1	6.2	10.7	166.5
Samaritan Free ..	6.6	55.4	22.3	42.3	6.0	13.4	146.0	135.2	4.5	8.9	159.4
South London † ..	6.5	38.4	6.3	65.5	2.9	3.4	123.0	148.5	4.6	1.7	129.3
Group Averages, 1938	7.0	44.8	12.3	61.4	4.5	5.8	135.8	—	3.8	4.7	144.3
Do. do. 1937	6.4	41.6	11.4	48.4	4.0	5.6	117.4	—	2.3	3.8	123.5

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

CHILDREN'S

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12 at 3 gns.	76.0	8.1	67.9	9.0	10.7	13.3
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	4.6	40.4	9.7	10.2	24.0
Evelina	80	—	80.0	6.9	73.1	7.7	8.6	10.5
Hospital for Sick Children	326	36 at 5 to 11 gns.	264.8	32.5	232.3	2.1	12.3	0.9
Paddington Green ..	52	—	52.0	5.7	46.3	8.2	11.0	17.7
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	2.7	132.3	25.8	2.0	19.5
Princess Louise, Kensington	75	2 at 5 gns.	75.0	4.2	70.8	15.1	5.6	21.3
Queen's	160	—	160.0	4.3	155.7	30.5	2.7	19.6
South Eastern	100	11 at 5 gns.	100.0	23.0	77.0	18.8	23.0	24.4
Victoria	138	12 at 5 gns.	138.0	24.3	113.7	24.8	17.6	21.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,187	73	1,125.8	116.3	1,009.5	151.7	10.3	15.0
Do. do. 1937	1,118	37	1,123.0	93.7	1,029.3	198.3	8.3	19.3

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Belgrave	58.9	—	58.9	1,888	1,059	11.4	14,387	56,019	3.9
Children's, Hampstead	30.7	—	30.7	471	44	24.6	—	—	—
Evelina	65.4	—	65.4	1,147	151	21.4	6,416	30,456	4.7
Hospital for Sick Children	226.7	3.5†	230.2	6,775	3,261	12.5	30,191	112,537	3.7
Paddington Green ..	38.1	—	38.1	1,425	753	9.7	9,781	41,232	4.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	106.5	—	106.5	1,809	90	21.4	13,420	48,109	3.6
Princess Louise, Kensington	55.7	—	55.7	1,558	611	12.9	13,861	83,481	6.0
Queen's	125.2	—	125.2	2,116	586	21.5	23,034	110,610	4.8
South Eastern	56.4	1.8	58.2	2,273	1,317	9.2	9,469	38,777	4.1
Victoria	81.7	7.2	88.9	2,408	990	13.5	13,619	52,269	3.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	845.3	12.5	857.8	21,870	8,862	14.3	134,178	573,490	4.3
Do. do. 1937	820.9	10.1	831.0	21,968	8,793	13.8	142,130	577,068	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

† Hospital for Sick Children—The Pay Beds were opened on 1st October, 1938.

HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 27.9	£ 13.3	£ 37.7	£ 84.6	£ 4.8	£ 11.6	£ 179.9	£ 198.9	£ 8.1	£ 21.0	£ 209.0
Children's, Hampstead	40.3	14.5	46.0	66.0	4.2	19.6	190.6	197.9	12.1	6.5	209.2
Evelina	27.9	8.7	36.6	70.0	4.5	12.1	159.8(a)	230.8	5.6	11.8	177.2
Hospital for Sick Children	39.2	28.4	54.1	105.0	11.1	12.9	250.7*(b)	176.0	6.9	33.9	291.5*
Paddington Green ..	40.6	9.1	52.1	59.7	5.9	12.4	179.8	198.4	13.9	9.4	203.1
Princess Elizabeth of York	26.4	10.1	32.2	73.5	4.3	11.2	157.7	203.4	9.3	3.7	170.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	35.6	7.1	45.1	70.4	4.8	9.1	172.1	199.4	3.6	14.8	190.5
Queen's	29.5	15.8	52.5	73.4	7.2	9.0	187.4	199.4	6.7	15.9	210.0
South Eastern	23.4	3.4	33.8	69.2	5.8	15.1	150.7*	201.0	3.9	15.3	169.9*
Victoria	30.3	10.5	58.5	90.4	5.0	10.9	205.6*	196.8	7.3	23.6	236.5*
Group Averages, 1938	32.4	15.5	46.7	82.7	6.9	11.9	196.1	—	7.3	19.2	222.6
Do. do. 1937	31.2	16.4	46.5	76.3	7.3	11.3	189.0	—	9.4	16.8	215.2

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Henley), taken together, was £146.8.

(b) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £216.0.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 3.7	£ 22.8	£ 7.8	£ 43.1	£ 4.8	£ 6.1	£ 88.3	£ 104.1	£ 7.0	£ 11.0	£ 106.3
Children's, Hampstead (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina	7.0	23.8	8.7	50.1	4.6	5.7	99.9	102.7	2.7	7.5	110.1
Hospital for Sick Children†	4.9	21.8	15.5	63.1	3.1	7.8	116.2	99.2	4.4	15.2	135.8
Paddington Green ..	5.5	33.7	9.6	55.1	2.7	11.5	118.1	101.3	12.9	2.9	133.9
Princess Elizabeth of York	10.7	36.9	12.9	42.1	4.6	5.5	112.7	101.6	6.1	4.1	122.9
Princess Louise, Kensington	3.5	16.6	12.5	54.6	3.5	6.1	96.8	103.5	2.3	8.7	107.8
Queen's	4.1	19.4	8.1	53.1	1.1	4.4	90.2	105.5	3.3	7.7	101.2
South Eastern	5.3	27.6	7.6	57.9	2.3	5.9	106.6	102.2	1.2	2.7	110.5
Victoria	5.9	26.8	10.8	48.9	3.5	4.4	100.3	102.7	0.2	9.6	110.1
Group Averages, 1938	5.2	23.8	10.9	53.3	3.1	6.2	102.5	—	4.2	8.8	115.5
Do. do. 1937	4.9	23.8	9.8	49.6	3.2	5.8	97.1	—	2.7	7.5	107.3

(c) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	67	—	67.0	3.0	64.0	9.6	% 4.5	% 15.0
St. Monica's .. .	26	—	26.0	—	26.0	4.5	—	17.3
Santa Claus .. .	26	—	26.0	6.3	19.7	—	24.2	—
Winifred House ..	34	—	34.0	1.6	32.4	1.6	4.7	4.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	153	—	153.0	10.9	142.1	15.7	7.1	11.0
Do. do. 1937	151	—	141.0	3.5	137.5	21.1	2.5	15.3

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Cheyne	54.4	—	54.4 (2)	124	—	156.5	—	—	—
St. Monica's ..	21.5	—	21.5	155	1	49.6	—	—	—
Santa Claus .. .	19.7	—	19.7	109	—	64.7	—	—	—
Winifred House ..	30.8	—	30.8	114	—	104.2	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	126.4	—	126.4	502	1	91.5	—	—	—
Do. do. 1937	116.5	—	116.5	382	4	116.8	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Cheyne (a) .. .	£ 27.7	£ 6.7	£ 34.3	£ 53.8	£ 3.1	£ 10.7	£ 136.3	£ 92.0	£ 1.9	£ 5.8	£ 144.0
St. Monica's ..	19.4	1.3	22.1	39.7	10.8	7.3	100.6	113.3	4.2	5.7	110.5
Santa Claus ..	26.4	3.7	25.3	36.4	4.9	6.5	103.2	112.6	5.2	1.8	110.2
Winifred House ..	18.1	1.4	20.0	31.4	5.4	2.6	78.9	121.5	—	8.4	87.3
Group Averages, 1938	23.8	4.1	27.3	43.2	5.2	7.5	111.1	—	2.3	5.8	119.2
Do. do. 1937	25.2	3.9	29.1	42.8	4.9	7.8	113.7	—	5.7	4.3	123.7

* The Hospitals in this Group have no Pay Beds.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Annie McCall ..	50	4 at 4 gns.	50.0	—	50.0	24.0	%	%
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	38	3 at 5 gns.	38.0	0.6	37.4	12.1	1.6	32.4
British, for Mothers ..	52	—	52.0	3.0	49.0	11.2	5.8	22.9
City of London ..	79	8 at 5 to 6 gns.	79.0	3.0	76.0	2.2	3.8	2.9
East End ..	59	—	59.0	—	59.0	11.9	—	20.2
General ..	50	—	50.0	1.0	49.0	4.8	2.0	9.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	100	—	100.0	1.8	98.2	11.0	1.8	11.2
Plaistow ..	60	—	60.0	—	60.0	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ..	130	6 at 10 gns.	130.0	0.3	129.7	19.9	0.2	15.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	618	21	618.0	9.7	608.3	97.1	1.6	16.0
Do. do. 1937	618	21	615.4	9.1	604.3	91.8	1.5	15.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS. **		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (6)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (7)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (10)
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Annie McCall ..	26.0	—	26.0	641	—	14.7	654	5,030	7.7
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	25.3	—	25.3	566	56	16.2	1,297	11,165	8.6
British, for Mothers	37.8	—	37.8	905	67	15.3	2,609	17,070	6.5
City of London ..	66.8	7.0	73.8	1,815	109	14.8	3,620	20,050	5.5
East End ..	47.1	—	47.1	1,401	24	12.4	2,875	19,318	6.7
General ..	44.2	—	44.2	1,164	—	14.0	4,438	36,068	8.1
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	87.2	—	87.2	2,008	134	10.0	6,056	71,109	11.7
Plaistow ..	62.2	—	62.2	1,541	61	14.9	16,915	205,318	12.1
Queen Charlotte's ..	109.3	0.5	109.8	3,162	187	12.6	6,123	79,117	12.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	505.9	7.5	513.4	13,203	638	14.2	44,587	464,245	10.4
Do. do. 1937	505.9	8.2	514.1	13,087	559	14.3	45,075	460,826	10.0

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

** These figures include confinements and attendances at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (10).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

MATERNITY HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall ..	£27.4	£ 2.8	£ 26.0	£ 49.6	£ 2.2	£ 5.7	£ 113.7	£ 214.1	£ 7.1	£ 7.6	£ 128.4
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	£47.9	9.1	50.2	89.6	6.8	13.4	217.0	208.6	5.2	18.2	240.4
British, for Mothers	52.8	14.9	56.7	80.0	12.8	6.9	224.1	207.8	24.0	7.0	255.1
City of London ..	£37.1	9.1	38.2	85.0	8.8	14.8	193.0*	211.4	25.7	66.9	285.6*
East End ..	35.7	10.3	37.2	56.1	6.0	9.7	155.0	214.5	1.2	6.7	162.9
General ..	52.0	16.8	63.0	82.0	6.9	12.1	232.8	206.7	9.3	12.4	254.5
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	52.5	12.2	55.1	66.0	6.4	6.0	198.2	211.2	7.2	7.3	212.7
Plaistow ..	38.2	4.5	30.4	51.4	2.5	4.0	131.0	219.9	6.1	8.4	145.5
Queen Charlotte's ..	69.5	26.1	79.0	96.4	10.6	19.3	300.9*	183.7	7.6	36.3	344.8*
Group Averages, 1938	49.3	13.7	52.4	75.1	7.4	11.1	209.0	—	10.4	22.5	241.9
Do. do. 1937	47.2	13.0	52.0	69.5	7.3	11.0	200.0	—	9.2	19.0	228.2

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter; at the Annie McCall and the Bearsted Memorial, Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall ..	£ 15.9	£ 1.2	£ 6.2	£ 26.8	£ —	£ —	£ 50.1	£ 73.5	£ —	£ —	£ 50.1
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish)	21.0	7.4	20.5	92.9	2.8	6.1	150.7	71.4	3.0	14.7	168.4
British, for Mothers	16.7	4.7	18.0	25.3	4.0	2.2	70.9	73.4	7.6	2.2	80.7
City of London ..	7.9	4.8	13.3	82.2	8.9	6.7	123.8	71.0	12.3	20.9	157.0
East End ..	9.6	3.8	11.2	43.2	3.5	4.0	75.3	73.2	0.6	1.9	77.8
General ..	25.7	8.4	29.7	60.2	3.4	6.0	133.4	68.2	4.1	13.1	150.6
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	14.5	3.2	9.8	32.5	1.3	4.0	65.3	74.7	1.2	6.4	72.9
Plaistow ..	11.7	0.9	11.0	21.2	1.1	1.7	47.6	93.7	2.6	3.6	53.8
Queen Charlotte's ..	25.3	6.2	14.5	43.1	3.0	5.5	97.6	68.3	3.0	3.3	103.9
Group Averages, 1938	15.7	3.3	13.4	35.2	2.2	3.5	73.3	—	3.1	5.5	81.9
Do. do. 1937	15.8	3.0	12.6	31.5	1.9	3.2	68.0	—	2.1	5.0	75.1

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP XII.
 (5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.
TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	51	12 at 6 to 8 gns.	51.0	2.7	48.3	12.9	%	%
Royal Eye	55	2 at 5 gns.	49.6	—	49.6	6.5	—	13.1
Royal London	200	39 at 4 to 10 gns.	200.0	4.1	195.9	22.6	2.1	11.5
Royal Westminster ..	100	18 at 5½ to 8 gns.	100.0	0.2	99.8	23.3	0.2	23.3
Western	35	2 at 6 gns.	35.0	0.2	34.8	3.7	0.6	10.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	441	73	435.6	7.2	428.4	69.0	1.7	16.1
Do. do. 1937	432	78	432.0	8.7	423.3	72.8	2.0	17.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London ..	29.4	6.0	35.4	999	133	12.9	14,912	45,568	3.1
Royal Eye	43.1	—	43.1	1,096	104	14.5	35,476	80,216	2.3
Royal London ..	152.6	20.7	173.3	4,691	331	13.6	61,898	204,270	3.3
Royal Westminster	67.8	8.7	76.5	1,696	70	16.4	16,876	68,614	4.1
Western	31.1	—	31.1	797	43	14.3	15,159	53,454	3.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	324.0	35.4	359.4	9,279	681	14.2	144,321	452,122	3.1
Do. do. 1937	322.6	27.9	350.5	8,744	500	14.5	134,446	428,397	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
 Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 32.2	£ 6.8	£ 39.8	£ 79.5	£ 3.8	£ 9.0	£ 171.1*	£ 149.9	£ 6.6	£ 4.2	£ 181.9*
Royal Eye	33.2	22.3	54.2	79.0	5.2	13.8	207.7	143.2	6.8	7.5	222.0
Royal London ..	27.5	4.5	28.6	61.6	2.5	3.2	127.9*	173.1	14.4	24.5	166.8*
Royal Westminster	33.8	4.7	37.5	78.1	2.6	8.8	165.5*	148.2	16.3	15.6	197.4*
Western	31.1	8.7	32.7	61.5	3.4	6.4	143.8	152.7	10.0	7.1	160.9
Group Averages, 1938	30.3	7.5	35.3	69.0	3.1	6.6	151.8	—	12.6	16.9	181.3
Do. do. 1937	29.7	6.3	34.2	64.5	3.4	7.4	145.5	—	12.0	15.6	173.1

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The cost shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 5.0	£ 11.0	£ 7.7	£ 71.1	£ 6.2	£ 14.4	£ 115.4	£ 104.2	£ 4.3	£ 8.2	£ 127.9
Royal Eye	3.6	24.0	5.8	63.6	5.5	14.8	117.3	102.8	3.7	8.1	129.1
Royal London ..	5.0	9.2	6.8	63.7	6.5	8.5	99.7	110.1	2.8	10.3	112.8
Royal Westminster	6.4	14.9	8.4	61.7	8.2	19.1	118.7	103.0	4.4	17.5	140.6
Western	3.6	10.2	4.8	53.8	3.9	7.4	83.7	108.3	1.5	8.3	93.5
Group Averages, 1938	4.8	13.0	6.7	63.0	6.2	11.7	105.4	—	3.2	10.5	119.1
Do. do. 1937	4.9	11.1	6.6	61.5	6.5	12.6	103.2	—	3.4	9.8	116.4

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)**HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	85	26 at 3 to 8 gns.	85.0	7.3	77.7	5.0	5.6	6.4
National, Queen Square..	186	29 at 4 gns.	186.0	1.4	184.6	50.3	0.8	27.2
West End	76	—	76.0	3.5	72.5	1.4	4.6	1.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	347	55	347.0	12.2	334.8	56.7	3.5	16.9
Do. do. 1937	347	55	347.0	6.7	340.3	35.4	1.9	10.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	72.7	—	72.7	784	47	32.8	4,466	26,888	6.0
National, Queen Square	134.3	—	134.3	1,450	—	33.1	3,510	41,553	11.8
West End	71.1	—	71.1	601	20	43.0	4,153	35,324	8.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	278.1	—	278.1	2,835	67	35.0	12,129	103,765	8.6
Do. do. 1937	304.9	—	304.9	2,843	55	39.1	12,048	106,078	8.9

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.**GROUP XIII.**
(3 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	£ 35.5	£ 17.3	£ 30.3	£ 83.5	£ 6.7	£ 11.1	£ 184.4	£ 209.4	£ 8.8	£ 21.9	£ 215.1
National, Queen Square	48.8	11.8	40.3	113.1	5.6	10.7	230.3	177.2	28.8	23.9	283.0
West End	31.5	12.2	26.0	81.6	7.5	11.1	169.9	214.1	7.8	36.5	214.2
Group Averages, 1938	40.9	13.3	34.0	97.3	6.4	10.9	202.8	—	18.2	26.6	247.6
Do. do. 1937	36.4	10.3	28.0	82.5	5.2	9.8	173.2	—	8.7	23.9	204.8

* The costs shown for the above Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	£ 1.6	£ 59.6	£ 3.3	£ 37.2	£ 9.1	£ 10.0	£ 120.8	£ 131.5	£ 1.7	£ 4.2	£ 126.7
National, Queen Square	4.2	66.5	12.7	39.3	6.4	9.0	138.1	122.5	11.7	11.8	161.6
West End	4.2	50.0	11.2	44.7	6.2	7.4	123.7	131.3	3.3	26.6	153.6
Group Averages, 1938	3.6	59.1	9.8	40.6	7.0	8.7	128.8	—	6.2	14.8	149.8
Do. do. 1937	3.4	56.6	8.4	40.7	5.9	8.2	123.2	—	3.3	14.3	140.8

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London ..	78	10 at 5 & 6 gns.	78.0	4.2	73.8	8.5	5.4	11.5
Golden Square ..	103	40 at 4 to 7 gns.	102.0	9.0	93.0	11.9	8.8	12.8
Metropolitan ..	22	—	22.0	1.6	20.4	5.7	7.3	27.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	203	50	202.0	14.8	187.2	26.1	7.3	13.9
Do. do. 1937	201	50	201.0	15.1	185.9	26.2	7.5	14.1

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London ..	60.9	4.4	65.3	2,425	307	9.8	10,615	44,994	4.2
Golden Square ..	56.4	24.7	81.1	2,355	458	12.6	11,165	48,790	4.4
Metropolitan ..	14.7	—	14.7	773	90	6.9	5,097	17,924	3.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	132.0	29.1	161.1	5,553	855	10.6	26,877	111,708	4.2
Do. do. 1937	129.0	30.7	159.7	5,812	973	10.0	27,577	111,182	4.0

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	26.4	18.5	30.9	39.6	8.3	8.2	131.9(a)	163.6	5.8	25.5	163.2
Golden Square ..	32.1	18.5	30.7	58.3	5.7	12.4	157.7	142.4	2.1	5.6	165.4
Metropolitan ..	49.5	15.6	36.2	61.4	2.6	20.6	185.9	144.3	6.1	62.3	254.3
Group Averages, 1938	31.4	18.1	31.4	50.0	6.6	11.4	148.9	—	4.3	21.1	174.3
Do. do. 1937	29.9	19.2	31.6	48.3	5.7	10.7	145.4	—	5.8	16.3	167.5

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together, was £125.2.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	7.5	30.5	10.8	38.0	3.5	6.9	97.2	76.5	3.2	16.9	117.3
Golden Square ..	7.2	23.0	9.2	22.8	5.1	8.4	75.7	92.0	1.6	9.2	86.5
Metropolitan ..	7.1	24.4	9.8	18.8	1.9	16.9	78.9	86.0	1.7	25.5	106.1
Group Averages, 1938	7.3	26.2	10.0	28.3	3.9	9.2	84.9	—	2.3	14.9	102.1
Do. do. 1937	7.1	24.9	9.8	25.6	3.5	8.9	79.8	—	2.7	12.0	94.5

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

CHEST AND

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. 1).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95 at 5 to 8 gns.	368.0	3.1	364.9	32.4	0.8	8.9
.. (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	0.7	149.3	3.0	0.5	2.0
London Chest	190	8 at 5 gns.	190.0	8.1	181.9	27.2	4.3	15.0
National Heart	46	1 at 6 gns.	46.0	1.0	45.0	3.0	2.2	6.7
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	5.5	—	6.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	834	104	834.0	12.9	821.1	71.1	1.5	8.7
Do. do. 1937	834	104	833.5	11.7	821.8	63.2	1.4	7.7

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	260.9	71.6	332.5	2,726	138	44.1	6,095	49,154	8.1
.. (Frimley)	146.3	—	146.3	401	1	130.9	—	—	—
London Chest	150.4	4.3	154.7	1,331	52	42.2	14,781	42,967	2.9
National Heart	42.0	—	42.0	407	12	38.2	3,983	23,270	5.8
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	74.5	—	74.5	102	—	254.3	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	674.1	75.9	750.0	4,967	203	54.7	24,859	115,391	4.6
Do. do. 1937	679.2	79.4	758.6	5,020	215	55.6	23,350	111,710	4.8

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton)	£ 41.2	£ 17.8	£ 27.9	£ 88.0	£ 4.8	£ 7.5	£ 187.2*	£ 172.4	£ 14.5	£ 8.4	£ 210.1
.. (Frimley)	48.4	7.1	30.3	59.5	7.7	4.0	157.0	184.0	12.4	9.7	179.1
London Chest ..	43.0	14.7	34.1	85.5	6.8	11.4	195.5*	173.2	7.3	7.5	210.3
National Heart ..	38.2	15.7	29.8	63.7	8.0	15.6	171.0	178.6	7.0	10.6	188.6
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	43.6	5.4	25.1	60.2	11.2	11.4	156.9	180.8	6.3	8.2	171.4
Group Averages, 1938	43.2	13.3	29.6	76.7	6.8	8.6	178.2	—	11.0	8.6	197.8
Do. do. 1937	40.9	12.9	27.2	72.5	6.5	8.4	168.4	—	12.2	9.2	189.8

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the National Heart Hospital include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospital cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton)	9.1	80.2	7.2	119.0	7.7	5.7	228.9	186.0	4.5	7.4	240.8
„ (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Chest ..	5.8	66.6	7.5	107.9	3.5	11.8	203.1	205.0	3.1	7.0	213.2
National Heart ..	4.3	35.7	8.2	79.1	4.8	22.4	154.5	216.8	1.3	24.7	180.5
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1938	6.9	66.1	7.5	106.9	5.6	11.3	204.3	—	3.3	10.8	218.4
Do. do. 1937	6.6	59.2	7.3	108.8	5.7	12.1	199.7	—	6.0	12.3	218.0

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	41	10 at 3 & 5 gns.	41.0	0.4	40.6	8.9	1.0	21.9
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	20	3 at 2 & 3 gns.	20.0	0.7	19.3	0.8	3.5	4.1
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	38 at 2 & 4 gns.	38.0	4.0	34.0	6.5	10.5	19.1
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	62	20 at 4 & 8 gns.	62.0	—	62.0	9.5	—	15.3
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	30 at 1 to 7 gns.	30.0	2.0	28.0	2.0	6.7	7.1
Infants'	100	6 at 7 gns.	100.0	4.5	95.5	27.9	4.5	29.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	—	36.0	1.2	34.8	1.9	3.3	5.5
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	84	—	84.0	1.0	83.0	8.0	1.2	9.6
Jewish Home of Rest ..	56	—	52.0	—	52.0	3.4	—	6.5

(Continued overleaf.)

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	31.7	—	31.7	550	69	20.9	1,218	7,838	6.4
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	18.5	—	18.5	350	21	19.5	12,298	54,576	4.4
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	27.5	27.5	564	25	17.7	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	52.5	—	52.5	884	38	21.7	2,099	11,515	5.5
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	26.0	26.0	373	16	25.0	—	—	—
Infants'	67.6	—	67.6	1,588	251	15.5	4,275	17,983	4.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	32.9	—	32.9	1,324	1,022	9.1	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	75.0	—	75.0	224	—	120.6	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	48.6	—	48.6	94	5	195.1	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 38.0	£ 24.7	£ 38.6	£ 79.6	£ 6.3	£ 18.2	£ 205.4	£ 3.0	£ 36.3	£ 244.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	44.7	10.8	42.1	85.6	4.2	10.9	198.3	13.8	7.9	220.0
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	(a)
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	38.8	35.2	45.8	106.5	7.7	20.4	254.4	2.2	41.2	297.8
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	(a)
Infants'	40.3	27.5	68.7	102.8	8.8	17.8	265.9	10.8	22.0	298.7
Invalid and Crippled Children's	25.1	8.7	41.6	66.0	2.5	5.6	149.5	5.9	4.4	159.8
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	30.6	4.1	23.8	15.0	5.1	0.5	79.1	3.2	5.7	88.0
Jewish Home of Rest ..	30.8	4.6	35.6	53.8	4.8	7.0	136.6	3.6	10.7	150.9

(Continued overleaf.)

* The costs shown for these Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) These Hospitals are treated as Pay-bed Hospitals.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 12.6	£ 52.3	£ 20.8	£ 99.8	£ 8.7	£ 19.2	£ 213.4	£ 3.1	£ 38.4	£ 254.9
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	5.1	14.6	2.0	21.7	0.7	1.9	46.0	2.3	1.4	49.7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	14.8	54.7	52.1	89.0	6.8	17.9	235.3	3.3	24.3	262.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	11.2	30.0	17.8	67.7	5.4	9.5	141.6	1.3	11.7	154.6
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

NOTE.—Some Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patient's Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.								
London Fever	209	26 at 7 & 10 gns.	203.0	8.0	195.0	98.9	3.9	50.7
London Lock	64	1 at 3 gns.	64.3	0.1	64.2	18.9	0.2	29.4
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	39	8 at 4 & 7 gns.	39.0	1.5	37.5	5.4	3.8	14.4
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	130	34 at 5 & 7½ gns.	130.0	30.0	100.0	20.5	23.1	20.5
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	—	10.0	4.1	—	41.0
Royal National Orthopaedic	170	12 at 4 to 6 gns.	170.0	15.0	155.0	16.7	8.8	10.8
" (Stanmore)	276	—	276.0	7.0	269.0	5.9	2.5	2.2
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	9 at 3 to 7 gns.	127.0	4.1	122.9	24.2	3.2	19.7
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	—	50.0	20.0	30.0	—	40.0	—
St. John's (Skin)	40	—	40.0	3.5	36.5	3.3	8.8	9.0

(Continued overleaf.)

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.			OUT-PATIENTS.				
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—contd.								
London Fever	96.1	—	96.1	572	10	57.9	—	—
London Lock	45.3	—	45.3	319	19	49.8	3,434	110,445
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	32.1	—	32.1	710	62	16.4	369	3,681
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	79.5	—	79.5	622	—	46.0	—	—
Royal Dental	5.9	—	5.9	638	496	3.4	21,883	74,592
Royal National Orthopaedic	129.7	8.6	138.3	1,478	50	34.1	10,193	146,747
" (Stanmore)	263.1	—	263.1	609	10	153.4	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	94.0	4.7	98.7	2,035	468	17.6	13,635	74,788
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	30.5	—	30.5	80	1	132.7	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	33.2	—	33.2	337	3	35.9	15,679	65,796

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wage: (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.										
London Fever	£ 65.3	£ 7.7	£ 53.2	£ 102.4	£ 6.5	£ 24.2	£ 259.3	£ 8.8	£ 24.7	£ 292.8
London Lock	33.7	5.0	48.0	78.0	8.6	26.5	199.8	7.6	36.9	244.3
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	49.9	38.5	52.6	143.9	11.4	20.7	317.0	2.4	12.2	331.6
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	54.3	30.1	70.5	178.1	13.6	17.1	363.7	32.7	41.0	437.4
Royal Dental	38.7	17.5	39.4	74.5	10.7	9.5	190.3	14.4	7.5	212.2
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	27.4	13.2	40.9	87.3	2.6	15.2	186.6*	5.1	25.8	217.5*
" (Stanmore)	22.9	5.3	22.5	52.1	4.8	6.8	114.4	3.3	10.9	128.6
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	29.0	19.2	34.4	78.7	4.4	10.5	176.2*	9.1	14.5	199.8*
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	38.1	16.3	42.3	93.8	9.3	8.5	208.3	3.7	39.5	251.5
St. John's (Skin)	23.6	10.4	22.9	46.1	2.7	12.0	117.7	5.6	5.4	128.7

(Continued overleaf.)

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 11 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wage: (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.										
London Fever	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
London Lock	1.2	9.3	5.6	35.4	1.9	3.7	57.1	0.9	8.1	66.1
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	19.8	18.7	19.0	144.3	6.8	16.3	224.9	6.8	5.4	237.1
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Dental	—	26.2	13.0	97.0	4.7	13.1	154.0	11.5	2.8	168.3
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	6.1	9.6	6.8	33.7	3.4	3.4	63.0	1.4	3.7	68.1
" (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3.5	38.8	5.6	26.8	4.1	8.0	86.8	2.0	11.1	99.9
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	0.5	15.6	4.5	42.2	3.4	8.6	74.8	1.0	4.7	80.5

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP XVI.—continued.
 (29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
 (29 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	—	48.0	—	48.0	8.7	—	18.1
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	72	9 at 5 & 6 gns.	72.0	0.2	71.8	2.6	0.3	3.6
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	71	12 at 4 & 5 gns.	71.0	2.4	68.6	5.4	3.4	7.9
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	33	—	33.0	0.3	32.7	0.6	0.9	1.8
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	31	11 at 6 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	4.5	—	14.5
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	39	11 at 5 & 8 gns.	39.0	0.6	38.4	1.3	1.5	3.4
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	21	21 at 3 to 5 gns.	21.0	1.9	19.1	8.3	9.0	43.5
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	77	65 at 5 to 10 gns.	77.0	0.5	76.5	32.0	0.6	41.8
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	31	14 at 2 to 4 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	8.4	—	27.1
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	2,005	340	1,995.3	108.9	1,886.4	338.6	5.5	17.9
Do. do. 1937	2,008	356	1,998.4	118.0	1,880.4	309.0	5.9	16.4

* Tavistock Clinic.—In-patient Department temporarily closed owing to expiration of lease.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XVI.—contd.									
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	39.3	—	39.3	215	22	64.0	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	61.7	7.5	69.2	1,027	24	24.6	2,335	12,437	5.3
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	63.2	—	63.2	1,287	284	17.9	9,144	45,178	4.9
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	32.1	—	32.1	75	—	141.3	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	26.5	—	26.5	465	89	20.6	2,512	72,890	29.0
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	37.1	—	37.1	848	274	15.9	1,636	22,060	13.5
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	10.8	10.8	184	—	20.9	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	44.5	—	44.5	1,106	187	14.7	1,181	3,297	2.8
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	22.6	—	22.6	118	5	70.0	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,071	26,154	24.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1938	1,463.2	85.1	1,548.3	18,678	3,451	—	102,962	749,977	—
Do. do. 1937	1,488.8	83.8	1,572.6	18,421	2,852	—	102,383	778,108	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	35.9	7.3	37.4	46.5	3.5	12.4	143.0	8.4	8.0	159.4
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	38.7	27.6	46.4	82.7	11.1	15.4	221.9*	4.1	10.1	236.1*
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	29.6	24.2	35.5	71.9	6.8	12.8	180.8	5.8	11.1	197.7
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	23.3	1.2	17.1	30.6	4.0	8.7	84.9	1.7	2.0	88.6
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	31.3	22.1	21.6	72.1	4.0	8.1	159.2	2.4	12.3	173.9
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	37.5	37.5	51.9	88.2	8.3	17.4	240.8	14.7	35.9	291.4
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	(a)
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	70.4	52.0	66.9	138.2	10.3	20.4	358.2	11.6	19.3	389.1
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	34.2	3.3	24.4	44.5	7.4	8.6	122.4	6.7	4.3	133.4
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The costs shown for this Hospital are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) St. Saviour's is treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	6.1	38.4	23.5	52.1	4.2	9.3	133.6	2.1	6.0	141.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	3.3	25.6	7.8	22.6	2.5	5.5	67.3	1.9	2.8	72.0
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	4.5	18.9	11.8	38.1	3.0	10.1	86.4	1.3	6.8	94.5
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	5.7	45.3	17.0	50.9	5.7	5.7	130.3	5.7	11.3	147.3
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	26.1	23.7	4.8	57.0	15.8	15.2	142.6	3.0	7.0	152.6
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	0.3	25.3	146.6	14.1	30.2	216.5	3.4	125.5	345.4

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 (See App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,366	548	6,351.5	170.2	6,181.3	730.2	2.7	11.8
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,172	292	2,168.6	96.9	2,071.7	252.7	4.5	12.2
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,176	144	1,176.0	39.4	1,136.6	148.9	3.4	13.1
IV. 13 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,301	182	1,284.1	31.2	1,252.9	165.3	2.4	13.2
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	693	95	690.2	17.5	672.7	111.2	2.5	16.5
VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	533	139	531.1	6.8	524.3	149.2	1.3	28.5
VII. 9 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	252	55	252.0	—	252.0	70.8	—	28.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	576	89	564.7	71.1	493.6	36.6	12.6	7.4
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	1,187	73	1,125.8	116.3	1,009.5	151.7	10.3	15.0
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	153	—	153.0	10.9	142.1	15.7	7.1	11.0
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	618	21	618.0	9.7	608.3	97.1	1.6	16.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	441	73	435.6	7.2	428.4	69.0	1.7	16.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	347	55	347.0	12.2	334.8	56.7	3.5	16.9
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	203	50	202.0	14.8	187.2	26.1	7.3	13.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	834	104	834.0	12.9	821.1	71.1	1.5	8.7
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,005	340	1,995.3	108.9	1,886.4	338.6	5.5	17.9
Totals and Averages, 1938	18,857	2,260	18,728.9	726.0	18,002.9	2,490.9	3.9	13.8
Do. do. 1937	18,643	2,218	18,463.7	742.7	17,710.0	2,418.0	4.0	13.7

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,036.7	414.4	5,451.1	107,547	11,795	18.5	782,849	4,104,828	5.2
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	1,677.4	141.6	1,819.0	34,489	5,816	19.2	310,431	1,586,695	5.1
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	878.6	109.1	987.7	17,437	1,550	20.6	162,758	736,267	4.5
IV. 13 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,048.3	39.3	1,087.6	23,735	4,268	16.7	157,609	761,342	4.8
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	494.3	69.5	563.8	11,718	2,055	17.6	61,593	267,269	4.3
VI. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	352.4	22.7	375.1	8,981	2,224	15.2	5,011	26,001	5.2
VII. 9 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	166.1	15.1	181.2	3,726	669	17.8	9,354	42,049	4.5
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	396.7	61.4	458.1	9,844	646	16.9	37,305	165,565	4.4
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	845.3	12.5	857.8	21,870	8,862	14.3	134,178	573,490	4.3
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	126.4	—	126.4	502	1	91.5	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	505.9	7.5	513.4	13,203	638	14.2	44,587	464,245	10.4
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	324.0	35.4	359.4	9,279	681	14.2	144,321	452,122	3.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	278.1	—	278.1	2,835	67	35.0	12,129	103,765	8.6
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	132.0	29.1	161.1	5,553	855	10.6	20,877	111,708	4.2
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	674.1	75.9	750.0	4,967	203	54.7	24,850	115,391	4.6
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,463.2	85.1	1,548.3	18,678	3,451	See Note A opposite	102,062	740,977	See Note A opposite
Totals and Averages, 1938	14,399.5	1,118.6	15,518.1	294,364	43,781	19.2	2,016,823	10,260,714	5.1
Do. do. 1937	14,280.6	1,017.8	15,298.4	286,741	42,400	19.5	1,996,292	10,191,325	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	40.1	26.8	49.3	101.1	6.4	9.2	232.9	14.1	16.8	263.8
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	35.6	16.7	35.8	67.2	6.2	8.9	170.4	6.8	15.2	192.4
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds.	34.9	18.0	36.9	76.2	6.0	11.2	183.2	8.8	14.0	206.0
IV. 13 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	36.4	19.2	38.6	73.2	6.3	10.5	184.2	6.1	12.1	202.4
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	34.3	18.4	36.8	63.1	6.4	13.2	172.2	8.6	7.2	188.0
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	39.6	22.5	43.0	76.8	7.6	9.6	199.1	10.3	5.5	214.9
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	40.7	22.7	40.2	64.0	10.4	6.8	184.8	10.9	4.9	200.6
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	36.1	18.8	45.2	80.4	6.4	15.7	202.6	23.5	12.0	238.1
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	32.4	15.5	46.7	82.7	6.9	11.9	196.1	7.3	19.2	222.6
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	23.8	4.1	27.3	43.2	5.2	7.5	111.1	2.3	5.8	119.2
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	49.3	13.7	52.4	75.1	7.4	11.1	209.0	10.4	22.5	241.9
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	30.3	7.5	35.3	69.0	3.1	6.6	151.8	12.6	16.9	181.3
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	40.9	13.3	34.0	97.3	6.4	10.9	202.8	18.2	26.6	247.6
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	31.4	18.1	31.4	50.0	6.6	11.4	148.9	4.3	21.1	174.3
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	43.2	13.3	29.6	76.7	6.8	8.6	178.2	11.0	8.6	197.8
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1938	37.8	20.1	42.5	83.6	6.4	10.3	200.7	10.7	15.5	226.9
Do. do. 1937	36.4	19.4	41.2	78.8	6.3	10.0	192.1	11.2	14.3	217.6

* For Groups I, VIII and XIV the costs are in respect of General Ward patients only. In other Groups, the costs include expenditure on Pay-bed patients if the Hospitals cannot separate it from expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	5.1	30.5	11.1	58.6	2.6	3.0	110.9	2.5	6.7	120.1
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	7.6	26.2	9.1	40.6	2.6	3.4	89.5	2.8	6.1	98.4
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds ..	5.7	20.9	7.2	40.4	2.4	2.9	79.5	1.7	3.8	85.0
IV. 13 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.4	24.0	8.4	36.2	3.3	4.4	81.7	2.5	7.2	91.4
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.6	31.6	15.4	39.0	2.8	5.4	102.8	3.9	5.1	111.8
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	below.	—	—	—	—
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	below.	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	7.0	44.8	12.3	61.4	4.5	5.8	135.8	3.8	4.7	144.3
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	5.2	23.8	10.9	53.3	3.1	6.2	102.5	4.2	8.8	115.5
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	15.7	3.3	13.4	35.2	2.2	3.5	73.3	3.1	5.5	81.9
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	4.8	13.0	6.7	63.0	6.2	11.7	105.4	3.2	10.5	119.1
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.6	59.1	9.8	40.6	7.0	8.7	128.8	6.2	14.8	149.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.3	26.2	10.0	28.3	3.9	9.2	84.9	2.3	14.9	102.1
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	6.9	66.1	7.5	106.9	5.6	11.3	204.3	3.3	10.8	218.4
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1938	6.1	26.4	10.1	50.3	3.1	4.4	100.4	2.7	7.1	110.2
Do. do. 1937	5.9	25.5	9.3	47.6	3.0	4.3	95.0	3.0	6.7	105.3

NOTE A.—As the Hospitals in Group XVI are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1938.

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.				Group II.—GENERAL HOSPITALS—200 Beds and over (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).
GUY'S, St. Thomas's St. S.E.1	6 1	6 cubicles. 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.	GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	8 2 11	2-bed. 1-bed. (6 maternity).	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
Do. Nuffield House	20 12 11 20 7	20 cubicles. 1-bed.	6 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns.	KING GEORGE, Ilford	4 17	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48 4 8 18	24-bed. (curtains). 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. (maternity).	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns.	LONDON HOMŒO-PATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	2 2 5 3 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns.
LONDON, Whitechapel, E.1	4 8 6	4-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	7 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.	PRINCE OF WALES'S, N.15	10 3 12	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.) 3-bed (ch.) 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12 28 16 7-9 4 6	12 cubicles. 1-bed. See note (a). 1-bed (maternity). 1-bed (radiotherapy).	4 gns. 7 gns. 12 gns. 4 to 10 gns. 7 to 12 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	24 1 2 2 2	12-bed (curtained cubicles). 1-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed (maternity).	3 gns. (c) 4½ gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 6½ gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6 18	2-bed. 1-bed. (3 maternity).	5 gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10 74	1-bed. 1-bed (including 5 maternity).	5½ gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns.
ST. MARY'S W.2	56 10	1-bed.	7 gns. (maternity 10 & 15 gns.)	SEAMEN'S (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	23 4 6	23 cubicles (23 m.). 4 cubicles (4 f.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5½ gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34 6	34 cubicles (walls and curtains). 1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.	WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8 18	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.1	69 8	1-bed. 4-bed.	6 gns. to 12 gns. (b)	Group III.—General Hospitals—with over 120 and under 200 Beds.			
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9 7 8 6	9-bed (9 f.) 7-bed (7 m.) (curtain cubicles). 4-bed (4 m. 4 f.) 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 10 gns.	BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5 2 8	5-bed (5 f.). 2-bed (2 m.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
Do. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 68 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	3 2 3 1 2	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7 8 6	7-bed (7 f.). 4-bed. 1-bed.	£5 7 gns.
Group II.—General Hospitals—200 Beds and over.				HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2 4 10 2 7 8	1-bed (endowed). 2-bed. 1-bed.	£2 10s. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns. (d)
CROYDON GENERAL, Croydon	6 4 4 2 7	3-bed. 2-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed (balcony cubicles). 1-bed (balcony cubicles). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.	KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—A few rooms available at special prices

(c) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(d) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1938.

Group III.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS. (continued).				Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 Beds with a Resident Medical Officer.			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).
MILLER, Greenwich High Road, S.E.10	9 17	1-bed. 17 cubicles.	5 gns. (a)	ACTON, W.3	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. (e)
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	3 4 2 9 2 7 2 1	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	4½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 6½ gns. 7 gns. 7½ gns. 8 gns.	BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.
POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E.14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12	8 12 2	1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
Group IV.—General Hospitals with 80 to 120 Beds.				HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	5 6	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
BATTERSEA GENERAL, S.W.11	10	10 cubicles (walls and curtains).	3½ gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4 2	1-bed. 2-bed (f.)	5 gns. (d) 3 gns.
BROMLEY & DISTRICT.	2 1 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.	PUTNEY, S.W.15	18	1-bed.	6 and 7 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	6	1-bed. (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.	WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (a)
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4 8	1-bed. 2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. 5 gns. (b)	WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3 4 5	3-bed (curtains). 2-bed (2 ch.) (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2 6 4 5 4	2-bed (ch.) 1-bed. 2-bed. (maternity). 1-bed. (maternity).	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals—40 Beds or over—without Resident Medical Officers.			
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Earl's Court, S.W.5	4 1 5 1 2 2 2 1 1	2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 5 gns. 6 10s. 7 gns. 8 gns. 9 gns. 6½ gns. 7½ gns. 8½ gns.	CARSHALTON	2 14	1-bed. (maternity). 1-bed.	4 gns. (f)
Do. (Maternity)	2 2 1 1	1-bed.	6½ gns. 7½ gns. 8½ gns.	ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	10	1-bed.	5-7 gns.	FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8 6	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.). 1-bed.	3 gns. (g) 6 gns. (g)
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2	9 4	1-bed. 2-bed.	5 to 8 gns.	HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	8 7 5	4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	3 3	1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.	HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8 5 6 (h)	8-bed (f.) (curtains). 5-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.
WEMBLEY	4 17	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
VILLESSEN, N.W.10	4 11	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24 8 3	6 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed. (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.). 1-bed. (maternity).	3½ gns. 6 gns.	Do. (Maternity)	4 6 4 3	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. (17 maternity).	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.

(a) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

(b) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed ward and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(e) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(f) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(g) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(h) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1938.

Group VI.—GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS—40 BEDS OR OVER—WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Group VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 92).
VICTORIA, Barnet	2 3 2 2	2-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4½ gns. 5½ gns. 6½ gns.	SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	14	1-bed (gynaecological).	6 gns.
WOODFORD JUBILEE	4 3 3 5	1-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns. (a) 4 gns. minimum.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	16 6	16 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.
WOOD GREEN AND SOUTHGATE, Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.			
Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals—under 40 Beds—without Resident Medical Officers.				BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
BEXLEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Bexley Heath	2 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, Gt. Ormond St., W.C.1	16 20	4-bed. 1-bed.	5 to 6 gns. 7 to 11 gns.
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	PRINCESS LOUISE (CHILDREN), St. Quentin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed.	5 gns.
BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (b)	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	8 3	8-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c)
CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1	9 2 10	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 4 gns.	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 3	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
ELTHAM AND MOTTINGHAM, S.E.9	10	1-bed.	6 gns. (maternity 5 gns.)	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals			
HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed	4 gns. minimum.	ANNIE MCCALL (MATERNITY), Jefferies Road, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	4 gns.
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1 1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	BEARSTED MEMORIAL Underwood Road, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 gns.
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	5 to 7 gns.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	8	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1 4	1-bed. 4 cubicles (curtained).	5 gns. (minimum) 3 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (d)
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.			
CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains) (18 gynaecological).	5 gns.	CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (maternity).	5½ gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4 3 4	2-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynaecological).	3½ gns. 5 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	10 29	5-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 7 and 10 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynaecological).	5 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	4 10 4	2-bed (curtains). (2 m. 2 f.). 1-bed.	5½ gns. (e) 7 gns. 8 gns.

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 7 gns. for the 6 gns. beds, unless they are patients of the staff of the Hospital, and 4 gns. in the 3½ gns. beds.

(b) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 to 6 gns.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 3 gns. is frequently made.

(d) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(e) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC—Charges in these four beds include operations and all medical services.

APPENDIX I—continued.

Particulars of Pay Beds at 31st December, 1938.

Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.				Group XVI.—UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (contd.).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).
MAIDA VALE HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS DISEASES, Maida Vale, W.9	14 10 2	1-bed (f.) 1-bed (5 m. 5 f.) 1-bed (1 m. 1 f.)	3 gns. 5 gns. 8 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES (Seamen's Hospital Society), Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 17 2	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 10 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15 14	15-bed (f.) (curtains). 14-bed (m.) (curtains)	4 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (d), Fitzroy Square, W.1	8 22	2-bed. 1-bed.	(A) Free. (B) From 1 gn. (c) Up to 7 gns.
Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.				INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	6	1-bed	7 gns.
CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (a) 6 gns.	LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	14 12	1-bed.	7 gns. 10 gns.
GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Piccadilly Circus, W.1	2 20 5 11 2	2-bed. 10-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed.	4 gns. (b) 6 gns. (b) 7 gns. 1 gn. per day. (b)	LONDON LOCK, 283, Harrow Road, W.9	1	1-bed (f.).	3 gns. minimum.
Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals.				MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 7 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	15 12 18 28 16 6	5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns.	MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL & THE RADIUM INSTITUTE (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12 10 12	6-bed (curtains). 10-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	5 gns. 7½ gns. minimum.
LONDON CHEST, Victoria Park, E.2	6 2	1-bed. (curtains).	From 5 gns.	1-3, Riding House Street, W.1	7 9	cubicles. 1-bed.	5 gns. 10½ gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains). (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains). (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals.				ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6 4	6-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.	ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. (c) 3 gns. (c)	ST. MARY'S (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), Plaistow, E.13	10 2	5-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	10-bed (curtains). (10 m.). 1-bed.	6 gns.
GORDON (DISEASES OF THE RECTUM AND COLON), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	12 8	4-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 8 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7 2 2	7-bed (m.) (curtains). 2-bed (f.) (curtains). 1-bed (m.).	5 gns. 8 gns.
(a) CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.				ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1	18 2 1	18-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.
(b) GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—In these beds the charge is inclusive of Medical Fees.				STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7 6 1	6-bed. 1 alcove bed. 2-bed. 1-bed (14 f.).	From 2 gns. From 3½ gns. From 4 gns.
(c) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.				(d) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.			

NOTE.

The figures in the column "normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; Radiant; X-ray.

In the column "Description": m. = male; f. = female; ch. = children.

APPENDIX II.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1939 (1938 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1938.	Average Number in Daily Occupa- tion.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus+ Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	22	17	141	45	£ 3,466	£ 2,820	+ 646
Babies' Hospital, Streatham	21	17	191	32	1,863	2,208	— 345
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	30	21	249	31	3,504	3,853	— 349
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	11	176	22	1,916	2,230	— 314
St. Thomas's Babies'	23	22	167	46	3,651	4,271	— 620
Totals	114	88	924	34	14,400	15,382	— 982

The above figures include the following :—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Out-patient Department (Cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies'.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED
BRETTENHAM HOUSE, LANCASTER PLACE,
LONDON, W.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX

LONDON HOSPITALS

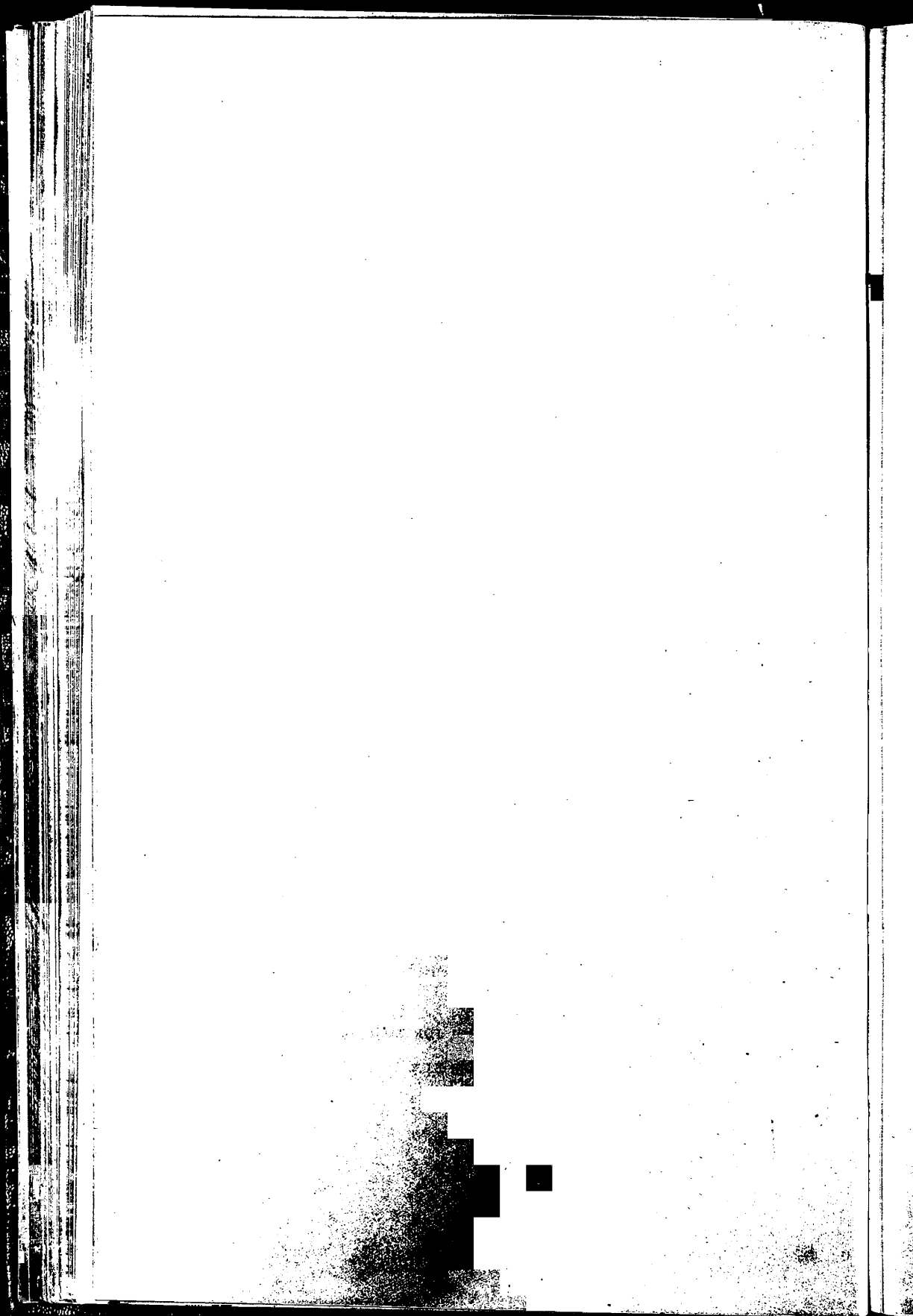
FOR THE YEAR

1939.

November, 1940.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 146 HOSPITALS ..	9
SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 146 HOSPITALS	49
 APPENDIX. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	 88

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared by the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1939 of 146 London Hospitals and from returns made by these Hospitals to the Fund.

The Summary serves many useful purposes and one of its main objects is to provide each Hospital with the figures of other Hospitals as an aid to financial control.

The Hospitals are arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be made between Hospitals the work of which is more or less similar. Special Hospitals that are not readily comparable with other Hospitals are shown in a separate group as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison.

Section I summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income and of Expenditure, as set out opposite.

SPECIAL NOTES.

The separation of Pay Beds (and the income and expenditure in connection therewith) from General Ward Beds, commenced last year, is continued in this issue. Accordingly, the figures relating to Pay Beds, when data is available, have been eliminated from the Tables showing "Cost per Bed," in an attempt to show as closely as can be ascertained the cost of General Ward Beds.

Emergency Hospital Scheme.—Beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme were not available for ordinary civilian sick and have been treated as beds temporarily closed in Section II, Table I, Column 5.

Costs.—As the normal working of nearly all the Hospitals was disrupted on the outbreak of War by the reservation of a large proportion of their beds for casualties, the costs in Section II, Table II, are, with a few exceptions, based on the figures for the eight months January to August. They may be taken as representing the cost per occupied bed for a full year, based on the actual figures for the eight months of normal working to August 31st. The costs of a few Hospitals which were able to function normally for the whole of 1939 are based as usual on the actual figures of the whole year.

Headings in the Section.	Items in the Account.
Voluntary Gifts—	(Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	(King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	(Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	(Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Legacies	Legacies.
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary	(Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	(Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	(Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	(Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	(Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	(Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure ..	Contributions to other Institutions. e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

INDEX

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
			Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools	10	50
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over...	12	52
III	8	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds ...	14	54
IV	13	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds ...	16	56
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer ...	18	58
VI	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	20	60
VII	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer ...	22	62
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women ...	24	64
IX	10	Children's Hospitals ...	26	66
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	28	68
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals ...	30	70
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	32	72
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	34	74
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	36	76
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	38	78
XVI	29	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ...	40	80

Total 146 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	18	58
Albany Deptford Babies	See Appendix	page 88	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	40	80
Annie McCall (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Babies, Streatham	See Appendix	page 88	—
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	page 88	—
Battersea General	IV	16	56
Bearsted Memorial (formerly Jewish Maternity)	XI	30	70
Beckenham	V	18	58
Belgrave (Children)	IX	26	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	40	80
Bexley	VII	22	62
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	22	62
Bolingbroke	III	14	54
Brentford	VII	22	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Bromley	IV	16	56
Carshalton	VI	20	60
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	22	62
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	36	76
Charing Cross	I	10	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	24	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	28	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XVI	44	84
Children's, Hampstead	IX	26	66
City of London (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Connaught	IV	16	56
Croydon	II	12	52

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	XI	30	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	16	56
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	24	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	22	62
Enfield	VI	20	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	26	66
Finchley	V	18	58
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XVI	40	80
Forest	VI	20	60
French	V	18	58
General Lying-in	XI	30	70
German	II	12	52
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	76
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon) ..	XVI	40	80
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	24	64
Guy's	I	10	50
Hampstead General	III	14	54
Hanwell	VII	22	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	18	58
Hendon	VI	20	60
Hornsey	VI	20	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	38	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	38	78
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	26	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	24	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	14	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	40	80
Infants'	XVI	40	80
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	40	80
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XVI	40	80
Italian	V	18	58
Jewish Home of Rest	XVI	40	80
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	14	54
King George, Ilford	II	12	52
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	10	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	20	60
London	I	10	50
London Chest	XV	38	78
London Fever	XVI	42	82
London Homoeopathic	II	12	52
London Jewish	IV	16	56
London Lock	XVI	42	82
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	XIII	34	74
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	XVI	42	82
Metropolitan	III	14	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	76
Middlesex	I	10	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	20	60
Mildmay Mission	V	18	58
Miller	III	14	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	30	70
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	XVI	42	82
National Heart	XV	38	78
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
National Temperance	III	14	54
Nelson	IV	16	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	page 88	
Norwood	VII	22	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	26	66
Phillips Memorial Homoeopathic	VII	22	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	30	70

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Poplar	III	14	54
Prince of Wales's	II	12	52
Princess Beatrice	IV	16	56
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	26	66
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	26	66
Putney	V	18	58
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	30	70
Queen Mary's	II	12	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	26	66
Royal Dental	XVI	42	82
Royal Eye	XII	32	72
Royal Free	I	10	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	16	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
Royal National Orthopædic	XVI	42	82
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	42	82
Royal Northern	II	12	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	42	82
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	IV	16	56
St. Bartholomew's	I	10	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	42	82
St. George's	I	10	50
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	42	82
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	16	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	22	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	44	84
St. Mary's	I	10	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	44	84
St. Monica's (Children)	X	28	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XVI	44	84
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	44	84
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	44	84
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	44	84
St. Thomas's	I	10	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	page 88	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	24	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	28	68
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	12	52
Albert Dock	V	18	58
Tropical Diseases	XVI	44	84
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	38	78
South Eastern (Children)	IX	26	66
South London (Women)	VIII	24	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	44	84
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XVI	44	84
University College	I	10	50
Victoria, Barnet	VI	20	60
Victoria (Children)	IX	26	66
Weir	V	18	58
Wembley	IV	16	56
West End (Nervous)	XIII	34	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	72
West London	II	12	52
Westminster	I	10	50
Willesden	IV	16	56
Wimbledon	V	18	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	28	68
Woodford Jubilee	VI	20	60
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	20	60
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	16	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1939.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*		HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY											
			Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services					
			Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.						
						Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)							
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%			
1,721	0.8	SECTION A— (over 500 Beds).												
3,304	1.3	Guy's	36,903	16.8	20,975	9.6	57,878	26.4	43,555	19.8	20,296	9.2	22,534	10.3
844	0.5	London	40,028	15.2	15,656	6.0	55,684	21.2	50,990	19.4	14,022	5.4	16,691	6.4
1,857	0.9	Middlesex	29,678	17.0	10,734	6.1	40,412	23.1	34,910	20.0	22,910	13.1	11,312	5.1
		St. Bartholomew's	15,808	7.3	5,017	2.3	20,825	9.6	47,571	22.0	—		18,058	8.4
1,936	1.0	St. Thomas's	20,632	10.2	10,981	5.5	31,613	15.7	38,060	18.9	8,701	4.3	33,059	16.4
8,807	6.3	University College	28,026	20.3	11,129	8.0	39,155	28.0	31,008	22.2	26,632	19.0	15,411	11.6
18,469	1.5	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	171,075	14.1	74,492	6.1	245,567	20.2	246,092	20.3	92,561	7.6	117,065	9.6
		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).												
5,063	6.8	Charing Cross	21,271	28.7	4,311	5.8	25,582	34.5	14,386	19.4	—		7,594	10.2
2,295	2.0	King's College	19,170	16.9	11,106	9.8	30,276	26.7	25,823	22.8	18,519	16.3	17,146	15.1
3,899	3.3	Royal Free	28,821	24.2	8,742	7.3	37,563	31.5	18,518	15.5	4,683	3.9	17,101	14.3
317	0.3	St. George's	16,335	18.0	7,314	8.1	23,649	26.1	20,325	22.4	—		14,518	16.0
901	0.8	St. Mary's	16,218	15.0	7,320	6.8	23,538	21.8	24,695	22.9	16,398	15.2	19,035	17.7
2,377	2.2	Westminster	13,420	19.5	5,218	4.8	18,638	17.3	14,237	13.2	11,422	10.6	16,332	16.1
14,852	2.4	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	115,235	18.8	44,011	7.2	159,246	26.0	117,984	19.2	51,022	8.3	91,726	15.4
33,321	1.8	Total Group I, 1939	286,310	16.7	118,503	6.5	404,813	22.2	364,076	19.9	143,583	7.9	208,791	11.4
25,625	1.3	Do. 1938	301,030	18.0	140,036	7.0	501,066	25.0	431,751	21.6	189,561	9.4	83,925	4.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3 on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must be explained. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
		SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).										
431.4	429,599	Guy's	22,337	11.2	25,716	12.9	34,595	17.4	80,556	40.4	4,699	2.4
573.3	384,388	London	24,124	9.6	27,418	11.0	35,790	14.3	119,187	47.6	4,491	1.8
433.3	256,591	Middlesex	15,191	10.1	28,826	10.7	22,288	14.8	64,084	42.6	4,438	2.9
454.0	321,616	St. Bartholomew's ..	19,450	9.1	23,003	10.7	34,306	16.0	101,541	47.5	5,432	2.3
426.3	481,294	St. Thomas's .. .	18,350	9.5	22,626	11.8	35,281	18.4	84,208	43.8	3,473	1.3
392.9	273,225	University College ..	16,973	14.5	15,236	13.0	17,662	15.0	45,362	38.7	2,374	2.0
2,711.2	2,146,713	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	116,425	10.4	142,825	12.7	179,922	16.0	494,938	44.1	24,907	2.2
		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).										
187.6	127,195	Charing Cross .. .	9,608	12.9	7,801	10.5	11,059	14.9	26,869	36.2	3,453	4.7
259.1	244,885	King's College .. .	10,171	10.6	13,750	14.3	16,398	17.0	38,317	39.8	2,496	2.6
221.1	285,300	Royal Free	13,843	12.0	17,327	15.0	16,926	14.7	49,946	43.3	2,703	2.4
218.1	140,016	St. George's .. .	15,574	17.3	11,659	12.9	15,570	17.3	35,863	59.8	1,990	2.9
308.8	187,162	St. Mary's	11,723	12.7	15,382	16.7	11,363	12.3	39,292	42.5	2,248	2.4
191.0	166,813	Westminster	11,069	11.7	10,689	11.3	14,688	15.5	37,667	39.9	2,803	3.0
1,385.7	1,151,371	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	71,988	12.8	76,608	13.6	86,004	15.3	227,954	40.5	15,693	2.8
4,096.9	3,298,084	Total Group I, 1939 ..	188,413	11.2	219,433	13.0	265,926	15.8	722,892	42.9	40,600	2.4
5,451.1	4,104,828	Do. 1938	223,028	12.2	259,659	14.3	293,907	16.1	749,354	41.1	43,080	2.4

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(being Schools of the University of London).

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15)

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME.				Total Maintenance Income.				Total Maintenance Expenditure.				† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.				HOSPITAL.	
Rendered.				Inv. Prop'ty.*				Total Ordinary Income.				Legacies (unless otherwise stated.)									
Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		Interest, Dividends, etc.*																	
(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)		(16)		(17)					
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).			
5,090	2.3	91,475	41.6	63,364	28.9	212,717	96.9	19,905	9.1	232,622	106.0	219,523	+	13,099	+ 6.3			Guy's.			
2,385	0.9	84,088	32.1	68,007	25.9	207,779	79.2	57,723	22.0	265,502	101.2	262,341	+	3,161	+ 1.3			London.			
2,343	1.3	71,475	40.9	26,101	14.9	137,988	78.9	39,402	22.5	177,390	101.4	175,013	+	2,377	+ 1.4			Middlesex.			
1,250	0.6	66,879	31.0	127,489	59.1	215,193	99.7	15,247	7.1	230,440	106.3	215,735	+	14,705	+ 6.8			St. Bartholomew's.			
6,153	3.1	85,973	42.7	81,681	40.5	199,267	98.9	30,906	15.3	230,173	111.2	201,527	+	28,646	+ 14.2			St. Thomas's.			
796	0.5	73,805	32.7	15,660	11.2	128,620	91.9	11,870	8.5	140,490	100.4	139,942	+	548	+ 0.4			University College.			
17,977	1.5	473,695	39.0	382,302	31.5	1,101,564	90.7	175,053	14.4	1,276,617	105.1	1,214,081	+	62,536	+ 5.1			Total of Sect. A, 6 Hospitals.			
—	—	21,980	29.6	13,366	18.0	60,928	32.1	19,465	26.2	80,393	108.3	74,238	+	6,155	+ 8.3			SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).			
709	0.6	62,197	54.8	14,707	13.0	107,180	94.5	8,133	7.3	115,313	101.7	113,403	+	1,911	+ 1.7			Charing Cross.			
78	0.1	40,380	33.8	5,666	4.8	83,609	70.1	12,911	10.6	96,520	80.9	119,295	+	22,775	+ 29.1			King's College.			
496	0.5	35,339	38.9	15,408	17.0	74,396	32.6	19,673	21.7	94,069	103.7	90,724	+	3,345	+ 3.7			Royal Free.			
435	0.4	60,563	56.2	10,532	9.8	94,633	37.8	11,531	10.7	106,164	98.5	107,812	—	1,648	— 1.5			St. George's.			
704	0.7	42,695	39.7	10,305	9.6	71,638	66.6	14,588	13.5	86,226	80.1	107,622	—	21,396	— 19.9			St. Mary's.			
2,422	0.4	263,154	42.9	69,984	9.4	492,384	80.3	86,301	14.1	578,685	94.4	613,093	—	34,408	— 5.6			Westminster.			
20,399	1.1	736,849	40.3	452,286	24.7	1,593,948	87.2	261,354	11.1	1,855,302	101.5	1,827,174	+	73,947	—			Total of Sect. B, 6 Hospitals.			
													+	45,819	—			9 Hospitals.			
													+	28,128	+ 1.5			3 Hospitals.			
													—	76,800	—			9 Hospitals.			
90,016	1.0	723,253	36.1	456,034	22.7	1,682,353	83.8	292,381	14.6	1,974,734	98.4	2,007,375	+	43,959	—			3 Hospitals.			
													+	32,641	+ 1.6						

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the
a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12)

[illegible]

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP II.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.) (6)	Pay Bed Patients. † (7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
53 0.1	Croydon	9,215 24.9	1,057 2.9	10,272 27.8	8,665 23.5	3,847 10.4	7,081 19.2	
356 1.1	German	3,099 9.5	1,261 3.9	4,360 13.4	14,605 44.8	3,513 10.8	1,979 6.1	
1,111 2.4	King George (Ilford) .. .	9,399 29.6	3,863 8.5	13,262 29.1	14,674 32.2	4,029 8.9	7,760 17.9	
165 0.5	London Homœopathic .. .	3,902 11.5	1,126 3.3	5,028 14.8	11,074 32.7	2,666 7.9	4,609 13.3	
1,139 2.2	Prince of Wales's .. .	14,334 27.7	8,798 17.0	23,132 44.7	13,173 25.5	3,725 7.2	10,645 20.4	
1,631 3.2	Queen Mary's	7,211 14.1	4,768 9.3	11,979 23.4	13,481 26.3	749 1.5	8,366 16.3	
6,855 5.3	Royal Northern	22,604 17.0	8,856 6.7	31,460 23.7	22,733 17.1	19,533 14.7	20,767 15.7	
1,044 1.2	Seamen's Hospital Society (b) ..	24,508 27.3	3,007 3.3	27,515 30.6	11,611 12.9	6,206 6.9	20,321 22.6	
1,937 3.1	West London (see note) .. .	10,926 17.2	5,863 9.3	16,789 26.5	16,584 26.2	4,323 6.8	13,663 21.4	
14,291 2.7	Total Group II, 1939 .. .	105,198 19.5	38,599 7.2	143,797 26.7	126,600 23.5	48,591 9.0	95,191 17.7	
11,412 2.0	Do. 1938	114,720 19.9	44,740 7.7	159,460 27.6	144,031 24.9	68,165 11.8	54,360 9.4	

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
139.1	151,098	Croydon	5,755 17.2	5,819 17.4	6,460 19.3	11,122 33.3	1,079 3.9	
139.3	75,656	German	7,098 21.8	3,759 11.5	5,449 16.7	10,043 30.9	1,125 3.5	
161.0	116,396	King George (Ilford) .. .	6,181 14.9	5,685 13.7	7,097 17.1	16,414 39.6	1,378 3.3	
104.9	76,515	London Homœopathic .. .	4,524 14.4	2,926 9.3	5,744 18.2	12,610 40.0	818 2.6	
158.1	156,847	Prince of Wales's .. .	5,810 12.2	7,780 16.3	6,374 12.4	19,715 41.3	1,543 3.2	
139.4	114,798	Queen Mary's	7,943 15.5	7,415 14.5	8,488 16.6	18,612 36.3	2,078 4.1	
260.6	359,684	Royal Northern	13,641 12.4	14,899 13.5	16,021 14.6	39,045 35.5	2,446 2.2	
147.2	57,897	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (b) ..	6,991 15.5	5,515 12.3	6,313 14.0	17,076 37.9	1,694 3.8	
153.3	199,713	West London	6,493 10.8	9,647 16.1	7,820 13.1	26,099 43.6	1,545 2.6	
1,402.9	1,308,604	Total Group II, 1939 .. .	64,436 14.2	63,445 14.0	69,766 15.4	170,736 37.7	13,706 3.0	
1,819.0	1,886,695	Do. 1938	71,697 15.0	69,627 14.5	74,476 15.6	177,202 37.0	14,575 3.0	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(b) Seamen's Hospital Society.—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others (columns 14 and 15) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£12,829) as is earmarked to those institutions not—£45,048; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 19—£14,840; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 39—£15,057; and Tropical institutions outside the area of the Fund

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

GROUP II.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.* Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
387 1.0	19,980 54.7	2,847 7.7	33,099 89.6	2,748 7.5	35,847 97.1	36,921	— 1,074 — 2.9	Croydon.
—	20,097 61.7	3,606 11.1	28,063 86.2	102 0.3	28,165 86.5	32,555	— 4,390 — 13.5	German.
80 0.2	26,543 58.3	1,803 4.0	41,608 91.4	—	41,608 91.4	45,545	— 3,937 — 8.6	King George (Ilford).
60 0.2	18,409 54.4	5,779 17.1	29,216 86.3	977 2.9	30,193 89.2	33,856	— 3,663 — 10.8	London Homœopathic.
24 (0.05)	27,567 53.3	684 1.3	51,383 99.3	809 1.6	52,192 100.9	51,736	+ 456 + 0.9	Prince of Wales's.
584 1.1	23,180 45.2	3,738 7.3	38,897 75.9	1,613 3.2	40,510 79.1	51,236	— 10,726 — 20.9	Queen Mary's.
542 0.4	63,575 47.9	5,564 4.2	100,599 75.8	8,874 6.7	109,473 82.5	132,711	— 23,238 — 17.5	Royal Northern.
82 0.1	38,220 42.5	17,557 19.5	83,292 92.6	9,591 10.7	92,883 103.3	89,958	+ 2,925 + 3.3	Seamen's Hosp. Society (b).
668 1.1	35,238 55.7	6,604 10.4	58,631 92.6	2,821 4.5	61,452 97.1	63,306	— 1,854 — 2.9	West London.
2,427 0.5	272,809 50.7	48,182 9.0	464,788 86.4	27,535 5.1	492,323 91.5	537,824	— 48,882 — 9.8	7 Hospitals.
							+ 3,381 — 0.6	2 Hospitals.
							— 45,501 — 8.5	
3,343 0.6	269,899 46.7	48,891 8.5	478,250 82.8	28,415 4.9	506,665 87.7	577,506	— 70,841 — 12.3	9 Hospitals.

is not a School of the University of London.

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 52.

† Not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,188 3.6	1,309 3.9	715 2.1	33,447	3,467	36,914	7	36,921	Croydon.
2,132 6.5	1,744 5.4	1,204 3.7	32,554	(a)	32,554	1	32,555	German.
1,341 3.3	1,069 2.6	2,287 5.5	41,452	3,737	45,189	356	45,545	King George (Ilford).
1,700 5.4	1,546 4.9	1,644 5.2	31,512	2,343	33,855	1	33,856	London Homœopathic.
2,589 5.4	729 1.5	3,215 6.7	47,755	3,937	51,692	44	51,736	Prince of Wales's.
3,080 6.0	871 1.7	2,736 5.3	51,223	(a)	51,223	13	51,236	Queen Mary's.
4,393 4.0	3,428 3.1	16,171 14.7	110,044	19,220	129,264	3,447	132,711	Royal Northern.
1,928 4.3	2,948 6.6	2,581 5.7	45,046	(a)	45,046	2	45,048	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (b).
1,375 2.3	1,437 3.4	5,436 9.1	59,852	3,406	63,258	48	63,306	West London.
19,726 4.4	15,081 3.3	35,989 8.0	452,885	36,110	488,995	3,919	492,914	Total Group II, 1939.
20,359 4.2	15,850 3.3	35,203 7.4	478,889	46,019	524,908	3,765	528,663	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following table.—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 13 Diseases, Group XVI, Table B, page 45—£13,017, whilst the net expenditure (i.e., after deduction of their earmarked income) on appears in the summary on page 47—£1,990.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

(1) £ %	(2) HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.
(3) £ %	(4) £ %	(5) £ %	(6) £ %	(7) £ %	(8) £ %	(9) £ %	(10) £ %	(11) £ %
590 2-4	Bolingbroke	3,632 14-6	1,594 6-4	5,226 21-0	8,747 35-2	2,660 10-7	2,903 12-4	
125 0-4	Hampstead	5,490 18-6	2,364 8-0	7,854 26-6	7,839 26-6	3,439 11-7	3,584 12-1	
—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	5,345 17-0	830 2-6	6,175 19-6	6,418 20-3	10,490 33-2	5,147 16-3	
666 2-1	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	7,297 23-1	1,357 4-3	8,654 27-4	9,728 30-8	1,218 3-8	5,429 17-2	
471 1-4	Metropolitan	5,461 16-8	3,541 10-9	9,002 27-7	7,559 23-2	—	6,532 20-1	
242 0-6	Miller	9,868 22-8	3,825 8-8	13,693 31-6	13,702 31-7	4,301 9-9	5,237 12-1	
1,097 3-2	National Temperance	8,720 25-2	2,358 6-8	11,078 32-0	6,765 19-5	5,071 14-7	4,708 13-6	
—	Poplar	10,862 36-2	523 1-7	11,385 37-9	7,844 26-1	388 1-3	3,074 10-2	
3,191 1-2	Total Group III, 1939	56,675 22-0	16,392 6-3	73,067 28-3	68,602 26-6	27,567 10-7	36,704 14-2	
2,696 1-0	Do. 1938	68,600 24-6	20,970 7-5	89,570 32-1	77,582 27-8	36,458 13-1	8,551 3-1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

(1) Beds Occupied.	(2) Total Out-patient Attendances.	(3) HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4) £ %	(5) £ %	(6) £ %	(7) £ %	(8) £ %	(9) £ %
97-7	51,277	Bolingbroke	3,775 17-2	2,674 12-2	3,801 17-3	9,200 41-9	586 2-7	
91-8	97,638	Hampstead	3,602 13-9	4,199 16-2	3,584 13-8	9,493 36-7	645 2-5	
102-4	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	3,849 17-2	2,347 10-5	4,681 20-9	6,759 30-2	829 3-7	
97-6	57,469	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	4,422 14-7	3,164 10-5	4,270 14-2	13,123 43-5	646 2-1	
100-2	104,928	Metropolitan	4,125 12-7	4,390 13-5	5,345 16-4	14,372 44-2	608 1-9	
128-0	151,784	Miller	4,565 11-7	5,405 13-9	5,270 13-6	17,019 43-8	1,228 3-2	
90-8	38,635	National Temperance	4,956 16-8	2,901 9-9	4,746 16-1	11,113 37-8	823 2-8	
78-3	140,872	Poplar	3,522 12-2	3,726 12-9	3,944 13-7	12,526 43-5	734 2-5	
786-8	642,603	Total Group III, 1939	32,816 14-3	28,806 12-5	35,641 15-5	93,605 40-7	6,099 2-6	
987-7	736,267	Do. 1938	35,374 14-4	31,375 12-8	38,185 15-5	97,268 39-6	7,143 2-9	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the
(a) This Hospital has Pay Beds but is unable to separate

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

(9) £ %	(10) £ %	(11) £ %	(12) £ %	(13) £ %	(14) £ %	(15) £ %	(16) £ %	(17) HOSPITAL.
65 0-3	14,465 58-2	2,763 11-1	22,454 90-3	1,785 7-2	24,239 97-3	24,854	615 2-5	Bolingbroke.
93 0-3	14,955 50-7	2,893 9-3	25,702 87-1	3,721 12-6	29,423 99-7	29,512	89 0-3	Hampstead.
47 0-2	22,102 70-0	2,708 8-6	30,985 98-2	1,293 4-1	32,278 102-3	31,554	724 2-3	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
78 0-2	16,453 52-0	694 2-2	25,801 81-6	3,092 9-8	28,893 91-4	31,620	2,727 8-6	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
—	14,091 43-3	1,461 4-5	24,554 75-5	12,564 38-6	37,118 114-1	32,542	4,576 14-1	Metropolitan
22 0-05	23,262 55-7	2,554 5-9	39,509 91-2	1,159 2-7	40,668 93-9	43,287	2,619 6-1	Miller.
22 0-1	16,566 47-9	1,925 5-6	29,569 85-5	8,373 24-2	37,942 109-7	34,584	3,358 9-7	National Temperance.
—	11,306 37-6	10,303 34-3	32,994 109-8	411 1-4	33,405 111-2	30,032	3,373 11-2	Poplar.
327 0-1	133,200 51-6	23,301 9-8	231,568 89-7	32,398 12-6	263,966 102-3	237,985	12,031 —	4 Hospitals.
309 0-1	122,898 44-1	24,532 8-8	237,000 85-0	26,423 10-2	265,423 95-2	278,981	6,050 —	4 Hospitals.
							5,981 2-3	6 Hospitals.
							15,226 —	2 Hospitals.
							1,668 —	
							13,558 4-8	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 54.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

(9) £ %	(10) £ %	(11) £ %	(12) £ %	(13) £ %	(14) £ %	(15) £ %	(16) £ %	(17) HOSPITAL.
1,074 4-9	199 0-9	642 2-9	21,951	2,899	24,850	4	24,854	Bolingbroke.
1,176 4-5	1,764 6-8	1,449 5-6	25,912	3,581	29,493	19	29,512	Hampstead.
1,422 6-3	1,082 4-8	1,445 6-4	22,414	9,140	31,554	—	31,554	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,637 5-4	387 1-3	2,493 8-3	30,142	1,385	31,527	93	31,620	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
1,485 4-6	634 1-9	1,572 4-8	32,531	—	32,531	11	32,542	Metropolitan.
1,943 5-0	780 2-0	2,638 6-8	38,848	4,275	43,123	164	43,287	Miller.
1,653 5-6	401 1-4	2,822 9-6	29,415	5,166	34,581	3	34,584	National Temperance.
1,814 6-3	1,471 5-1	1,094 3-8	28,831	(a)	28,831	1,201	30,032	Poplar.
12,204 5-3	6,718 2-9	14,155 6-2	230,044	26,446	256,490	1,495	257,985	Total Group III, 1939.
12,983 4-9	9,043 3-7	15,149 6-2	245,620	30,884	276,504	2,477	278,981	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.
the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

(1)	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
£ %	(2)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,307 7.1	Battersea	3,097 16.8	2,149 11.7	5,246 28.5	5,431 29.5	836 4.5	1,583 8.6	
208 1.3	Bromley	3,383 20.5	495 3.0	3,878 23.5	6,438 38.9	1,540 9.3	2,095 12.7	
255 0.9	Connaught	6,202 22.5	1,810 6.6	8,012 29.1	9,753 35.4	1,058 3.9	3,441 12.5	
574 2.6	East Ham Memorial ..	3,521 15.7	1,766 7.9	5,287 23.6	6,639 29.6	661 3.0	5,554 24.8	
845 3.7	London Jewish	9,480 41.1	1,495 6.5	10,975 47.6	5,310 23.1	—	1,937 8.4	
86 0.6	Nelson	2,754 18.1	645 4.2	3,399 22.3	5,159 33.9	2,575 16.9	3,588 25.5	
2,365 9.2	Princess Beatrice ..	6,864 26.8	5,313 20.7	12,177 47.5	5,652 22.1	3,017 11.8	2,627 10.2	
381 1.6	Royal (Richmond) ..	6,864 29.6	1,216 5.3	8,080 34.9	6,419 27.7	2,416 10.4	4,295 18.6	
356 2.0	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	46,178 262.9	560 3.2	46,738 266.1	7,859 44.7	2,072 11.8	2,616 14.9	
193 0.7	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	5,699 21.7	1,400 5.3	7,099 27.0	9,098 34.7	1,265 4.8	4,942 18.8	
560 2.7	Wembley	4,893 23.9	325 1.6	5,218 25.5	8,608 42.1	2,844 13.9	2,479 12.2	
464 2.0	Willesden	5,436 23.4	2,642 11.3	8,078 34.7	6,074 26.2	2,420 10.4	2,514 10.8	
176 0.7	Woolwich Memorial ..	4,341 16.2	2,482 9.3	6,823 25.5	9,183 34.4	1,512 5.7	4,559 17.1	
7,770 2.7	Total Group IV, 1939 ..	108,712 38.0	22,298 7.8	131,010 45.8	91,632 32.0	22,216 7.8	42,230 14.8	
7,416 2.5	Do 1938	78,248 25.5	23,270 7.9	101,518 34.7	105,879 36.2	23,819 8.2	11,492 3.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained
† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on
‡ The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

(1)	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
54.1	53,859	Battersea	2,613 14.2	2,307 12.5	3,123 17.0	6,210 33.7	551 3.0	
74.3	23,814	Bromley	3,085 13.7	2,098 12.7	3,115 18.8	5,921 35.8	314 1.9	
83.1	56,632	Connaught	4,481 16.9	3,728 14.1	4,137 15.6	9,067 34.2	872 3.3	
75.4	65,844	East Ham Memorial ..	3,434 15.3	3,594 16.1	3,333 14.9	8,760 39.2	776 3.5	
70.3	65,341	London Jewish	3,073 13.3	2,890 12.5	3,446 15.0	9,112 39.6	589 2.6	
55.6	44,272	Nelson	2,067 13.6	1,768 11.6	2,509 16.5	6,132 40.2	384 2.5	
57.3	42,909	Princess Beatrice ..	1,939 8.8	2,357 10.8	3,790 17.3	8,378 38.2	565 2.6	
78.4	36,502	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,763 16.3	2,820 12.2	4,385 19.0	8,340 36.1	593 2.5	
65.8	—	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	3,136 20.0	1,499 9.5	2,908 18.5	4,154 26.5	652 4.3	
69.8	87,428	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,049 11.6	3,368 12.8	3,891 14.8	11,509 43.9	746 2.8	
63.3	27,712	Wembley	2,128 12.2	2,891 16.5	2,737 16.7	6,735 38.5	668 3.8	
75.1	62,627	Willesden	2,916 13.7	2,922 13.8	3,617 17.1	8,730 41.1	686 3.2	
85.3	54,123	Woolwich Memorial ..	3,577 13.4	3,297 12.3	4,528 17.0	11,464 42.9	1,045 3.9	
907.8	621,063	Total Group IV, 1939 ..	39,261 14.3	35,539 12.9	45,519 16.6	104,512 38.1	8,441 3.1	
1,087.6	761,342	Do. 1938	48,233 15.0	38,373 13.6	46,886 15.7	104,313 37.0	9,133 3.2	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9) £ %	(10) £ %	(11) £ %	(12) £ %	(13) £ %	(14) £ %	(15) £	(16) £ %	(17)
103 0.6	7,953 43.2	466 2.5	13,665 74.2	5,639 30.7	19,304 104.9	18,407	+ 897 + 4.9	Battersea.
2 (0.01)	10,075 60.9	1,129 6.8	15,082 91.2	425 2.6	15,507 93.8	16,539	— 1,032 — 6.2	Bromley.
—	14,252 51.8	1,290 4.7	23,554 85.6	510 1.8	24,064 87.4	27,525	— 3,461 — 12.6	Connaught.
—	12,854 67.4	78 0.3	18,219 81.3	329 1.5	18,548 82.8	22,390	— 3,842 — 17.2	East Ham Memorial.
—	7,256 31.5	630 2.7	18,861 81.8	2,190 9.5	21,051 91.3	23,057	— 2,006 — 8.7	London Jewish
—	11,322 74.3	805 5.3	15,526 101.9	829 5.4	16,355 107.3	15,237	+ 1,118 + 7.3	Nelson.
—	11,296 44.1	260 1.0	23,733 92.6	225 0.9	23,958 93.5	25,621	— 1,663 — 6.5	Princess Beatrice.
—	13,130 56.7	1,484 6.4	22,694 98.0	3,304 14.3	25,998 112.3	23,148	+ 2,850 + 12.3	Royal (Richmond).
—	12,547 71.4	1,555 8.9	60,840 346.4	—	60,840 346.4	17,566	+ 43,274 + 246.4	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
65 0.3	15,370 58.6	707 2.7	23,176 88.3	583 2.2	23,759 90.5	26,244	— 2,485 — 9.5	St. John's (Lew.).
—	13,931 68.2	1,044 5.1	20,193 98.8	50 0.3	20,243 99.1	20,435	— 192 — 0.9	Wembley.
681 2.9	11,689 50.3	362 1.6	20,129 86.6	5,331 22.9	25,460 109.5	23,244	+ 2,216 + 9.5	Willesden.
123 0.4	15,377 57.6	2,064 7.7	24,264 90.8	1,700 6.4	25,964 97.2	26,709	— 745 — 2.8	Woolwich Memorial
974 0.3	157,052 54.9	11,874 4.1	299,936 104.8	21,115 7.4	321,051 112.2	286,122	+ 50,355 — — 15,426 — + 34,929 + 12.2	5 Hospitals. 8 Hospitals.
1,196 0.4	142,386 48.7	10,095 3.5	253,999 86.9	42,947 14.7	296,946 101.6	292,128	+ 27,809 — — 22,991 — + 4,818 + 1.6	4 Hospitals 9 Hospitals

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	(17)
1,109 6.0	1,116 6.1	1,371 7.5	18,400	(a)	18,400	7	18,407	Battersea.
870 5.3	513 3.1	616 3.7	16,532	(a)	16,532	7	16,539	Bromley.
1,092 4.1	1,128 4.3	1,995 7.5	26,500	1,015	27,515	10	27,525	Connaught.
1,013 4.5	324 1.4	1,140 5.1	22,374	(a)	22,374	16	22,390	East Ham Memorial.
1,454 6.3	374 1.6	2,104 9.1	23,042	—	23,042	15	23,057	London Jewish.
829 5.4	987 6.5	561 3.7	15,237	(a)	15,237	—	15,237	Nelson.
775 3.5	548 2.5	3,563 16.3	21,915	3,688	25,603	18	25,621	Princess Beatrice.
1,634 7.1	209 0.9	1,363 5.9	23,107	(a)	23,107	41	23,148	Royal (Richmond).
833 5.3	1,616 10.3	891 5.7	15,689	1,877	17,566	—	17,566	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
1,302 5.0	1,221 4.7	1,143 4.4	26,229	(a)	26,229	15	26,244	St. John's (Lew.).
824 4.7	891 5.1	611 3.5	17,485	2,950	20,435	—	20,435	Wembley.
1,108 5.2	234 1.1	1,013 4.8	21,226	2,006	23,232	12	23,244	Willesden.
1,120 4.2	299 1.1	1,377 5.2	26,707	(a)	26,707	2	26,709	Woolwich Memorial.
13,963 5.1	9,460 3.4	17,748 6.5	274,443	11,536	285,979	143	286,122	Total Group IV, 1939.
14,356 5.1	8,312 3.0	18,099 6.4	281,704	10,314	292,018	110	292,128	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
523 3.2	Acton	6,427 39.7	1,134 7.0	7,561 46.7	4,848 29.9	1,036 6.4	3,464 21.4	
16 0.1	Beckenham .. .	2,383 17.8	305 2.3	2,688 20.1	5,054 37.7	2,557 19.1	3,169 24.1	
—	Finchley .. .	2,290 15.5	265 1.8	2,555 17.3	3,264 22.1	5,222 35.3	1,595 10.4	
—	French .. .	2,400 28.8	410 4.9	2,810 33.7	1,013 12.2	—	—	
259 1.4	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	5,356 28.7	495 2.7	5,851 31.4	8,587 46.1	2,461 13.2	2,953 15.4	
5 (0.05)	Italian .. .	3,140 33.3	305 3.3	3,445 36.5	2,579 27.3	1,089 11.6	300 3.4	
50 0.5	Mildmay Mission .. .	3,277 30.5	1,060 9.9	4,337 40.4	3,835 35.7	—	600 5.4	
349 1.9	Putney .. .	1,847 9.9	214 1.1	2,061 11.0	4,747 25.4	6,019 32.3	1,815 9.7	
—	Seamen's (Docks) .. .	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			
35 0.4	Weir .. .	1,411 16.5	55 0.7	1,466 17.2	2,057 24.1	459 5.4	50 0.4	
—	Wimbledon .. .	2,881 20.8	370 2.7	3,251 23.5	3,372 24.3	2,192 15.8	2,998 21.4	
1,237 0.9	Total Group V, 1939 .. .	31,412 23.7	4,613 3.6	36,025 27.2	39,356 29.7	21,035 15.9	16,944 12.4	
734 0.6	Do. 1938 .. .	38,110 29.3	5,593 4.3	43,703 33.6	41,190 31.7	22,878 17.6	2,907 2.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
48.4	48,910	Acton .. .	2,260 15.2	1,687 11.3	2,778 18.6	5,352 35.9	287 1.8	
45.1	11,994	Beckenham .. .	1,465 13.1	1,118 10.0	1,970 17.7	3,996 35.8	557 5.0	
50.5	—	Finchley .. .	1,696 18.1	1,099 11.8	1,665 17.8	3,166 33.8	307 3.3	
41.6	17,577	French .. .	1,311 15.9	2,021 24.6	1,171 14.2	1,875 22.8	244 3.0	
61.2	47,243	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	2,192 13.5	2,438 15.1	2,432 15.0	6,203 38.4	597 3.7	
36.9	20,070	Italian .. .	2,036 21.6	1,184 12.6	1,414 15.0	1,868 19.8	182 1.9	
29.3	50,782	Mildmay Mission .. .	1,483 13.8	1,328 12.4	1,559 14.5	3,965 36.9	215 2.0	
66.1	19,580	Putney .. .	1,620 12.0	2,675 19.8	2,463 18.2	4,215 31.1	438 3.3	
38.1	27,548	Seamen's (Docks) (b) ..	2,252 15.2	2,078 14.0	2,919 19.7	5,690 38.3	505 3.4	
20.1	14,890	Weir .. .	1,370 16.0	1,191 14.0	1,770 20.7	3,142 36.8	244 2.9	
57.0	7,341	Wimbledon .. .	1,660 13.8	1,438 12.0	2,243 18.7	4,178 34.8	169 1.4	
494.3	265,935	Total Group V, 1939 .. .	19,345 15.0	18,257 14.2	22,384 17.4	43,650 33.8	3,745 2.9	
563.8	267,269	Do. 1938 .. .	19,234 15.7	17,519 14.3	22,300 18.1	41,604 33.9	3,933 3.2	

* The expenditure shown in Cols. 4 to 12 excludes the expenditure on Pay Beds

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate the expenditure which

(b) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in the difference in the total expenditure

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(11 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.					
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	9,348 57.7	326 2.0	17,235 106.4	—	17,235 106.4	16,201	+ 1,034 + 6.4	Acton.		
—	10,780 80.5	495 3.7	13,963 104.3	110 0.8	14,073 105.1	13,389	+ 684 + 5.1	Beckenham.		
379 2.6	10,460 70.8	570 3.8	13,585 91.9	502 3.4	14,087 95.3	14,775	+ 688 + 4.7	Finchley.		
—	1,013 12.2	3,285 39.4	7,108 85.3	1,139 13.7	8,247 99.0	8,332	— 85 — 1.0	French.		
—	14,001 75.2	381 2.0	20,233 108.6	100 0.6	20,333 109.2	18,627	+ 1,706 + 9.2	Harrow and Wealdstone.		
—	3,968 42.0	1,317 14.0	8,730 92.5	10 0.1	8,740 92.6	9,435	— 695 — 7.4	Italian.		
40 0.3	4,475 41.6	1,115 10.4	9,927 92.4	2,314 21.5	12,241 113.9	10,746	+ 1,495 + 13.9	Mildmay Mission.		
—	12,581 67.4	4,255 22.8	18,897 101.2	1,629 8.7	20,526 109.9	18,680	+ 1,846 + 9.9	Putney.		
Seamen's Hospital Society	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).		
—	2,566 30.1	3,751 43.9	7,783 91.2	110 1.3	7,893 92.5	8,536	— 643 — 7.5	Weir.		
—	8,562 61.7	1,887 13.6	13,700 98.8	1,283 9.3	14,983 108.1	13,866	+ 1,117 + 8.1	Wimbledon.		
419 0.3	77,754 58.7	17,382 13.1	131,161 99.0	7,197 5.4	138,358 104.4	132,587	+ 7,882 — 6 Hospitals.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 2,111 — 4 Hospitals.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 5,771 + 4.4			
306 0.2	67,281 51.8	17,106 13.2	128,090 98.6	12,019 9.2	140,109 107.8	139,925	+ 19,070 — 6 Hospitals.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 1,883 — 4 Hospitals.			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	+ 10,187 + 7.8			

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 58.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,147 7.7	449 3.0	949 6.4	14,909	1,273	16,182	19	16,201	Acton.
908 8.2	402 3.6	735 6.6	11,151	2,238	13,389	—	13,389	Beckenham.
404 4.3	353 3.8	668 7.1	9,358	5,417	14,775	—	14,775	Finchley.
714 5.7	482 5.8	409 5.0	8,227	—	8,227	105	8,332	French.
915 5.7	448 2.8	942 5.8	16,167	2,460	18,627	—	18,627	Harrow and Wealdstone.
427 4.5	1,822 19.3	502 5.3	9,435	(a)	9,435	—	9,435	Italian.
1,003 9.3	418 3.9	770 7.2	10,741	—	10,741	5	10,746	Mildmay Mission.
863 6.3	878 6.3	374 2.8	13,526	5,130	18,656	24	18,680	Putney.
520 3.5	367 2.5	509 3.4	14,840	—	14,840	—	14,840	Seamen's (Docks).
572 6.7	158 1.9	89 1.0	8,536	(a)	8,536	—	8,536	Weir.
996 8.3	1,075 8.9	254 2.1	12,013	1,853	13,866	—	13,866	Wimbledon.
8,469 6.6	6,852 5.3	6,201 4.8	128,903	18,371	147,274	153	147,427	Total Group V, 1939
7,958 6.5	5,279 4.3	4,919 4.0	122,746	18,703	141,449	599	142,048	Do. 1938

shown in Col. 13.

is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

Col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (b)). This accounts shown in Col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS

GROUP VI.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Carshalton	1,843 17.9	150 1.5	1,993 19.4	3,177 30.9	2,495 24.2	3,960 38.6		
31 0.3	Enfield	2,476 27.8	245 2.7	2,721 30.5	3,899 43.8	342 3.8	2,074 23.3		
59 0.9	Forest	1,677 26.8	115 1.9	1,792 28.7	1,320 21.1	1,464 23.4	209 3.4		
2 (0.02)	Hendon	2,084 23.9	200 2.3	2,284 26.2	1,253 14.4	2,963 33.9	2,783 31.9		
—	Hornsey	2,536 21.9	266 2.3	2,802 24.2	3,544 30.6	2,833 24.4	2,001 17.3		
—	Kingston Victoria	1,337 16.8	190 2.4	1,527 19.2	2,589 32.6	1,465 18.4	1,833 23.1		
2 (0.03)	Mildmay Memorial	538 9.3	230 4.0	768 13.3	1,420 24.6	1,951 33.8	—		
497 5.7	Victoria (Barnet)	1,347 15.4	150 1.7	1,497 17.1	2,060 23.6	1,846 21.1	2,273 26.6		
—	Woodford Jubilee	1,710 20.3	110 1.3	1,820 21.6	2,441 29.1	2,129 25.3	2,128 25.3		
—	Wood Green and Southgate ..	1,376 18.9	180 2.5	1,556 21.4	3,048 42.0	688 9.5	1,845 25.4		
581 0.7	Total Group VI, 1939 ..	16,924 20.2	1,836 2.2	18,760 22.4	24,751 29.5	18,176 21.7	19,106 23.3		
526 0.6	Do. 1938	21,876 25.8	2,241 2.6	24,117 28.4	28,268 33.3	18,869 22.2	5,509 6.6		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
39.8	—	Carshalton	1,735 16.9	1,176 11.4	1,651 16.0	4,378 42.6	319 3.1			
37.2	—	Enfield	1,357 15.2	873 9.8	1,698 19.1	3,989 44.8	261 2.9			
20.5	—	Forest	1,138 18.2	573 9.2	1,239 19.8	2,179 34.9	257 4.1			
37.9	—	Hendon	530 9.6	368 6.7	1,064 19.3	2,460 44.7	335 6.1			
38.4	19,671	Hornsey	1,753 15.1	1,342 11.6	2,610 22.5	4,121 35.6	363 3.1			
28.6	3,707	Kingston Victoria	1,509 19.0	924 11.6	1,571 19.8	2,318 29.2	393 4.9			
29.9	3,575	Mildmay Memorial	641 15.0	421 9.8	795 18.6	1,722 40.2	125 2.9			
31.8	—	Victoria (Barnet)	1,676 19.2	887 10.1	1,522 17.4	2,553 29.2	416 4.8			
30.6	—	Woodford Jubilee	1,863 22.1	760 9.0	1,713 20.4	3,041 36.2	245 2.9			
28.3	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,306 18.0	1,052 14.5	1,453 20.0	2,587 35.7	176 2.4			
323.0	26,953	Total Group VI, 1939 ..	13,508 17.1	8,376 10.6	15,316 19.3	29,348 37.1	2,890 3.6			
375.1	26,001	Do. 1938	14,079 17.7	9,060 11.4	15,620 19.6	28,788 36.2	2,721 3.4			

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate the

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.

(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.									
Rendered.		Inv. Propty.* Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.														
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.																
(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)		(16)		(17)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£		£	%		
—		9,632	93.6	490	4.8	12,115	117.8	£ Legacies 150 Other 3	1.5	12,268	119.3	10,286	+ 1,982	+ 19.3		Carshalton.	
—		6,315	70.9	455	5.1	9,491	106.5	1,280	14.4	10,771	120.9	8,908	+ 1,863	+ 20.9		Enfield.	
—		2,993	47.9	1,258	20.1	6,043	96.7	—		6,043	96.7	6,249	— 206	— 3.3		Forest.	
214	2.4	7,213	82.6	88	1.0	9,585	109.8	—		9,585	109.8	8,726	+ 859	+ 9.8		Hendon.	
—		8,378	72.3	157	1.4	11,337	97.9	144	1.2	11,481	99.1	11,583	— 102	— 0.9		Hornsey.	
—		5,887	74.1	653	8.2	8,067	101.5	—		8,067	101.5	7,948	+ 119	+ 1.5		Kingston	
53	0.9	3,424	59.3	1,054	18.3	5,246	90.9	168	2.9	5,414	93.8	5,771	— 357	— 6.2		Victoria	
—		6,179	70.7	816	9.4	8,492	97.2	100	1.1	8,592	98.3	8,737	— 145	— 1.7		Mildmay	
—		6,698	79.7	913	10.9	9,431	112.2	190	2.2	9,621	114.4	8,408	+ 1,213	+ 14.4		Memorial	
—		5,581	76.9	871	12.0	8,008	110.3	—		8,008	110.3	7,258	+ 750	+ 10.3		Victoria (Barnet)	
267	0.3	62,300	74.3	6,755	8.0	87,815	104.7	2,035(A)	2.4	89,850	107.1	83,874	+ 6,786	—		Woodford	
													— 810	—		Jubilee	
													+ 5,976	+ 7.1		and Southgate	
													+ 3,319				
296	0.3	52,932	62.3	3,966	7.0	83,015	97.7	3,522(A)	4.1	86,537	101.8	84,983	— 1,765			8 Hospitals.	
													+ 1,554	+ 1.8		2 Hospitals.	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 60.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

	1938	1939
(A) Legacies	£3,522	£2,032
Other	—	3
	£3,522	£2,035

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).				Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
(9)		(10)		(11)	(12)				(13)	(14)	(15)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£		£		£	
370	3.6	414	4.0	243	2.4	10,286	(a)	10,286	—	10,286	Carshalton.
306	3.4	272	3.1	152	1.7	8,908	(a)	8,908	—	8,908	Enfield.
414	6.6	341	5.5	108	1.7	6,249	(a)	6,249	—	6,249	Forest.
390	7.1	254	4.6	103	1.9	5,504	3,215	8,719	7	8,726	Hendon.
798	6.9	332	2.9	263	2.3	11,582	(a)	11,582	1	11,583	Hornsey.
319	4.0	847	10.7	67	0.8	7,948	(a)	7,948	—	7,948	Kingston Victoria.
245	5.7	126	3.0	206	4.8	4,281	1,490	5,771	—	5,771	Mildmay Memorial.
407	4.7	702	8.0	574	6.6	8,737	(a)	8,737	—	8,737	Victoria (Barnet).
284	3.4	251	3.0	251	3.0	8,408	(a)	8,408	—	8,408	Woodford Jubilee.
313	4.3	255	3.5	116	1.6	7,258	(a)	7,258	—	7,258	Wood Green and Southgate.
3,846	4.9	3,794	4.8	2,083	2.6	79,161	4,705	83,866	8	83,874	Total Group VI, 1939
3,589	4.5	3,724	4.7	1,956	2.5	79,537	5,441	84,978	5	84,983	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Bexley	1,045 29.4	75 2.1	1,120 31.5	1,337 37.6	272 7.6	671 18.4	
—	Blackheath	1,450 29.5	200 4.1	1,650 33.6	1,412 28.7	494 10.1	240 4.9	
23 0.6	Brentford	1,462 36.3	110 2.7	1,572 39.0	1,624 40.3	422 10.5	397 9.9	
—	Catholic Nursing Institute	985 29.2	31 0.9	1,016 30.1	—	2,067 61.3	183 5.4	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,216 24.7	105 2.1	1,321 26.8	1,847 37.4	1,475 29.9	358 7.2	
—	Hanwell	806 32.4	70 2.8	876 35.2	1,018 41.0	238 9.6	197 7.9	
—	Norwood	799 14.1	95 1.7	894 15.8	2,405 42.4	241 4.3	289 5.1	
3 0.1	Phillips Memorial	540 24.1	20 0.9	560 25.0	708 31.6	215 9.0	262 11.7	
102 1.5	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,248 33.1	110 1.6	2,358 34.7	2,625 38.6	165 2.4	698 10.3	
128 0.3	Total Group VII, 1939	10,551 27.8	816 2.1	11,367 29.9	12,976 34.2	5,589 14.7	3,295 8.7	
333 0.8	Do. 1938	12,538 31.9	971 2.5	13,509 34.4	13,900 35.4	6,700 17.0	869 2.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

page 62.
† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
13.8	—	Bexley	614 17.3	411 11.6	593 16.7	1,286 36.1	268 7.5
15.2	4,033	Blackheath	1,019 20.7	386 7.9	866 17.6	1,626 33.1	215 4.4
19.8	15,193	Brentford	737 18.3	383 9.5	746 18.5	1,517 37.6	289 7.2
14.9	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—
20.8	—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,109 22.5	624 12.6	1,007 20.4	1,594 32.3	346 7.0
12.0	—	Hanwell	477 19.2	352 14.2	501 20.1	860 34.6	55 2.2
24.3	—	Norwood	1,249 22.0	920 16.2	1,222 21.6	1,681 29.7	184 3.3
9.7	1,461	Phillips Memorial	339 15.1	236 10.5	437 19.5	919 41.0	118 5.3
21.6	12,320	St. John's (Twickenham)	985 14.5	748 11.0	1,087 16.0	2,822 41.5	204 3.0
152.1	33,007	Total Group VII, 1939	6,529 18.9	4,060 11.7	6,459 18.7	12,305 35.5	1,679 4.8
181.2	42,049	Do. 1938	7,119 19.6	4,703 12.9	6,923 19.1	11,866 32.6	1,787 4.9

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

(b) The Catholic Nursing Institute is

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	2,280 64.0	545 15.3	3,945 110.8	—	3,945 110.8	3,560	+ 385 + 10.8	Bexley.
—	2,146 43.7	236 4.8	4,032 82.1	—	4,032 82.1	4,911	— 879 — 17.9	Blackheath.
—	2,443 60.7	99 2.5	4,114 102.2	—	4,114 102.2	4,027	+ 87 + 2.2	Brentford.
5 0.2	2,255 66.9	312 9.2	3,583 106.2	1,261 37.4	4,844 143.6	3,373	+ 1,471 + 43.6	Catholic Nursing Institute
—	3,680 74.5	262 5.3	5,263 106.6	100 2.0	5,363 108.6	4,937	+ 426 + 8.6	Eltham and Mottingham.
—	1,453 58.5	89 3.6	2,418 97.3	—	2,418 97.3	2,486	— 68 — 2.7	Hanwell.
—	2,935 51.8	1,276 22.5	5,105 90.1	190 3.4	5,295 93.5	5,665	— 370 — 6.5	Norwood.
—	1,185 52.9	623 27.8	2,368 105.7	10 0.5	2,378 106.2	2,240	+ 138 + 6.2	Phillips Memorial
—	3,488 51.3	640 9.4	6,486 95.4	1,554 22.8	8,040 118.2	6,800	+ 1,240 + 18.2	St. John's (Twickenham)
5 (0.01)	21,865 57.6	4,082 10.7	37,314 98.2	3,115 8.2	40,429 106.4	37,999	+ 3,747 — — 1,317 —	6 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.
—	21,469 54.6	4,379 11.1	39,357 100.1	6,943 17.7	46,299 117.8	39,310	+ 2,430 + 6.4 + 8,161 — — 1,172 — + 6,989 + 17.8	4 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 62.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).				Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£			
172	4.8	90	2.5	126	3.5	3,560	(a)	3,560	—	3,560	Bexley.
122	2.5	608	12.4	69	1.4	4,911	(a)	4,911	—	4,911	Blackheath.
173	4.3	91	2.3	91	2.3	4,027	(a)	4,027	—	4,027	Brentford.
—	—	—	—	—	(b)	3,373	3,373	3,373	—	3,373	Catholic Nursing Institute.
28	0.6	195	3.9	34	0.7	4,937	(a)	4,937	—	4,937	Eltham and Mottingham.
92	3.7	50	2.0	99	4.0	2,486	(a)	2,486	—	2,486	Hanwell.
97	1.7	188	3.3	124	2.2	5,665	(a)	5,665	—	5,665	Norwood.
37	1.7	110	4.9	44	2.0	2,240	(a)	2,240	—	2,240	Phillips Memorial.
445	6.5	347	5.1	162	2.4	6,800	(a)	6,800	—	6,800	St. John's (Twickenham).
1,166	3.4	1,679	4.8	749	2.2	34,626	3,373	37,999	—	37,999	Total Group VII, 1939
1,329	3.4	1,898	5.2	846	2.3	36,381	2,928	39,309	1	39,310	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Service			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
143 0.6	Chelsea	3,070 11.9	786 3.1	3,856 15.0	4,582 17.8	4,895 19.1	2,297 9.4	
1,338 3.9	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	4,346 12.7	1,646 4.8	5,992 17.5	8,340 24.4	2,554 7.5	2,454 7.3	
125 1.8	Grosvenor	1,775 25.4	265 3.8	2,040 29.2	2,679 38.4	1,204 17.2	13 0.2	
428 3.2	Hospital for Women	5,176 39.2	1,305 9.9	6,481 49.1	4,001 30.3	1,408 10.7	10 0.1	
6 (0.03)	Samaritan Free	3,961 22.6	1,189 6.8	5,150 29.4	3,954 22.6	2,949 16.8	500 2.8	
—	South London	6,468 20.3	1,649 5.2	8,117 25.5	8,862 27.9	3,588 11.3	5,073 15.9	
2,040 1.6	Total Group VIII, 1939 ..	24,796 19.2	6,840 5.3	31,636 24.5	32,418 25.1	16,598 12.8	10,347 8.4	
863 0.6	Do. 1938	24,768 17.9	8,261 5.9	33,029 23.8	38,062 27.5	18,308 13.2	1,640 1.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
70.2	6,595	Chelsea	3,245 14.2	1,764 7.7	4,430 19.4	8,675 37.9	1,036 4.5	
75.9	41,669	Elizabeth Garrett	3,666 12.3	3,781 12.7	5,880 19.8	10,555 35.6	847 2.9	
33.7	2,447	Grosvenor	993 17.7	634 11.3	961 17.2	1,618 28.9	124 2.2	
45.1	5,549	Hospital for Women	1,489 12.7	1,453 12.4	2,155 18.4	3,420 29.2	385 3.3	
57.4	9,789	Samaritan Free	2,160 14.7	1,513 10.3	2,379 16.2	5,157 35.1	542 3.7	
98.8	58,318	South London	4,061 14.4	3,800 13.5	4,071 14.5	12,495 44.4	699 2.5	
381.1	124,367	Total Group VIII, 1939 ..	15,614 13.9	12,945 11.5	19,876 17.6	41,920 37.2	3,633 3.2	
458.1	165,565	Do. 1938	15,470 13.1	14,847 12.5	19,969 16.9	42,042 35.5	3,295 2.8	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	11,774 45.9	3,372 13.1	19,002 74.0	2,726 10.6	21,728 84.6	25,685	— 3,957 —15.4	Chelsea.
25 (0.07)	13,373 39.1	4,531 13.3	23,896 69.9	1,088 3.2	24,984 73.1	34,174	— 9,190 —26.9	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
—	3,896 55.8	899 12.9	6,835 97.9	—	6,835 97.9	6,984	— 149 —2.1	Grosvenor.
—	5,419 41.1	1,531 11.6	13,431 101.8	274 2.1	13,705 103.9	13,187	+ 518 + 3.9	Hospital for Women.
17 0.1	7,420 42.3	1,684 9.6	14,254 81.3	420 2.4	14,674 83.7	17,525	— 2,851 —16.3	Samaritan Free.
—	17,523 55.1	4,009 12.6	29,649 93.2	60 0.2	29,709 93.4	31,797	— 2,088 —6.6	South London.
42 (0.03)	59,405 45.9	16,026 12.4	107,067 82.8	4,568 3.5	111,635 86.3	129,352	{ — 18,235 — + 518 — — 17,717 —13.7	5 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
							{ — 11,792 — + 4,714 — — 10,078 —7.3	3 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.
107 0.1	58,117 42.0	16,995 12.3	108,141 78.1	20,281 14.6	128,422 92.7	138,500		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 64.

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).				Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)				(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£			
1,549	6.8	1,019	4.5	1,148	5.0	22,866	2,818	25,684	1	25,685	Chelsea.
1,479	5.0	1,351	4.5	2,127	7.2	20,686	2,508	32,194	1,980	34,174	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
529	9.5	387	6.9	352	6.3	5,598	1,386	6,984	—	6,984	Grosvenor.
1,283	10.9	456	3.9	1,079	9.2	11,720	1,467	13,187	—	13,187	Hospital for Women.
1,347	9.2	656	4.5	920	6.3	14,674	2,672	17,346	179	17,525	Samaritan Free.
1,278	4.5	1,095	3.9	642	2.3	28,141	3,617	31,758	39	31,797	South London.
7,465	6.6	4,964	4.4	6,268	5.6	112,685	14,468	127,153	2,199	129,352	Total Group VIII, 1939
7,200	6.1	9,986	8.4	5,518	4.7	118,327	17,627	135,954	2,646	138,500	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
576 3.6	Belgrave	3,595 22.6	2,402 15.1	5,997 37.7	3,270 20.6	64 0.4	767 4.8	
32 0.6	Children's, Hampstead ..	1,975 39.5	200 5.2	2,235 44.7	859 17.2	—	2 (0.04)	
—	Evelina	3,066 24.0	993 7.8	4,059 31.8	3,324 26.1	—	120 0.9	
5,388 6.4	Hospital for Sick Children	18,543 22.0	3,884 4.6	22,427 26.6	15,512 18.4	4,477 5.3	5,371 6.4	
119 1.0	Paddington Green .. .	2,731 23.6	875 7.5	3,606 31.1	2,968 25.7	—	351 3.0	
35 0.2	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	6,098 27.3	4,084 18.2	10,182 45.5	6,450 28.8	—	697 3.1	
364 2.4	Princess Louise, Kensington ..	6,004 40.2	2,354 15.8	8,358 56.0	2,222 14.9	42 0.3	2,480 16.6	
971 2.6	Queen's	11,108 29.8	3,179 8.8	14,287 38.3	5,756 15.4	—	7,077 19.0	
354 2.7	South Eastern	4,451 34.3	937 7.2	5,388 41.5	3,175 24.5	356 2.7	2,026 15.6	
426 1.9	Victoria	6,147 26.8	3,039 13.2	9,186 40.0	4,008 17.5	1,275 5.6	220 0.9	
8,265 3.4	Total Group IX, 1939 .. .	63,718 26.5	22,007 9.2	85,725 35.7	47,544 19.8	6,214 2.6	19,111 8.9	
5,627 2.1	Do. 1938	75,181 27.8	24,361 9.0	99,542 36.8	55,907 20.6	4,378 1.6	11,753 4.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
39.9	42,950	Belgrave	1,383 8.7	1,351 8.5	2,428 15.4	6,921 43.8	418 2.6	
20.6	—	Children's, Hampstead ..	825 16.5	208 4.2	1,002 20.0	1,572 31.5	100 2.0	
50.1	23,473	Evelina	1,625 12.7	995 7.8	2,205 17.3	5,415 42.5	381 3.0	
175.7	92,571	Hospital for Sick Children	8,906 11.5	7,945 10.3	14,245 18.4	28,426 36.8	2,876 3.7	
24.9	25,660	Paddington Green .. .	1,288 12.5	1,160 11.3	1,915 18.6	3,451 33.5	298 2.9	
84.9	32,466	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,604 11.7	1,983 8.9	4,075 18.2	8,772 39.2	763 3.4	
33.1	35,808	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,834 19.3	1,247 8.4	2,649 17.8	6,146 41.2	425 2.9	
85.2	94,630	Queen's	3,651 10.1	4,223 11.7	5,993 16.6	14,249 39.4	982 2.7	
38.9	29,144	South Eastern	1,367 11.0	1,043 8.4	2,393 19.2	5,087 40.8	379 3.0	
62.3	40,491	Victoria	2,309 10.9	2,012 9.5	3,801 18.0	9,029 42.7	487 2.3	
615.6	417,193	Total Group IX, 1939 .. .	25,792 11.3	22,167 9.7	40,706 17.8	89,068 39.0	7,109 3.1	
857.8	573,490	Do. 1938	30,393 11.9	26,095 10.5	45,716 18.0	100,449 39.5	7,607 3.0	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
17 0.1	4,118 25.9	1,007 6.4	11,122 70.0	117 0.7	11,239 70.7	15,892	— 4,653 —29.3	Belgrave.
6 0.1	867 17.3	792 15.9	3,894 77.9	122 2.5	4,016 80.4	4,998	— 982 —19.6	Children's, Hampstead.
—	3,444 27.0	5,279 41.4	12,782 100.2	2,713 21.3	15,495 121.5	12,752	+ 2,743 +21.5	Evelina.
1,261 1.5	26,621 31.6	21,660 25.7	70,708 83.9	26,606 31.6	97,314 115.5	84,248	+ 13,066 +15.5	Hospital for Sick Children
—	3,319 28.7	2,603 23.3	9,618 83.1	212 1.8	9,830 84.9	11,572	— 1,742 —16.1	Paddington Green
35 0.2	7,182 32.1	3,644 16.3	21,008 93.9	1,805 9.9	23,222 103.8	22,376	+ 846 +3.8	Princess Elizabeth of York.
87 0.6	4,831 32.4	630 4.2	13,819 92.6	1,005 6.7	14,824 99.3	14,923	— 99 —0.7	Princess Louise, Kensington.
—	12,833 34.4	2,525 6.8	29,645 79.5	3,918 10.5	33,563 90.0	37,300	— 3,737 —10.0	Queen's.
54 0.4	5,611 43.2	1,227 9.6	12,226 94.2	1,153 8.9	13,379 103.1	12,981	+ 398 +3.1	South Eastern.
14 0.1	5,517 24.1	3,375 14.7	18,078 78.8	2,878 12.6	20,956 91.4	22,931	— 1,975 —8.6	Victoria.
1,474 0.6	74,343 31.0	42,832 17.8	202,900 84.5	40,938(A) 17.1	243,838 101.6	239,973	+ 17,058 —	4 Hospitals.
							— 13,188 —	6 Hospitals.
							+ 3,860 +1.6	
							— 17,478 —	6 Hospitals.
							+ 8,649 —	4 Hospitals.
							— 8,829 —3.3	
2,109 0.8	74,147 27.3	38,828 14.3	212,517 78.4	49,597(A) 18.3	262,114 96.7	270,943		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

1938	1939
(A) Legacies	£49,597
Other	£40,938
	£40,597
	£40,938

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
961 6.1	515 3.3	1,833 11.6	15,810	(a)	15,810	82	15,892	Belgrave.
580 11.6	569 11.4	142 2.8	4,998	—	4,998	—	4,998	Children's, Hampstead.
978 7.7	239 1.9	901 7.1	12,739	—	12,739	13	12,752	Evelina.
3,479 4.5	2,566 3.3	8,924 11.5	77,367	4,322	81,689	2,559	84,248	Hospital for Sick Children.
894 8.7	854 8.3	439 4.2	10,299	—	10,299	1,273	11,572	Paddington Green.
1,401 6.3	1,395 6.2	1,372 6.1	22,365	—	22,365	11	22,376	Princess Elizabeth of York.
1,007 6.8	186 1.2	1,405 9.4	14,899	(a)	14,899	24	14,923	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,693 4.7	1,783 4.9	3,570 9.9	36,144	—	36,144	1,156	37,300	Queen's.
1,262 10.1	167 1.3	775 6.2	12,473	501	12,974	7	12,981	South Eastern.
1,093 5.2	789 3.7	1,635 7.7	21,155	1,159	22,314	617	22,931	Victoria.
13,348 5.9	9,063 4.0	20,996 9.2	228,249	5,982	234,231	5,742	239,973	Total Group IX, 1939.
13,625 5.3	8,577 3.4	21,298 8.4	254,360	4,075	258,435	12,508	270,943	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12

CHILDREN'S (LONG

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
134 1-9	Cheyne	2,121 29-7	590 8-3	2,711 38-0	774 10-8	—	1,990 27-8	
—	St. Monica's	1,178 48-3	80 3-3	1,258 51-6	545 22-4	—	—	
—	Santa Claus	1,115 49-1	105 4-6	1,220 53-7	257 11-3	—	—	
—	Winifred House	824 26-0	60 1-9	884 27-9	690 21-8	—	743 23-5	
134 0-9	Total Group X, 1939	5,238 34-9	835 5-5	6,073 40-4	2,266 15-1	—	2,733 18-2	
14 (0-00)	Do. 1938	5,936 38-9	845 5-5	6,781 44-4	2,454 16-1	—	2,961 19-4	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
46-9	—	Cheyne	1,257 18-3	231 3-3	1,470 21-4	2,606 37-9	136 2-0
15-8	—	St. Monica's	342 14-1	38 1-6	472 19-5	867 35-7	242 10-0
19-5	—	Santa Claus	575 25-3	79 3-5	444 19-5	719 31-7	123 5-4
35-1	—	Winifred House	669 21-1	76 2-4	751 23-7	982 31-0	173 5-5
117-3	—	Total Group X, 1939	2,843 19-3	424 2-9	3,137 21-3	5,174 35-1	674 4-6
126-4	—	Do. 1938	3,003 19-9	512 3-4	3,456 22-9	5,466 36-3	663 4-4

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)

each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.			Interest, Dividends, etc.*				
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	2,764 38-6	1,888 26-4	7,363 103-0	500 7-0	7,863 110-0	7,151	+ 712 +10-0	Cheyne.
—	545 22-4	591 24-2	2,394 98-2	—	2,394 98-2	2,437	— 43 — 1-8	St. Monica's.
—	257 11-3	401 17-7	1,878 82-7	6,019 265-0	7,897 347-7	2,271	+ 5,626 +247-7	Santa Claus.
—	1,433 45-3	509 16-1	2,826 89-3	Legacies — Other 163 } 5-1	2,989 94-4	3,167	— 178 — 5-6	Winifred House.
—	4,999 33-3	3,389 22-5	14,461 96-2	6,682(A) 44-5	21,143 140-7	15,026	+ 6,338 — 221 — + 6,117 +40-7	2 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
—	5,415 35-5	3,181 20-9	15,377 100-8	2,234(A) 14-7	17,611 115-5	15,254	+ 2,357 +15-5	4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*
not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

(A) Legacies	1938	1939
Other ..	£2,056	£6,519
	178	163
	£2,234	£6,682

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
588 8-8	125 1-8	470 6-8	6,883	—	6,883	268(a)	7,151	Cheyne.
143 5-9	199 8-2	122 5-0	2,425	—	2,425	12	2,437	St. Monica's.
140 6-3	165 7-3	26 1-1	2,271	—	2,271	—	2,271	Santa Claus.
124 3-9	205 6-5	185 5-9	3,165	—	3,165	2	3,167	Winifred House.
995 6-7	694 4-7	803 5-4	14,744	—	14,744	282	15,026	Total Group X, 1939
943 6-3	223 1-9	731 4-9	15,067	—	15,067	187	15,254	Do. 1938

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£774) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

MATERNITY

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Annie McCall	413 10.9	110 2.9	523 13.8	2,519 66.4	70 1.9	—	
—	Bearsted Memorial	2,397 30.7	161 2.1	2,558 32.8	1,308 16.8	353 4.5	3,157 49.4	
15 0.1	British, for Mothers	3,377 32.8	623 6.0	4,000 38.8	3,740 36.3	—	2,221 21.6	
399 2.0	City of London	7,196 36.1	2,000 10.0	9,196 46.1	1,954 9.8	1,326 6.6	1,507 7.6	
4 (0.05)	East End	2,395 29.4	455 5.6	2,850 35.0	802 9.8	—	2,000 24.6	
73 0.5	General	4,267 31.3	1,015 7.4	5,282 38.7	1,534 11.2	—	1,604 11.7	
227 0.9	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	2,956 12.3	1,111 4.6	4,067 16.9	9,627 40.0	—	6,750 28.0	
324 1.7	Plaistow	3,863 20.0	1,320 6.8	5,183 26.8	5,117 26.5	—	6,212 32.1	
5,678 12.2	Queen Charlotte's	10,147 21.8	2,311 5.0	12,458 26.8	5,744 12.4	232 0.5	6,090 13.1	
6,720 4.4	Total Group XI, 1939	37,011 24.1	9,106 5.9	46,117 30.0	32,345 21.1	1,981 1.3	29,541 19.2	
3,424 2.1	Do. 1938	37,153 22.9	9,148 5.6	46,301 28.5	39,776 24.5	2,382 1.5	28,137 17.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
25.9	5,742	Annie McCall	902 23.8	74 2.0	793 20.9	1,391 36.7	51 1.3
23.4	10,815	Bearsted Memorial	1,351 17.6	341 4.4	1,513 19.7	3,082 40.1	249 3.2
38.8	14,975	British, for Mothers	2,162 21.0	698 6.8	2,203 21.4	3,626 35.2	553 5.3
65.7	16,630	City of London	2,555 13.6	621 3.3	2,820 15.0	6,910 36.9	707 3.8
28.0	17,402	East End	1,347 16.5	435 5.3	1,804 22.1	3,218 39.5	265 3.3
30.7	28,809	General	2,265 16.6	706 5.2	2,829 20.7	5,270 38.6	408 3.0
83.0	67,285	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	5,508 22.9	1,288 5.4	4,629 19.2	8,391 34.9	613 2.5
44.6	149,017	Plaistow	3,773 19.5	381 2.0	3,546 18.3	8,590 44.4	312 1.6
82.8	62,322	Queen Charlotte's	7,974 17.3	2,897 6.3	9,117 19.7	13,396 29.0	1,625 3.5
422.9	372,997	Total Group XI, 1939	27,837 18.3	7,441 4.9	29,254 19.3	53,874 35.5	4,783 3.1
513.4	464,245	Do. 1938	32,225 20.1	8,455 5.3	32,739 20.4	54,339 33.9	4,789 3.0

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay-beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
38 1.0	2,627 69.3	661 17.4	3,811 100.5	—	3,811 100.5	3,791	+ 20 + 0.5	Annie McCall.
180 2.3	4,998 64.0	878 11.3	8,434 108.1	63 0.8	8,497 108.9	7,806	+ 691 + 8.9	Bearsted Mem.
725 7.0	6,686 64.9	49 0.5	10,735 104.2	—	10,735 104.2	10,306	+ 429 + 4.2	British, for Mothers.
1,004 5.0	5,791 29.0	935 4.7	15,922 79.8	1,000 5.0	16,922 84.8	19,961	— 3,039 —15.2	City of London.
1,231 15.1	4,033 49.5	323 3.9	7,206 88.4	266 3.3	7,472 91.7	8,148	— 676 — 8.3	East End.
1,537 11.3	4,675 34.2	1,043 7.6	11,000 80.5	90 0.7	11,090 81.2	13,661	— 2,571 —18.8	General.
759 3.2	17,136 71.2	13 0.1	21,216 88.2	—	21,216 88.2	24,064	— 2,848 —11.8	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
3,834 19.8	15,163 78.4	202 1.0	20,548 106.2	—	20,548 106.2	19,344	+ 1,204 + 6.2	Plaistow.
2,644 5.7	14,710 31.7	1,525 3.3	28,693 61.8	3,400 7.3	32,093 69.1	46,441	—14,348 —30.9	Queen Charlotte's.
11,952 7.8	75,819 49.4	5,629 3.7	127,565 83.1	4,819 3.1	132,384 86.2	153,522	+ 23,482 — 2,344 — 21,138 —13.8	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
21,761 13.4	92,056 56.7	5,623 3.4	143,980 88.6	3,912 2.4	147,892 91.0	162,482	+ 16,947 — 2,357 — 14,590 — 9.0	5 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

Section A, col. 3, on page 70.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
124 3.3	224 5.9	232 6.1	3,791	(a)	3,791	—	3,791	Annie McCall.
406 5.3	114 1.5	629 8.2	7,685	(a)	7,685	121	7,806	Bearsted Memorial.
301 2.9	237 2.3	523 5.1	10,303	—	10,303	3	10,306	British, for Mothers.
1,040 5.5	648 3.5	3,447 18.4	18,748	1,213	19,961	—	19,961	City of London.
632 7.8	85 1.1	362 4.4	8,148	—	8,148	—	8,148	East End.
701 5.1	435 3.2	1,032 7.6	13,646	—	13,646	15	13,661	General.
855 3.6	1,600 6.6	1,179 4.9	24,063	—	24,063	1	24,064	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
675 3.5	695 3.6	1,372 7.1	19,344	—	19,344	—	19,344	Plaistow.
3,162 6.8	791 1.7	7,236 15.7	46,198	242	46,440	1	46,441	Queen Charlotte's.
7,896 5.2	4,829 3.2	16,012 10.5	151,926	1,455	153,381	141	153,522	Total Group XI, 1939
7,208 4.5	6,673 4.1	13,958 8.7	160,386	2,065	162,451	31	162,482	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	Pay Bed Patients. †	From Public Authorities.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
16 0-1	Central London .. 51 (12)	2,878 25-1	381 3-3	3,259 28-4	3,033 26-4	1,357 11-8	251 2-3	
—	Royal Eye .. 55 (2)	2,233 13-6	674 4-1	2,907 17-7	4,690 28-6	332 2-0	1,128 6-9	
—	Royal London .. 20-0 (39)	15,968 30-7	2,541 4-9	18,509 35-6	14,548 28-0	6,355 12-2	3,454 6-7	
—	Royal Westminster 10-0 (16)	8,388 37-3	830 3-7	9,218 41-0	3,868 17-2	3,969 17-6	449 2-9	
—	Western .. 35 (2)	2,555 24-5	380 3-6	2,935 28-1	3,384 32-5	440 4-2	261 2-3	
	31 st Dec 1941.							
16 (0-01)	Total Group XII, 1939 ..	32,022 28-4	4,806 4-3	36,828 32-7	29,523 26-2	12,453 11-0	5,543 4-9	
12 (0-01)	Do. 1938 ..	29,038 23-5	5,504 4-5	34,542 28-0	37,682 30-5	13,377 10-8	4,005 3-3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
25-8	38,777	Central London ..	857 8-7	558 5-7	1,316 13-3	4,747 48-2	397 4-9	
35-3	64,469	Royal Eye ..	1,345 8-2	1,196 7-3	1,864 11-4	7,709 47-0	551 3-4	
147-8	177,812	Royal London ..	5,144 10-8	2,409 5-1	4,965 10-5	22,867 48-1	1,428 3-0	
59-5	63,677	Royal Westminster ..	2,389 11-6	1,250 6-1	2,996 14-6	8,372 40-8	739 3-6	
29-4	50,207	Western ..	1,213 11-7	863 8-3	1,424 13-7	4,916 47-3	287 2-7	
297-8	394,942	Total Group XII, 1939 ..	10,948 10-5	6,276 6-0	12,565 12-0	48,611 46-4	3,402 3-3	
359-4	452,122	Do. 1938 ..	12,013 10-7	8,285 7-4	14,477 12-8	60,821 45-1	3,819 3-4	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
1,766 15-4	6,407 55-8	995 8-7	10,661 92-9	57 0-5	10,718 93-4	11,471	— 753 — 6-6	Central London.
2,982 18-2	9,132 55-7	1,402 8-6	13,441 82-0	3,304 20-2	16,745 102-2	16,391	+ 354 + 2-2	Royal Eye.
5,178 10-0	29,535 56-9	2,180 4-2	50,224 96-7	7,542 14-5	57,766 111-2	51,944	+ 5,822 + 11-2	Royal London.
1,512 6-7	9,798 43-5	2,440 10-8	21,456 95-3	1,302 5-8	22,758 101-1	22,501	+ 257 + 1-1	Royal Westminster.
1,909 18-3	5,994 57-5	175 1-7	9,104 87-3	1,085 10-4	10,189 97-7	10,428	— 239 — 2-3	Western.
13,347 11-8	60,866 53-9	7,192 6-4	104,886 93-0	13,290 11-8	118,176 104-8	112,735	+ 6,443 — 992 —	3 Hospitals
15,235 12-4	70,299 57-0	6,923 5-6	111,764 90-5	21,037 17-0	132,801 107-6	123,430	+ 5,441 + 4-8	2 Hospitals
							+ 9,371 + 7-6	5 Hospitals

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 72.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,017 10-3	421 4-3	546 5-5	9,859	1,609	11,468	3	11,471	Central London.
1,784 10-9	1,091 6-6	847 5-2	16,387	(a)	16,387	4	16,391	Royal Eye.
2,128 4-5	2,535 5-3	6,034 12-7	47,510	4,423	51,933	11	51,944	Royal London.
1,858 9-1	1,106 5-4	1,798 8-8	20,508	1,980	22,488	13	22,501	Royal Westminster.
652 6-3	409 3-9	638 6-1	10,402	(a)	10,402	26	10,428	Western.
7,439 7-1	5,562 5-3	9,863 9-4	104,666	8,012	112,678	57	112,735	Total Group XII, 1939
7,413 6-6	5,546 4-9	10,253 9-1	112,627	10,782	123,409	21	123,430	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
357 2.2	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	2,510 15.6	2,071 12.9	4,581 28.5	6,111 38.0	290 1.8	861 5.3
1,668 3.9	National, Queen Square ..	6,066 14.4	8,635 20.4	14,701 34.8	10,850 25.7	(a)	351 0.8
270 1.3	West End	3,109 15.5	2,171 10.8	5,280 26.3	5,550 27.7	—	320 1.6
2,295 2.9	Total Group XIII, 1939 ..	11,685 14.9	12,877 16.4	24,562 31.3	22,511 28.7	290 0.4	1,532 2.0
1,604 1.9	Do. 1938 ..	20,356 23.7	10,695 12.5	31,051 36.2	26,348 30.7	—	928 1.1

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
47.4	26,133	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	1,976 12.3	2,164 13.4	2,261 14.1	6,397 39.8	583 3.6
104.1	30,088	National, Queen Square ..	5,285 12.9	3,801 9.2	5,669 13.8	15,840 38.5	1,120 2.7
58.9	29,238	West End	2,123 10.6	2,524 12.6	1,939 9.7	7,219 36.0	634 3.2
210.4	85,459	Total Group XIII, 1939 ..	9,384 12.1	8,489 11.0	9,869 12.8	29,456 38.1	2,337 3.0
278.1	103,765	Do. 1938 ..	11,747 13.9	9,844 11.6	10,475 12.4	31,279 37.0	2,505 3.0

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
16 0.1	7,278 45.2	464 2.9	12,323 76.6	2,090 13.0	14,413 89.6	16,087	— 1,674 —10.4	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
—	11,201 26.5	3,302 7.8	29,204 69.1	4,624 11.0	33,828 80.1	42,251	— 8,423 —19.9	National, Queen Square.
23 0.1	5,893 29.4	1,854 9.3	13,027 65.0	500 2.5	13,527 67.5	20,048	— 6,521 —32.5	West End.
39 (0.05)	24,372 31.1	5,620 7.2	54,554 69.6	7,214 9.2	61,768 78.8	78,386	—16,618 —21.2	3 Hospitals.
37 (0.04)	27,313 31.8	5,496 6.4	63,860 74.4	9,500 11.1	73,360 85.5	85,832	— 12,472 —14.5	3 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 74.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies. but do not separate Pay Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,117 6.9	145 0.9	1,443 9.0	16,086	(a)	16,086	1	16,087	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
2,063 5.0	2,810 6.8	4,553 11.1	41,141	(a)	41,141	1,110	42,251	National, Queen Square.
1,072 5.3	491 2.4	4,045 20.2	20,047	—	20,047	1	20,048	West End.
4,252 5.5	3,446 4.5	10,041 13.0	77,274	—	77,274	1,112	78,386	Total Group XIII 1939
3,336 4.7	5,713 6.8	8,934 10.6	84,433	—	84,433	1,399	85,832	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure, which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

THROAT, NOSE

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,047 6.5	Central London	2,649 16.5	1,042 6.5	3,691 23.0	8,130 50.6	979 6.1	16 0.1	
99 0.6	Golden Square	3,578 22.1	532 3.3	4,110 25.4	6,609 40.9	3,330 20.6	—	
—	Metropolitan	612 3.8	15 0.4	627 3.9	2,611 16.4	—	3 0.1	
1,146 3.2	Total Group XIV, 1939 ..	6,839 18.9	1,589 4.4	8,428 23.3	17,350 48.1	4,309 11.9	19 0.1	
1,268 3.0	Do. 1938 ..	7,692 18.5	1,674 4.0	9,366 22.5	19,902 47.8	5,835 14.0	33 0.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
66.7	48,479	Central London	2,108 13.9	2,260 14.9	2,635 17.4	4,156 27.5	597 4.0	
58.9	32,692	Golden Square	1,524 13.8	1,623 14.7	1,688 15.3	3,226 29.2	547 4.9	
8.5	12,736	Metropolitan	566 14.6	447 11.5	541 14.0	1,011 26.1	235 6.1	
134.1	93,907	Total Group XIV, 1939 ..	4,198 14.0	4,330 14.4	4,864 16.2	8,398 27.9	1,379 4.6	
161.1	111,708	Do. 1938 ..	4,968 14.4	5,327 15.5	5,260 15.3	9,759 28.4	1,310 3.8	

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	9,125 56.8	610 3.8	13,426 83.6	1,559 9.7	14,985 93.3	16,064	— 1,079 — 6.7	Central London
—	9,939 61.5	396 2.4	14,445 89.3	383 2.4	14,828 91.7	16,169	— 1,341 — 8.3	Golden Square.
—	2,614 67.5	1,410 36.4	4,651 120.1	—	4,651 120.1	3,873	+ 778 + 20.1	Metropolitan.
—	21,678 60.1	2,416 6.7	32,522 90.1	1,942 5.4	34,464 95.5	36,106	{ — 2,420 — + 778 — — 1,642 — 4.5	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
—	25,770 61.9	3,071 7.4	38,207 91.8	3,200 7.7	41,407 99.5	41,599	{ — 2,187 — + 1,995 — — 192 — 0.5	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 76.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
698 4.6	605 4.0	2,074 13.7	15,133	831	15,964	100	16,064	Central London.
1,256 11.4	400 3.6	787 7.1	11,051	5,116	16,167	2	16,169	Golden Square.
522 13.5	328 8.5	223 5.7	3,873	—	3,873	—	3,873	Metropolitan.
2,476 8.2	1,333 4.4	3,084 10.3	30,057	5,947	36,004	102	36,106	Total Group XIV, 1939
2,528 7.3	820 2.4	4,452 12.9	34,414	7,075	41,489	110	41,599	Do. 1938

expenditure on Pay-beds shown in col. 13.

CHEST AND

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
79 0.1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8,890 11.2	1,434 1.8	10,324 13.0	7,500 9.5	15,425 19.5	30,892 39.1
—	„ (Frimley)	182 0.7	—	182 0.7	4,074 14.9	—	14,078 51.4
150 0.4	London Chest	7,697 18.8	2,681 6.5	10,378 25.3	5,232 12.7	968 2.4	17,125 41.7
131 1.3	National Heart	2,335 22.3	370 3.5	2,705 25.8	4,223 40.3	98 0.9	7 0.1
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the		
360 0.2	Total Group XV, 1939 .. .	19,104 12.1	4,485 2.8	23,589 14.9	21,029 13.3	16,491 10.5	62,102 39.3
177 0.1	Do. 1938	20,909 12.2	5,676 3.3	26,585 15.5	27,609 16.1	24,359 14.2	58,042 33.9

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
240.7	45,865	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	9,511 15.5	7,008 11.5	7,355 12.0	27,323 44.7	1,413 2.3
140.5	—	„ (Frimley)	7,247 26.5	1,217 4.4	4,662 17.0	9,616 35.1	977 3.6
135.4	41,097	London Chest	6,438 16.0	4,716 11.8	4,894 12.2	17,980 44.8	1,189 3.0
31.8	15,456	National Heart	1,446 14.0	1,006 9.7	1,298 12.6	3,912 37.9	430 4.2
73.9	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (b)	3,445 22.9	1,676 11.1	1,914 12.7	4,598 30.5	688 4.6
622.3	102,418	Total Group XV, 1939 .. .	28,087 18.2	15,623 10.1	20,123 13.1	63,429 41.2	4,697 3.1
750.0	115,391	Do. 1938	29,943 18.9	16,589 10.5	20,823 13.1	64,034 40.4	5,217 3.3

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) This Hospital has one Pay Bed, but is unable to separate

(b) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.		Inv. Propy.*	EXTRA- ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless other- wise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Main- tenance Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.							
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
40 0.05	53,857 68.1	7,325 9.3	71,506 90.4	11,248 14.2	82,754 104.6	79,082	+ 3,672 + 4.6
—	18,152 66.3	—	18,334 67.0	—	18,334 67.0	27,370	— 9,036 —33.0
321 0.3	23,646 67.6	2,481 6.1	36,505 89.0	2,484 6.0	38,989 95.0	41,030	— 2,041 —5.0
18 0.2	4,346 41.5	1,372 13.1	8,423 80.4	3,155 30.1	11,578 110.5	10,475	+ 1,103 +10.5
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.		—	—	—	—	—	—
379 0.2	100,001 63.3	11,178 7.1	134,768 85.3	16,887 10.7	151,655 96.0	157,957	— 11,077 —
506 0.3	110,516 64.5	11,215 6.5	148,316 86.5	24,915 14.5	173,231 101.0	171,410	+ 4,775 —
							+ 6,302 —4.0
							+ 8,713 —
							— 6,892 —
							+ 1,821 +1.0

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 78.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	£
2,416 4.0	3,308 5.4	2,838 4.6	61,172	17,906	79,078	4	79,082	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
595 2.2	1,634 6.0	1,422 5.2	27,370	—	27,370	—	27,370	„ (Frimley).
2,109 5.3	1,118 2.8	1,645 4.1	40,089	900	40,989	41	41,030	London Chest.
1,073 10.4	236 2.3	915 8.9	10,316	(a)	10,316	159	10,475	National Heart.
646 4.3	1,550 10.3	540 3.6	15,057	—	15,057	—	15,057	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
6,839 4.4	7,846 5.1	7,360 4.8	154,004	18,806	172,810	204	173,014	Total Group XV, 1939.
7,066 4.5	7,833 4.9	7,039 4.4	158,543	25,604	184,147	40	184,187	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

column (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II Note (b)). This accounts shown in column (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.			
						Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,025 13.5	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	2,305 30.4	381 5.0	2,686 35.4	2,063 27.2	456 6.0	30 0.4				
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,759 33.7	113 2.2	1,872 35.9	1,855 35.3	35 0.7	614 11.8				
80 1.0	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	3,846 50.0	145 1.9	3,991 51.9	—	3,072 40.0	—				
2,117 12.3	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	1,985 11.6	262 1.5	2,247 13.1	4,191 24.4	2,645 15.4	21 0.1				
7 0.1	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	4,098 55.2	255 3.4	4,353 58.6	—	698 9.4	—				
—	Infants' ..	5,850 32.0	718 3.9	6,568 35.9	3,966 21.7	678 3.7	449 2.4				
3 (0.09)	Invalid and Crippled Children's	811 23.3	430 12.4	1,241 35.7	586 16.9	—	1,634 47.0				
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital ..	298 5.0	375 6.2	673 11.2	369 6.2	—	2,495 41.6				
5 0.1	Jewish Home of Rest ..	3,885 46.7	100 1.2	3,985 47.9	1,399 16.8	—	110 1.3				

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
22.6	4,934	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	918 12.1	832 11.0	1,008 13.3	2,335 30.8	245 3.2	
11.1	44,821	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	939 18.0	755 14.5	668 12.8	2,137 41.0	89 1.7	
18.6	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	
37.4	8,195	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	2,181 12.7	1,267 7.4	2,689 15.6	5,821 33.8	481 2.8	
16.3	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	—	—	—	—	
46.6	13,498	Infants' ..	2,111 11.7	1,236 6.9	3,398 18.9	6,912 38.4	772 4.3	
22.1	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	562 16.2	173 5.0	840 24.2	1,475 42.4	104 3.0	
56.1	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	1,899 32.2	280 4.7	1,701 28.8	1,043 17.7	329 5.6	
53.2	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,645 19.8	259 3.1	1,761 21.2	2,694 32.4	219 2.6	

* The expenditure shown in Cols. 4 to 12 excludes

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to separate

(b) These Hospitals are treated

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.* Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
12 0.2	2,561 33.8	45 0.6	5,292 69.8	—	5,292 69.8	7,583	— 2,291 —30.2	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
121 2.3	2,625 50.3	572 10.9	5,069 97.1	—	5,069 97.1	5,218	— 149 —2.9	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
—	3,072 40.0	1,585 20.6	8,648 112.5	5,320 69.2	13,968 181.7	7,688	+ 6,280 +81.7	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
4 (0.02)	6,861 39.9	—	9,108 53.0	1,505 8.7	10,613 61.7	17,192	— 6,579 —38.3	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
—	698 9.4	1,243 16.8	6,294 84.8	4,053 54.6	10,347 139.4	7,425	+ 2,922 +39.4	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
30 0.2	5,123 28.0	648 3.5	12,339 67.4	39,688 216.9	52,027 284.3	18,297	+ 33,730 +184.3	Infants'.
—	2,220 63.9	38 1.1	3,499 100.7	—	3,499 100.7	3,474	+ 25 +0.7	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
—	2,864 47.8	43 0.7	3,580 59.7	—	3,580 59.7	5,997	— 2,417 —40.3	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
—	1,509 18.1	88 1.1	5,582 67.1	2,524 30.3	8,106 97.4	8,319	— 213 —2.6	Jewish Home of Rest.
overleaf)								

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 80.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (If any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
582 7.7	168 2.3	1,494 19.7	7,582	(a)	7,582	1	7,583	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)
289 5.6	38 0.7	295 5.7	5,210	(a)	5,210	8	5,218	Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>).
—	—	—	(b)	7,596	7,596	92	7,688	Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
1,249 7.3	499 2.9	3,003 17.5	17,190	(a)	17,190	2	17,192	Gordon (<i>Diseases of the Rectum and Colon</i>).
—	—	—	(b)	7,422	7,422	3	7,425	Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>).
1,430 7.9	505 2.8	1,628 9.1	17,992	(a)	17,992	305	18,297	Infants'.
155 4.4	30 0.9	135 3.9	3,474	—	3,474	—	3,474	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
52 0.9	159 2.7	434 7.4	5,897	—	5,897	100	5,997	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
382 4.6	843 10.1	516 6.2	8,319	—	8,319	—	8,319	Jewish Home of Rest.
overleaf)								

the expenditure on Pay Beds shown in Col. 13.

the expenditure which is therefore included in Cols. 4 to 12. as Pay-bed Hospitals.

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.					Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	
		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
<i>Group XVI.—continued.</i>											
711 2.9	London Fever	4,328 17.5	725 2.9	5,053 20.4	1,590 6.4	1,760 7.1	10,027 40.5				
477 2.8	London Lock	5,698 33.7	1,150 6.8	6,848 40.5	2,467 14.6	(a)	1,664 9.8				
18 0.2	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	3,871 38.7	1,702 17.0	5,573 55.7	2,046 20.5	861 8.6	3 (0.03)				
1,961 4.5	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	3,220 7.4	4,735 10.9	7,955 18.3	4,117 9.4	1,203 2.8	12,740 29.3				
10 (0.07)	Royal Dental	3,741 28.0	350 2.6	4,091 30.6	6,442 48.2	—	—				
880 2.2	Royal National Orthopaedic ..	17,118 43.7	3,665 9.4	20,783 53.1	10,372 26.5	1,568 4.0	5,326 13.6				
805 1.8	„ „ (Stanmore) ..	361 0.8	—	361 0.8	2,625 5.8	—	36,674 81.8				
6 (0.03)	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	6,159 28.9	2,103 9.9	8,262 38.8	5,733 27.0	843 4.0	264 1.2				
—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	5,063 65.9	100 1.3	5,163 67.2	2,322 30.2	—	516 6.7				
35 0.4	St. John's (Skin)	1,590 18.3	81 0.9	1,671 19.2	6,667 76.5	—	174 2.0				

(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) The London Lock Hospital has one Pay Bed but

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
<i>Group XVI.—continued.</i>								
63.9	—	London Fever	5,337 21.5	543 2.2	4,633 18.7	8,889 35.9	471 1.9	
28.9	85,309	London Lock	1,202 7.1	1,092 6.5	2,497 14.8	6,588 39.0	514 3.0	
22.8	2,787	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	1,178 11.8	991 9.9	1,297 13.0	5,095 50.9	260 2.6	
89.2	—	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	5,781 13.3	3,677 8.5	6,409 14.7	18,758 43.1	1,036 2.4	
3.5	65,770	Royal Dental	154 1.2	1,682 12.6	1,066 8.0	7,682 57.5	377 2.3	
110.6	122,885	Royal National Orthopaedic	3,760 10.1	2,242 6.0	4,976 13.4	15,240 41.1	850 2.8	
241.8	—	„ „ (Stanmore)	7,428 17.3	1,819 4.2	7,007 16.3	16,628 38.7	1,529 3.5	
61.4	53,698	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	1,994 9.8	2,618 12.9	2,835 13.9	7,577 37.2	570 2.8	
27.2	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,105 14.4	510 6.6	1,261 16.4	3,071 40.0	284 3.7	
31.1	57,137	St. John's (Skin)	781 9.0	1,201 13.8	1,074 12.3	3,838 44.1	357 4.1	

(Continued)

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
29 0.1	13,406 54.1	437 1.8	18,896 76.3	1,100 4.4	19,996 80.7	24,776	— 4,780 —19.3	London Fever.
484 2.9	4,615 27.3	1,165 6.9	12,628 74.7	1,179 7.0	13,807 81.7	16,900	— 3,093 —18.3	London Lock.
—	2,910 29.1	259 2.6	8,742 87.4	255 2.5	8,997 89.9	10,003	— 1,006 —10.1	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)
—	18,060 41.5	1,716 4.0	27,731 63.8	14 (0.03)	27,745 63.8	43,512	—15,767 —36.2	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)
—	6,442 48.2	1,316 9.9	11,849 88.7	600 4.5	12,449 93.2	13,353	— 904 — 6.8	Royal Dental.
—	17,266 44.1	2,999 7.7	41,048 104.9	1,119 2.9	42,167 107.8	39,124	+ 3,043 + 7.8	Royal National Orthopaedic.
—	39,299 87.6	—	39,660 88.4	—	39,660 88.4	44,839	— 5,179 —11.6	„ (Stanmore).
—	6,840 32.2	3,273 15.4	18,375 86.4	2,137 10.0	20,512 96.4	21,271	— 759 — 3.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
—	2,838 36.9	1,533 20.0	9,534 124.1	—	9,534 124.1	7,681	+ 1,853 +24.1	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
8 0.1	6,849 78.6	826 9.5	9,346 107.3	—	9,346 107.3	8,707	+ 639 + 7.3	St. John's (Skin).
overleaf)								

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 82.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies. does not separate Pay Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ 2,023 % 8.2	£ 537 % 2.2	£ 2,343 % 9.4	£ 24,776	£ (a)	£ 24,776	£ —	£ 24,776	London Fever.
1,509 8.9	851 5.0	2,647 15.7	16,900	(a)	16,900	—	16,900	London Lock.
635 6.3	160 1.6	385 3.9	10,001	(a)	10,001	2	10,003	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer).
1,965 4.5	3,184 7.3	2,702 6.2	43,512	(a)	43,512	—	43,512	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer).
1,370 10.3	471 3.5	551 4.1	13,353	—	13,353	—	13,353	Royal Dental.
3,901 10.5	822 2.2	5,338 14.4	37,129	1,415	38,544	580	39,124	Royal National Orthopaedic.
2,352 5.5	1,513 3.5	4,745 11.0	43,021	—	43,021	1,818	44,839	„ (Stanmore).
1,519 7.5	1,381 6.8	1,852 9.1	20,346	902	21,248	23	21,271	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
315 4.1	171 2.2	964 12.6	7,681	—	7,681	—	7,681	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
803 overleaf 9.2	192 2.2	460 5.3	8,706	—	8,706	1	8,707	St. John's (Skin).

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

separate the expenditure which is therefore included in Cols. 4 to 12.

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	1,893 28.8	130 2.0	2,023 30.8	1,452 22.1	—	170 2.6
65 0.3	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	5,886 31.6	671 3.6	6,557 35.2	5,243 28.1	1,890 10.1	1,273 6.8
1 (0.01)	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	3,793 25.5	1,996 13.4	5,789 38.9	4,563 30.6	255 1.7	2,231 15.0
—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d) ..	56 2.4	—	56 2.4	183 7.8	—	1,280 54.8
196 2.1	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	1,485 15.7	52 0.6	1,537 16.3	3,023 32.1	1,577 16.7	—
587 4.6	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	2,772 21.8	734 5.8	3,506 27.6	3,930 31.0	1,713 13.5	160 1.3
—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	370 10.0	45 1.2	415 11.3	—	1,512 40.8	—
—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	—	—	—	The income is included in		that of the
10 0.3	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	453 15.0	85 2.8	538 17.8	1,093 36.2	287 9.5	47 1.6
955 14.0	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	3,296 48.4	320 4.7	3,616 53.1	2,925 43.0	—	100 1.5
9,954	Total Group XVI, 1939 ..	95,990	21,423	117,413	81,222	21,053	78,011
7,553	Do. 1938 ..	136,405	21,045	157,450	93,803	29,889	46,416

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

† The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	* ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
31.6	—	Group XVI.—continued.					
58.2	10,695	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,303 19.9	315 4.8	1,460 22.2	1,935 29.5	146 2.3
51.1	35,738	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,470 14.8	1,955 11.7	3,223 19.3	5,961 35.6	673 4.0
22.9	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	2,060 13.9	2,176 14.6	2,590 17.4	5,153 34.6	450 3.0
20.0	38,343	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (c)	541 25.6	9 0.4	293 13.8	772 36.5	84 4.0
28.8	19,334	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	801 8.5	1,600 17.0	1,165 12.4	3,755 39.8	275 2.9
7.4	—	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	1,148 9.0	2,205 17.4	2,015 15.9	4,122 32.5	407 3.2
29.4	1,328	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	—	—	—	—	—
19.5	—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (d)	2,104 16.2	1,718 13.2	2,335 17.9	4,515 34.7	397 3.0
—	21,653	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	720 23.9	25 0.8	562 18.6	1,051 34.8	118 3.9
—	—	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	9 0.1	517 7.6	2,782 40.9	347 5.1
1,233.8	586,125	Total Group XVI, 1939 ..	50,122	31,189	59,280	145,829	11,384
1,548.3	749,977	Do. 1938 ..	55,066	38,714	65,530	151,966	12,143

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

(a) These Hospitals have Pay Beds but are unable to

(b) St. Saviour's Hospital is treated as a Pay Bed

(c) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(d) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is Note (b) 1. This accounts for the difference in the total

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP XVI.—continued

(29 Hospitals)

INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	1,622 24.7	772 11.8	4,417 67.3	1,384 21.1	5,801 88.4	6,564	— 763 —11.6	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
31 0.2	8,437 45.2	1,058 5.7	16,052 86.1	1,198 6.4	17,250 92.5	18,655	— 1,405 —7.5	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
—	7,049 47.3	961 6.5	13,799 92.7	—	13,799 92.7	14,891	— 1,092 —7.3	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
—	1,463 62.6	44 1.9	1,563 66.9	—	1,563 66.9	2,337	— 774 —33.1	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (d).
76 0.8	4,676 49.6	610 6.5	6,823 72.4	50 0.5	6,873 73.9	9,430	— 2,557 —27.1	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).
47 0.4	5,859 46.2	156 1.2	9,521 75.0	2,176 17.2	11,697 92.2	12,692	— 995 —7.8	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
—	1,512 40.8	1,957 52.9	3,884 104.9	1,872 50.5	5,756 155.4	3,703	+ 2,053 +55.4	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.				—	—	—	—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).
—	1,427 47.3	705 23.3	2,670 88.4	—	2,670 88.4	3,019	— 349 —11.6	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
45 0.6	3,070 45.1	19 0.3	6,705 98.5	—	6,705 98.5	6,806	— 101 —1.5	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
887	181,173	24,068	322,654	66,174 (A)	388,828	389,456	— 51,173 + 50,545 — 628	20 Hospitals. 8 Hospitals.
986	171,094	23,304	351,848	40,409 (A)	392,357	413,029	— 43,993 + 25,130 — 20,772	16 Hospitals. 12 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 84.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations or legacies.

	1938	1939
(A) Legacies	£40,354	£66,174
Other ..	55	—
	£40,409	£66,174

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
514 7.8	555 8.5	336 5.1	6,564	—	6,564	—	6,564	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
1,143 6.8	287 1.7	1,024 6.1	16,736	1,918	18,654	1	18,655	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
933 6.3	835 5.6	685 4.6	14,882	(a)	14,882	9	14,891	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
285 13.5	56 2.6	76 3.6	2,116	—	2,116	221	2,337	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (c).
1,065 11.3	116 1.2	651 6.9	9,428	(a)	9,428	2	9,430	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).
685 5.4	501 3.9	1,606 12.7	12,689	(a)	12,689	3	12,692	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
—	—	—	(b)	3,703	3,703	—	3,703	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
743 5.7	335 2.6	870 6.7	13,017	(a)	13,017	—	13,017	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (d).
234 7.8	94 3.1	215 7.1	3,019	—	3,019	—	3,019	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
710 10.4	135 2.0	2,306 33.9	6,806	—	6,806	—	6,806	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
26,843	14,488	37,261	376,346	22,956	399,302	3,171	402,473	Total Group XVI, 1939.
24,936	12,766	34,987	396,104	29,890	425,994	4,859	430,846	Do. 1938.

expenditure on Pay Beds shown in col. 13.

separate the expenditure which is therefore included in cols. 4 to 12.

Hospital.

not shown in col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (See Group II, expenditure shown).

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		
					Ordinary Patients. (In and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
33,321 1-8	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools . . .	286,310 15-7	118,503 6-5	404,813 22-2	364,076 19-9	143,583 7-9	208,791 11-4	20,399 1-1	736,849 40-3
14,291 2-7	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over . . .	105,198 19-5	38,599 7-2	143,797 26-7	126,600 23-5	48,591 9-0	95,191 17-7	2,427 0-5	272,809 60-7
3,191 1-2	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds . . .	56,675 22-0	16,392 6-3	73,067 28-3	68,602 26-6	27,567 10-7	36,704 14-2	327 0-1	133,200 51-6
7,770 2-7	IV. 13 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds . . .	108,712 38-0	22,298 7-8	131,010 45-8	91,632 32-0	22,216 7-8	42,230 14-8	974 0-3	157,052 54-9
1,237 0-9	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. . .	31,412 23-7	4,613 3-5	36,025 27-2	39,356 29-7	21,035 15-9	16,944 12-8	419 0-3	77,754 58-7
591 0-7	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. . . .	16,924 20-2	1,836 2-2	18,760 22-4	24,751 29-5	18,176 21-7	19,106 22-8	287 0-3	62,300 74-3
128 0-3	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. . . .	10,551 27-8	816 2-1	11,367 29-9	12,976 34-2	5,589 14-7	3,295 8-7	5 (0-01)	21,865 57-6
2,040 1-6	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women . . .	24,796 19-2	6,840 5-3	31,636 24-5	32,418 25-1	16,598 12-8	10,347 8-6	42 (0-03)	59,405 46-9
8,265 3-4	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals . . .	63,718 26-5	22,007 9-2	85,725 35-7	47,544 19-8	6,214 2-6	19,111 5-0	1,474 0-6	74,343 31-0
134 0-9	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. . . .	5,238 34-9	835 5-5	6,073 40-4	2,266 15-1	—	2,733 18-2	—	4,999 33-3
6,720 4-4	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals . . .	37,011 24-1	9,106 5-9	46,117 30-0	32,345 21-1	1,981 1-3	29,541 19-2	11,952 7-8	75,819 49-4
16 (0-01)	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals . . .	32,022 28-4	4,806 4-3	36,828 32-7	29,523 26-2	12,453 11-0	5,543 4-9	13,347 11-8	60,866 53-9
2,295 2-9	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System . . .	11,685 14-9	12,877 16-4	24,562 31-3	22,511 28-7	290 0-4	1,532 2-9	39 (0-05)	24,372 31-1
1,146 3-2	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals . . .	6,839 18-9	1,589 4-4	8,428 23-3	17,350 48-1	4,309 11-9	19 0-1	—	21,678 60-1
360 0-2	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals . . .	19,104 12-1	4,485 2-8	23,589 14-9	21,029 13-3	16,491 10-5	62,102 39-3	379 0-2	100,001 63-3
9,954 —	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) . . .	95,990 —	21,423 —	117,413 —	81,222 —	21,053 —	78,011 —	887 —	181,173 —
91,459 2-0	Totals, 1939 . . .	912,185 20-4	287,025 6-4	1,199,210 26-8	1,014,201 22-6	366,146 8-2	631,200 14-1	52,988 1-2	2,064,485 46-1
69,284 1-4	Do. 1938 . . .	1,052,560 21-8	325,030 6-7	1,377,590 28-5	1,184,134 24-5	464,976 9-6	321,528 6-7	66,307 1-4	2,036,545 42-2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For numbers of Pay Beds see

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	* ORDINARY							
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.			
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
4,096-9	3,298,084	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools . . .	188,413 11-2	219,423 15-0	265,926 15-8	722,892 42-9	40,600 2-4	60,120 3-6	68,396 4-0	120,421 7-1
1,402-9	1,308,604	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over . . .	64,436 14-2	63,445 14-0	69,766 15-4	170,736 37-7	13,706 3-0	19,726 4-4	15,081 3-3	35,989 8-0
786-8	642,603	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds . . .	32,816 14-3	28,806 12-5	35,641 15-5	93,605 40-7	6,099 2-6	12,204 5-3	6,718 2-9	14,155 6-8
907-8	621,063	IV. 13 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds . . .	39,261 14-3	35,539 12-9	45,519 16-6	104,512 35-1	8,441 3-1	13,963 5-7	9,460 3-4	17,748 6-5
494-3	265,935	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. . . .	19,345 15-0	18,257 14-2	22,384 17-4	43,650 32-8	3,745 2-9	8,469 0-6	6,852 5-3	6,501 4-8
323-0	26,953	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. . .	13,508 17-1	8,376 10-6	15,316 19-3	29,348 37-1	2,890 3-6	3,846 4-9	3,794 4-8	2,083 2-6
152-1	33,007	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. . .	6,529 18-9	4,060 11-7	6,450 18-7	12,305 35-5	1,679 4-8	1,166 3-4	1,679 4-8	749 2-2
381-1	124,367	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women . . .	15,614 15-9	12,945 11-5	19,876 17-6	41,920 37-2	3,633 3-2	7,465 0-6	4,964 4-4	6,268 5-6
615-6	417,193	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals . . .	25,792 11-3	22,167 9-7	40,706 17-8	89,068 39-0	7,109 3-1	13,348 5-9	9,063 4-0	20,996 9-2
117-3	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. . .	2,843 19-8	424 2-9	3,137 23-3	5,174 35-1	674 4-6	995 6-7	694 4-7	803 5-4
422-9	372,997	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals . . .	27,837 13-3	7,441 4-9	29,254 19-3	53,874 35-5	4,783 3-0	7,896 3-2	4,829 3-2	16,012 10-5
297-8	394,942	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals . . .	10,948 10-5	6,276 5-0	12,565 12-0	48,611 46-4	3,402 3-3	7,439 3-7	5,562 5-3	9,863 9-0
210-4	85,459	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System . . .	9,384 12-1	8,489 11-0	9,869 12-8	29,456 35-1	2,337 3-0	4,252 5-6	3,446 4-5	10,041 13-0
134-1	93,907	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. . .	4,198 14-0	4,330 14-4	4,864 16-2	8,393 27-9	1,379 4-6	2,476 5-2	1,333 4-4	3,064 10-3
622-3	102,418	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hosps. . .	28,087 18-2	15,623 10-1	20,123 13-1	63,429 41-2	4,697 3-1	6,839 4-4	7,846 5-1	7,360 4-8
1,233-3	586,125	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) . . .	50,122 —	31,189 —	59,280 —	145,829 —	11,384 —	26,843 —	14,438 —	37,261 —
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a) . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12,198-6	8,373,657	Totals, 1939 . . .	539,133 13-0	486,800 11-8	660,685 16-0	1,662,802 40-2	116,558 2-8	197,047 4-7	164,155 4-0	309,034 7-5
15,518-1	10,280,714	Do. 1938 . . .	607,582 13-8	559,584 12-7	716,742 16-3	1,790,549 39-1	123,796 2-8	193,029 4-4	183,330 4-2	295,949 6-7

* The expenditure shown in cols. 4 to 12 excludes the

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

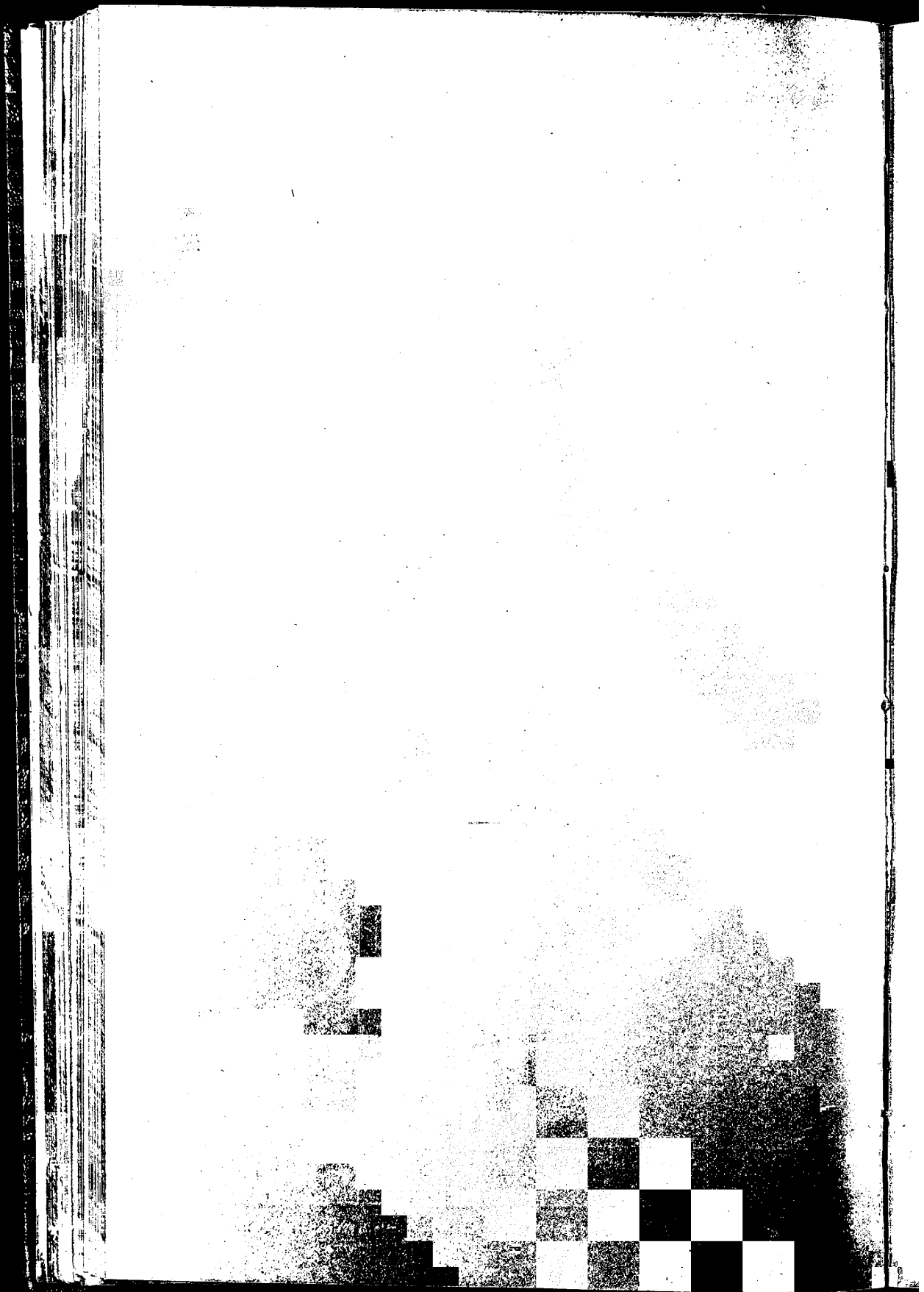
INCOME.				EXTRA-ORDINARY INCOME. Legacies (unless otherwise stated).	Total Maintenance Income.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.						
Rendered.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.												
Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									Interest, Dividends, etc.*					
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	%						
20,399	1-1	736,849	40-3	452,286	24-7	1,593,948	87-2	261,354	14-3	1,855,302	101-5	1,827,174	{ + 73,947 — 45,819 — 48,882 + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 28,128 + 1-5 — 45,501 — 8-5 + 5,981 + 2-3 + 34,929 + 12-2 + 5,771 + 4-4	I.
2,427	0-5	272,809	60-7	48,182	9-0	464,788	86-4	27,535	5-1	492,323	91-5	537,824	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 45,501 — 8-5 + 5,981 + 2-3 + 34,929 + 12-2 + 5,771 + 4-4	II.
327	0-1	133,200	51-6	25,301	9-8	231,568	89-7	32,398	12-6	263,966	102-3	257,985	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 5,981 + 2-3 + 34,929 + 12-2 + 5,771 + 4-4	III.
974	0-3	157,052	54-9	11,874	4-1	299,936	104-8	21,115	7-4	321,051	112-2	286,122	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 34,929 + 12-2 + 5,771 + 4-4	IV.
419	0-3	77,754	58-7	17,382	13-1	131,161	99-0	7,197	5-4	138,358	104-4	132,587	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 5,771 + 4-4	V.
287	0-3	62,300	74-3	6,755	8-0	87,815	104-7	2,035	2-4	89,850	107-1	83,874	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 5,976 + 7-1	VI.
5 (0-01)		21,865	57-6	4,082	10-7	37,314	98-2	3,115	8-2	40,429	106-4	37,999	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 2,430 + 6-4	VII.
42 (0-03)		59,405	46-9	16,026	12-4	107,067	82-8	4,568	3-5	111,635	86-3	129,352	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 17,717 — 13-7	VIII.
1,474	0-6	74,343	31-0	42,832	17-8	202,900	84-5	40,938	17-1	243,838	101-6	239,973	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 3,865 + 1-6	IX.
—		4,999	33-3	3,389	22-5	14,461	96-2	6,682	44-5	21,143	140-7	15,026	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 6,117 + 40-7	X.
11,952	7-8	75,819	49-4	5,629	3-7	127,505	83-1	4,819	3-1	132,384	86-2	153,522	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 21,138 — 13-8	XI.
13,347	11-8	60,866	53-9	7,192	6-4	104,886	93-0	13,290	11-8	118,176	104-8	112,735	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ + 5,441 + 4-8	XII.
39 (0-05)		24,372	31-1	5,620	7-2	54,554	69-6	7,214	9-2	61,768	73-8	78,386	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 16,618 — 21-2	XIII.
—		21,678	60-1	2,416	6-7	32,522	90-1	1,942	5-4	34,464	95-5	36,106	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 1,642 — 4-3	XIV.
379	0-2	100,001	63-3	11,178	7-1	134,768	85-3	16,887	19-7	151,655	96-0	157,957	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 6,302 — 4-0	XV.
887	—	181,173	—	24,068	—	322,654	—	66,174	—	388,828	—	389,456	{ + 3,381 + 12,031 + 5,955 — 15,426 + 7,882 — 2,111	{ — 628 —	XVI.
52,988	1-2	2,064,485	46-1	684,212	15-3	3,947,907	88-2	517,263 (A) 11-6		4,465,170	99-8	4,476,078	{ — 257,821 + 246,913 66 Hospitals	{ — 10,908 — 0-2	Totals 1939
66,307	1-4	2,036,845	42-2	681,639	14-1	4,096,074	84-8	589,734 (A) 12-2		4,685,808	97-0	4,832,684	{ — 305,154 83 Hospitals + 158,278	{ — 146,876 — 3-0	Totals 1938

by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 86.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Group.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
60,120 3-6	68,396 4-0	120,421 7-1	1,686,201	136,252	1,822,453	4,721	1,827,174	I.
19,726 4-4	15,081 3-3	35,989 8-0	452,885	36,110	488,995	3,919	492,914	II.
12,204 5-3	6,718 2-9	14,155 6-2	230,044	26,446	256,490	1,495	257,985	III.
13,963 5-1	9,460 3-4	17,748 6-5	274,443	11,536	285,979	143	286,122	IV.
8,469 6-6	6,852 5-3	6,501 4-8	128,903	18,371	147,274	153	147,427	V.
3,846 4-9	3,794 4-8	2,083 2-6	79,161	4,705	83,866	8	83,874	VI.
1,166 3-4	1,679 4-8	749 2-2	34,626	3,373	37,999	—	37,999	VII.
7,465 6-6	4,964 4-4	6,268 5-6	112,685	14,468	127,153	2,199	129,352	VIII.
13,348 5-9	9,063 4-0	20,996 9-2	228,249	5,982	234,231	5,742	239,973	IX.
995 6-7	694 4-7	803 5-4	14,744	—	14,744	282	15,026	X.
7,896 5-2	4,829 3-2	16,012 10-5	151,926	1,455	153,381	141	153,522	XI.
7,439 7-1	5,562 5-3	9,863 9-4	104,666	8,012	112,678	57	112,735	XII.
4,252 5-6	3,446 4-5	10,041 13-0	77,274	—	77,274	1,112	78,386	XIII.
2,476 8-2	1,333 4-4	3,084 10-3	30,057	5,947	36,004	102	36,106	XIV.
6,839 4-4	7,846 5-1	7,360 4-8	154,004	18,806	172,810	204	173,014	XV.
26,843 —	14,438 —	37,261 —	376,346	22,956	399,302	3,171	402,473	XVI.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,996	1,996	—
197,047 4-7	164,155 4-0	309,034 7-5	4,136,214	314,419	4,450,633	25,445	4,476,078	Totals, 1939
193,029 4-4	183,330 4-2	295,949 6-7	4,400,491	389,339	4,789,830	42,854	4,832,684	Totals, 1938



SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1939.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. †	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 6)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).								
Guy's	695	77	694.8	187.2	507.6	76.2	26.9	15.0
London	891	52	891.0	179.0	712.0	138.7	20.1	19.5
Middlesex	625	75	622.9	150.9	463.0	29.7	25.7	6.4
St. Bartholomew's	759	—	759.0	217.7	541.3	87.3	28.7	16.1
St. Thomas's	682	40	682.0	201.3	480.7	54.4	29.5	11.3
University College	617	77	617.0	177.9	439.1	46.2	28.8	10.5
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,269	321	4,266.7	1,123.0	3,143.7	432.5	26.3	13.8
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	82.0	211.0	23.4	28.0	11.1
King's College	420	92	420.0	130.0	290.0	30.9	31.0	10.7
Royal Free	327	24	327.0	74.0	253.0	31.9	22.6	12.6
St. George's	297	—	321.6	73.5	248.1	30.0	22.0	12.1
St. Mary's	480	66	480.0	128.0	352.0	43.2	26.7	12.3
Westminster	400	41	337.0	118.0	219.0	28.0	35.0	12.8
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	2,217	223	2,178.6	605.5	1,573.1	187.4	27.8	11.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	6,486	544	6,445.3	1,728.5	4,716.8	619.9	26.8	13.1
Do. do. 1938	6,366	548	6,361.5	170.2	6,181.3	730.2	2.7	11.8

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients Resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary. (2)	Pay. (3)	Total. (4)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).									
Guy's	393.4	38.0	431.4	8,926	710	17.0	70,200	429,599	6.1
London	547.9	25.4	573.3	11,756	1,339	17.1	76,960	384,388	5.0
Middlesex	381.0	52.3	433.3	6,807	645	22.1	56,113	256,591	4.6
St. Bartholomew's	454.0	—	454.0	9,971	2,110	15.8	68,404	321,616	4.7
St. Thomas's	403.5	22.8	426.3	9,574	1,067	15.6	89,677	481,294	5.4
University College	347.0	45.9	392.9	7,868	621	17.4	79,157	273,225	3.5
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	2,526.8	184.4	2,711.2	54,902	6,492	17.3	440,511	2,146,713	4.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
Charing Cross	187.6	—	187.6	4,204	554	15.7	26,654	127,195	4.8
King's College	208.7	50.4	259.1	6,542	1,290	14.1	32,374	244,885	7.6
Royal Free	208.6	12.5	221.1	4,667	801	16.7	43,100	285,300	6.6
St. George's	218.1	—	218.1	4,429	644	17.3	26,475	140,016	5.3
St. Mary's	271.8	37.0	308.8	6,327	825	17.2	41,555	187,162	4.5
Westminster	160.7	30.3	191.0	3,847	392	17.8	24,671	166,813	6.8
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,255.5	130.2	1,385.7	30,016	4,506	16.3	194,829	1,151,371	5.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	3,782.3	314.6	4,096.9	84,918	10,998	16.9	635,340	3,298,084	5.2
Do. do. 1938	5,036.7	414.4	5,451.1	107,547	11,795	18.5	782,849	4,104,828	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

BEING SCHOOLS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF LONDON)

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital. (9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's	44.9	31.5	55.2	110.8	7.1	9.7	259.2	240.0	14.2	20.1	293.5
London	35.8	25.5	46.0	136.3	6.4	10.9	280.9(a)	238.3	13.7	18.2	292.8
Middlesex	27.4	41.7	41.9	113.7	7.2	12.5	244.4	242.8	3.0	9.4	256.8
St. Bartholomew's	36.9	23.8	50.5	132.3	7.8	8.7	260.0	239.3	17.4	17.1	294.5
St. Thomas's	35.1	28.0	66.4	85.1	4.6	7.3	226.5	246.3	18.1	14.2	258.8
University College	540.3	22.0	37.4	81.2	4.3	8.0	193.2	251.1	8.4	16.7	218.3
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	36.7	28.5	49.7	112.3	6.3	9.6	243.1	—	12.8	16.1	272.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	39.3	19.6	41.8	87.5	11.4	9.8	209.4	235.9	6.2	32.5	248.1
King's College	37.1	27.8	56.4	94.7	7.5	12.8	236.3	230.8	17.1	15.9	269.3
Royal Free	51.2	29.7	37.0	101.2	6.2	6.2	231.5	231.7	7.2	17.2	255.9
St. George's	54.5	27.1	47.9	93.9	6.2	10.1	239.7(b)	230.0	7.7	12.1	250.5
St. Mary's	34.3	26.5	31.8	80.5	4.5	10.0	187.6	244.1	10.5	6.4	204.5
Westminster	53.3	28.8	63.1	154.8	11.4	15.0	326.4	219.1	5.6	43.2	375.2
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	44.1	26.5	44.8	98.4	7.5	10.4	231.7	—	9.3	19.2	260.2
Group Averages, 1939	39.0	27.9	48.2	107.8	6.7	9.8	239.4	—	11.7	17.1	268.2
Do. do. 1938	40.1	28.8	49.3	101.1	6.4	9.2	232.9	—	14.1	16.8	283.8

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £258.1.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital. (9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's†	5.7	28.3	10.3	57.8	2.9	1.0	108.0	117.6	3.0	7.9	116.9
London	4.8	33.6	12.8	74.0	1.3	5.2	132.2	111.3	3.5	9.3	145.0
Middlesex	7.0	42.6	6.4	30.7	2.3	2.4	91.4	118.5	0.6	6.6	98.6
St. Bartholomew's†	4.1	32.7	13.8	86.7	2.4	1.5	141.2	110.3	3.7	8.3	153.2
St. Thomas's†	6.1	19.9	8.8	80.4	1.8	3.5	120.5	113.8	0.5	7.0	128.0
University College†	5.0	25.0	7.6	41.8	1.6	4.2	85.2	119.3	2.4	2.8	90.4
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	5.4	29.6	10.2	64.9	2.2	2.9	115.2	—	2.3	7.3	124.8
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	3.3	32.0	7.5	44.6	3.4	4.1	94.9	114.9	2.0	12.0	108.9
King's College†	4.1	26.1	9.2	49.5	2.1	2.7	93.7	118.1	2.3	3.1	99.1
Royal Free	4.4	37.1	24.7	68.7	3.3	3.4	141.6	102.8	3.8	8.4	153.8
St. George's†	8.9	30.3	15.6	62.6	2.3	2.4	122.1	117.3	1.2	1.9	125.2
St. Mary's†	2.6	32.9	6.8	60.8	3.8	6.3	113.2	112.5	3.1	5.0	121.3
Westminster†	3.9	28.5	10.5	45.5	3.4	4.4	96.2	115.2	1.6	13.2	111.0
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	4.4	31.4	13.5	56.5	3.0	3.8	112.6	—	2.5	7.0	122.1
Group Averages, 1939	5.1	30.2	11.3	62.0	2.5	3.2	114.3	—	2.4	7.2	123.9
Do. do. 1938	5.1	30.5	11.1	58.6	2.6	3.0	110.9	—	2.5	6.7	120.1

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED † on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	200	23	200.0	38.6	161.4	22.3	19.3	13.8
German	224	29	224.0	53.0	171.0	31.7	23.7	18.5
King George (Ilford) ..	207	21	207.0	38.4	168.6	7.6	18.6	4.6
London Homœopathic ..	200	18	200.0	57.1	142.9	38.0	28.6	26.6
Prince of Wales's ..	238	25	238.0	62.8	175.2	17.1	26.4	9.8
Queen Mary's	219	33	219.0	56.0	163.0	23.6	25.6	14.5
Royal Northern	388	84	388.0	86.5	301.5	40.9	22.3	13.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	33	257.0	69.2	187.8	40.6	26.9	21.6
West London (see note) ..	237	26	238.0	62.7	175.3	22.0	26.3	12.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	2,170	292	2,171.0	524.3	1,646.7	243.8	24.2	14.8
Do. do. 1938	2,172	292	2,168.6	96.9	2,071.7	252.7	4.5	12.2

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which is not a School of the University of London.

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Croydon	126.5	12.6	139.1	2,687	460	18.3	35,808	151,098	4.2
German	139.3	—	139.3	2,515	337	19.6	9,769	75,656	7.7
King George (Ilford)	148.1	12.9	161.0	3,424	1,119	16.9	29,174	116,396	4.0
London Homœopathic	97.6	7.3	104.9	1,539	144	23.3	11,700	76,515	6.5
Prince of Wales's ..	146.6	11.5	158.1	3,246	1,038	17.2	32,725	156,847	4.8
Queen Mary's	139.4	—	139.4	2,749	369	18.0	29,380	114,798	3.9
Royal Northern	214.3	46.3	260.6	5,409	751	17.2	67,842	359,684	5.3
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	147.2	—	147.2	2,447	331	21.1	12,261	57,897	4.7
West London	139.9	13.4	153.3	3,440	497	15.8	35,988	199,713	5.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	1,298.9	104.0	1,402.9	27,456	5,046	18.1	264,647	1,308,604	4.9
Do. do. 1938	1,077.4	141.6	1,219.0	34,469	5,816	19.2	310,431	1,586,695	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.**GROUP II.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Croydon	32.1	24.0	35.2	57.8	6.1	6.2	161.4*	171.8	7.9	3.9	173.2*
German	39.1	14.1	27.3	43.9	5.8	10.0	140.2	174.5	9.8	6.2	156.2
King George (Ilford)	30.0	22.3	32.9	65.0	5.9	6.0	162.1*	171.9	4.0	9.4	175.5*
London Homœopathic	36.9	12.3	37.0	81.9	5.6	11.6	185.3*	169.6	7.5	9.6	202.4*
Prince of Wales's ..	29.0	18.8	24.0	83.4	5.6	9.8	170.6*	170.9	1.9	11.0	183.5*
Queen Mary's ..	37.8	24.8	38.2	66.0	8.4	12.5	187.7	168.7	2.8	10.0	200.5
Royal Northern ..	38.1	8.9	42.2	72.2	4.6	10.5	178.5*(a)	169.8	3.4	44.4	224.3*
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	34.2	14.2	31.8	70.6	9.1	9.4	169.3	171.0	14.0	11.1	194.4
West London ..	32.3	17.9	36.7	87.1	5.6	4.3	183.9*	169.2	7.3	15.6	206.8*
Group Averages, 1939	34.5	17.1	34.2	69.8	6.3	8.9	170.8	—	6.4	15.3	192.5
Do. do. 1938	35.6	16.7	35.8	67.2	6.2	8.9	170.4	—	6.8	15.2	192.4

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £168.8.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Croydon †	5.6	15.4	6.8	15.1	1.5	1.5	45.9	99.0	1.0	0.5	47.4
German	10.6	22.8	7.9	31.0	1.6	2.1	76.9	93.9	1.7	0.6	78.3
King George (Ilford)	6.2	16.9	7.9	44.0	3.5	2.5	81.0	93.9	1.4	4.3	86.7
London Homœopathic	4.3	17.6	9.5	24.9	1.4	3.3	61.0	94.8	2.2	3.0	66.2
Prince of Wales's †	6.1	29.4	12.3	32.6	3.1	4.3	87.8	93.4	0.8	6.5	95.1
Queen Mary's ..	11.2	27.3	6.5	53.0	4.4	6.0	108.4	91.0	2.2	4.5	115.1
Royal Northern †	9.2	29.7	12.1	55.4	3.4	4.1	113.9	85.4	6.9	11.1	131.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	12.3	50.6	9.1	54.0	2.3	2.4	130.7	91.0	0.6	2.7	134.0
West London † ..	6.3	31.4	7.9	50.7	2.4	2.6	101.3	91.2	0.7	10.0	112.0
Group Averages, 1939	7.8	26.7	9.4	42.7	2.8	3.4	92.8	—	2.7	6.4	101.9
Do. do. 1938	7.6	26.2	9.1	40.6	2.6	3.4	89.5	—	2.8	6.1	98.4

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. †	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED † on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	135	15	135.0	28.8	106.2	8.5	21.3	8.0
Hampstead	138	21	138.0	29.4	108.6	16.8	21.3	15.5
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	162	39	162.0	46.2	115.8	13.4	28.5	11.6
King Edward Memorial ..	145	7	145.0	29.1	115.9	18.3	20.1	15.8
Metropolitan	150	—	150.0	42.0	108.0	7.8	28.0	7.2
Miller	172	26	172.0	35.5	136.5	8.5	20.6	6.2
National Temperance ..	158	30	158.0	49.0	109.0	18.2	31.0	16.7
Poplar	134	6	126.0	34.2	91.8	13.5	27.1	14.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	1,194	144	1,186.0	294.2	891.8	105.0	24.8	11.8
Do. do. 1938	1,176	144	1,176.0	39.4	1,136.6	148.9	3.4	13.1

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bolingbroke	87.6	10.1	97.7	1,827	123	18.8	14,540	51,277	3.5
Hampstead	80.0	11.8	91.8	1,768	156	18.7	29,538	97,638	3.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	75.8	26.6	102.4	1,502	118	23.7	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	93.1	4.5	97.6	2,042	389	17.1	16,209	57,469	3.5
Metropolitan	100.2	—	100.2	1,695	144	20.4	21,089	104,928	5.0
Miller	108.2	19.8	128.0	2,805	156	16.1	26,610	151,784	5.7
National Temperance	72.8	18.0	90.8	1,768	206	18.4	8,564	38,635	4.5
Poplar	78.3	—	78.3	1,404	188	19.7	27,745	140,872	5.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	696.0	90.8	786.8	14,811	1,480	18.8	144,295	642,603	4.5
Do. do. 1938	878.6	109.1	987.7	17,437	1,550	20.6	162,758	730,267	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(8 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke	£ 30.4	£ 19.2	£ 31.6	£ 71.5	£ 4.2	£ 8.2	£ 165.1*	£ 187.5	£ 1.4	£ 5.1	£ 171.6*
Hampstead	30.5	12.0	26.2	65.5	3.6	11.1	148.9*	189.0	15.1	10.4	174.4*
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	37.8	24.6	45.0	65.3	7.7	13.3	193.7*	183.5	12.1	14.3	220.1*
King Edward Memorial	34.9	18.8	31.2	93.1	4.5	11.2	193.7*	183.3	3.4	17.0	214.1*
Metropolitan	30.1	16.4	38.2	76.2	3.8	9.1	173.8	186.6	3.1	10.1	187.0
Miller	29.2	19.2	32.8	72.3	5.3	10.4	169.2*	187.4	5.7	13.8	188.7*
National Temperance	56.0	16.3	49.6	87.9	7.4	14.5	231.7*	179.3	4.8	25.6	262.1*
Poplar	33.5	26.0	37.7	95.5	6.0	16.7	215.4	180.8	17.8	9.0	242.2
Group Averages, 1939	34.6	19.0	36.2	78.1	5.2	11.5	184.6	—	7.5	12.9	205.0
Do. do. 1938	34.9	18.0	36.9	76.3	6.0	11.2	183.2	—	8.8	14.0	206.0

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke	£ 6.0	£ 11.9	£ 6.5	£ 28.3	£ 2.6	£ 2.6	£ 57.9	£ 79.3	£ 1.3	£ 1.1	£ 60.3
Hampstead	2.8	26.0	8.5	28.9	2.4	1.4	70.0	78.8	2.4	4.0	76.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth(a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	10.6	22.7	9.1	38.3	2.1	5.9	88.7	76.5	1.8	11.2	101.7
Metropolitan †	8.0	24.2	9.6	52.1	1.6	2.3	97.8	73.6	0.6	2.3	100.7
Miller †	5.7	18.7	6.6	44.8	2.4	3.1	81.3	76.2	0.6	3.5	85.4
National Temperance	7.0	33.3	11.2	76.5	3.2	4.8	136.0	73.6	1.5	11.7	149.2
Poplar	3.4	8.0	3.9	29.5	1.8	2.6	49.2	85.1	2.2	0.6	52.0
Group Averages, 1939	5.7	19.0	7.3	40.4	2.2	2.9	77.5	—	1.4	3.7	82.6
Do. do. 1938	5.7	20.9	7.2	40.4	2.4	2.9	79.5	—	1.7	3.8	85.0

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A
TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Battersea	85	14	85.0	19.9	65.1	11.0	23.4	16.9
Bromley	103	6	103.0	18.1	84.9	10.6	17.6	12.5
Connaught	118	10	118.0	27.8	90.2	7.1	23.6	7.9
East Ham Memorial ..	104	12	104.0	16.4	87.6	12.2	15.8	13.9
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	30.9	78.1	7.8	28.3	10.0
Nelson	84	21	84.0	10.9	73.1	17.5	13.0	23.9
Princess Beatrice ..	88	19	88.0	23.5	64.5	7.2	26.7	11.2
Royal (Richmond) ..	111	10	111.0	17.0	94.0	15.6	15.3	16.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	103	13	103.0	16.6	86.4	20.6	16.1	23.8
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6	102.0	18.0	84.0	14.2	17.6	16.9
Wembley	90	21	84.0	15.0	69.0	5.7	17.9	8.3
Willesden	106	15	106.0	9.0	97.0	21.9	8.5	22.6
Woolwich Memorial ..	112	35	112.0	26.7	85.3	—	23.8	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	1,315	182	1,309.0	249.8	1,059.2	151.4	19.1	14.3
Do. do. 1938	1,301	182	1,284.1	31.2	1,252.9	165.3	2.4	13.3

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Battersea	54.1	—	54.1	1,120	108	17.4	10,552	53,859	5.1
Bromley	74.3	—	74.3	1,395	131	19.3	4,095	23,814	5.8
Connaught	79.3	3.8	83.1	1,390	230	21.0	8,448	56,632	6.7
East Ham Memorial	75.4	—	75.4	1,644	385	16.3	13,366	65,844	4.9
London Jewish	70.3	—	70.3	1,187	113	20.4	12,277	65,341	5.3
Nelson	55.6	—	55.6	1,490	327	13.6	5,858	44,272	7.6
Princess Beatrice ..	49.8	7.5	57.3	1,345	186	15.3	9,427	42,909	4.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	78.4	—	78.4	1,752	289	16.3	8,346	36,502	4.4
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	58.0	7.8	65.8	1,351	60	17.6	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)	69.8	—	69.8	1,831	621	13.7	16,947	87,428	5.2
Wembley	51.8	11.5	63.3	1,463	235	15.3	11,070	27,712	2.5
Willesden	66.9	8.2	75.1	1,707	387	15.8	20,934	62,627	3.0
Woolwich Memorial	85.3	—	85.3	2,052	373	14.8	12,767	54,123	4.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	869.0	38.8	907.8	19,727	3,445	16.5	134,087	621,063	4.6
Do. do. 1938	1,048.2	20.3	1,068.5	23,735	4,268	16.7	157,609	761,342	4.8

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.
GROUP IV.
(13 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Battersea	38.4	15.2	36.7	67.7	6.0	11.6	175.6	183.6	9.5	16.6	201.7
Bromley	37.1	20.6	34.5	55.1	3.7	9.5	160.5	185.0	3.6	6.6	170.7
Connaught	40.8	14.2	34.5	69.0	7.7	9.8	176.0*	183.9	7.8	12.4	196.2*
East Ham Memorial	33.7	21.5	28.5	67.8	6.0	9.2	166.7	184.7	2.7	7.2	176.6
London Jewish ..	32.8	13.6	34.3	73.7	4.6	11.0	170.0	184.5	3.0	16.9	189.9
Nelson	32.7	19.8	35.3	74.8	3.8	12.1	178.5	183.4	2.4	6.0	186.9
Princess Beatrice ..	29.2	19.3	46.1	88.1	4.7	8.0	195.4*	182.3	9.1	36.9	241.4*
Royal (Richmond)	38.8	19.1	45.8	76.2	4.2	17.1	201.2	181.5	2.5	13.9	217.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	44.6	22.2	44.9	66.5	8.4	11.0	197.6	182.1	27.4	12.7	237.7
St. John's (Lewisham)	35.4	17.2	43.4	77.3	7.8	11.0	192.1	182.3	13.4	10.1	215.6
Wembley	23.5	27.2	31.8	84.3	8.3	10.3	185.4*	183.0	1.0	7.5	193.9*
Willesden	34.1	12.8	39.7	90.4	5.7	12.6	195.3*	182.2	3.4	11.2	209.9*
Woolwich Memorial	32.2	19.3	36.6	85.9	8.6	8.8	191.4	182.1	1.9	8.5	201.8
Group Averages, 1939	35.1	18.3	37.7	74.9	6.2	10.9	183.1	—	6.5	12.4	202.0
Do. do. 1938	36.4	19.2	38.6	73.2	6.3	10.5	184.2	—	6.1	12.1	202.4

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Battersea	5.8	24.1	12.7	31.2	3.2	6.1	83.1	86.8	2.4	4.4	89.9
Bromley	4.4	11.9	11.2	32.0	1.0	2.8	63.3	87.2	1.1	2.0	66.4
Connaught	9.8	38.9	11.9	40.2	3.8	3.6	108.2	84.3	4.3	8.2	120.7
East Ham Memorial	4.0	26.1	2.1	34.4	3.0	3.0	72.6	88.2	1.4	4.0	78.0
London Jewish ..	3.5	26.1	6.6	35.6	2.7	5.1	79.6	87.3	0.7	6.5	86.8
Nelson	4.2	11.1	5.4	29.3	1.4	1.9	53.3	88.7	1.0	0.9	55.2
Princess Beatrice ..	5.2	26.5	23.2	56.9	7.1	5.1	124.0	83.5	2.3	24.7	151.0
Royal (Richmond)	5.2	28.2	9.5	30.9	5.0	5.4	84.2	86.6	1.1	2.8	88.1
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham)†	3.2	22.1	4.8	47.2	1.9	3.5	82.7	87.2	4.3	3.2	90.2
Wembley	14.4	43.0	18.2	57.2	4.2	6.3	143.3	83.8	24.1	3.8	171.2
Willesden	3.7	26.6	7.1	32.3	2.3	2.3	74.3	87.8	0.5	2.5	77.3
Woolwich Memorial	6.0	22.3	5.0	45.6	4.0	4.0	86.9	86.4	0.8	4.0	91.7
Group Averages, 1939	5.3	25.6	8.7	39.7	3.2	4.0	86.5	—	3.0	5.5	95.0
Do. do. 1938	5.4	24.0	8.4	36.2	3.3	4.4	81.7	—	2.5	7.2	91.4

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	72	10	72.0	14.7	57.3	8.9	20.4	15.5
Beckenham	74	8	58.1	9.5	48.6	3.5	16.4	7.2
Finchley	72	26	72.0	11.7	60.3	9.8	16.3	16.3
French	70	—	70.0	3.6	66.4	24.8	5.1	37.3
Harrow & Wealdstone ..	79	11	79.0	13.7	65.3	4.1	17.3	6.3
Italian	58	6	54.7	13.3	41.4	4.5	24.3	11.1
Mildmay Mission ..	58	—	58.0	20.4	37.6	8.3	35.2	22.1
Putney	76	18	76.0	7.0	69.0	2.9	9.2	4.2
Seamen's (Docks) ..	55	—	55.0	8.4	46.6	8.5	15.3	18.2
Weir	30	4	30.0	—	30.0	9.9	—	33.0
Wimbledon	74	12	74.0	12.4	61.6	4.6	16.8	7.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	718	95	698.8	114.7	584.1	89.8	16.4	15.4
Do. do. 1938	693	95	690.2	17.5	672.7	111.2	2.5	16.5

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Acton	44.1	4.3	48.4	1,035	207	16.6	8,981	48,910	5.4
Beckenham	37.9	7.2	45.1	1,079	249	15.2	3,717	11,994	3.2
Finchley	32.8	17.7	50.5	1,073	243	16.9	—	—	—
French	41.6	—	41.6	623	91	23.9	4,688	17,577	3.7
Harrow & Wealdstone	53.6	7.6	61.2	1,485	448	14.8	6,277	47,243	7.5
Italian	36.9	—	36.9	794	76	17.1	3,886	20,070	5.2
Mildmay Mission ..	29.3	—	29.3	631	117	16.0	10,006	50,782	5.1
Putney	48.6	17.5	66.1	1,130	55	20.9	5,802	19,580	3.4
Seamen's (Docks) ..	38.1	—	38.1	712	135	18.9	5,353	27,548	5.1
Weir	20.1	—	20.1	645	212	11.3	4,044	14,890	3.7
Wimbledon	49.0	8.0	57.0	1,372	213	15.0	2,962	7,341	2.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	432.0	62.3	494.3	10,579	2,046	16.8	55,716	265,935	4.8
Do. do. 1938	494.3	69.5	563.8	11,718	2,055	17.6	61,593	267,269	4.3

UNDER 80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 29.2	£ 14.5	£ 39.9	£ 62.4	£ 3.6	£ 15.5	£ 165.1*	£ 181.4	£ 3.5	£ 14.6	£ 183.2*
Beckenham	31.2	18.8	36.5	74.4	12.6	18.1	191.6*	178.7	11.0	16.1	218.7*
Finchley	45.7	24.6	46.0	82.3	9.4	10.3	218.3*	176.7	8.7	15.5	242.5*
French	29.1	21.3	25.3	33.7	5.3	15.1	129.8	186.6	10.6	7.4	147.8
Harrow and Weald-stone	35.3	20.8	30.9	65.3	7.2	10.3	169.8*	181.2	5.8	5.9	181.5*
Italian	49.6	25.5	33.7	42.4	3.3	10.3	164.8	180.9	60.5	11.0	236.3
Mildmay Mission ..	40.3	12.8	39.0	79.2	3.4	17.6	192.3	178.6	6.5	13.6	212.4
Putney	30.1	20.7	43.7	70.1	7.1	13.5	185.2*	179.1	13.3	6.1	204.6*
Seamen's (Docks) ..	38.3	12.9	44.9	94.0	9.3	10.6	210.0	176.7	2.1	7.9	220.0
Weir	50.0	14.1	52.4	92.2	7.0	20.8	236.5	177.1	2.5	2.4	241.4
Wimbledon	£ 27.0	21.3	37.9	62.3	3.4	19.7	171.6*	180.7	17.7	4.7	194.0*
Group Averages, 1939	35.3	19.0	37.9	66.7	6.4	14.4	179.7	—	12.3	9.4	201.4
Do. do. 1938	34.3	18.4	36.8	63.1	6.4	13.2	172.2	—	8.6	7.2	188.0

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Adult patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 11.7	£ 17.9	£ 12.4	£ 33.4	£ 1.2	£ 4.8	£ 81.4	£ 99.2	£ 1.1	£ 4.5	£ 87.0
Beckenham	11.4	23.8	15.9	48.8	5.2	7.9	113.0	95.2	1.1	3.3	117.4
Finchley (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	5.7	64.6	6.8	26.9	1.2	4.8	110.0	94.6	2.4	5.8	118.2
Harrow and Weald-stone	3.2	26.4	7.4	44.9	3.0	5.6	90.5	97.1	1.7	9.3	101.5
Italian	8.4	13.8	7.5	14.2	1.9	3.1	48.9	99.5	21.9	3.9	74.7
Mildmay Mission ..	4.2	18.5	4.0	28.5	1.2	6.3	62.7	104.4	2.3	5.0	70.0
Putney	5.2	55.7	9.1	36.6	3.0	5.9	115.5	94.6	5.8	2.5	123.8
Seamen's (Docks) †	12.9	48.9	22.5	49.9	3.9	2.8	140.9	90.7	1.0	2.1	144.0
Weir	13.6	58.3	35.7	62.9	4.7	4.0	179.2	91.1	1.7	1.6	182.5
Wimbledon	18.7	53.7	21.9	30.6	2.2	3.5	130.6	95.2	13.9	—	144.5
Group Averages, 1939	8.0	32.4	11.6	36.6	2.3	5.1	96.0	—	3.6	4.8	104.4
Do. do. 1938	8.6	31.6	15.4	39.0	2.8	5.4	102.8	—	3.9	5.1	111.8

(a) This Hospital is a day hospital and does not have a resident medical officer. The cost of which is included in the cost of the day hospital.

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Carshalton	62	16	62.0	12.0	50.0	10.2	19.4	20.4
Enfield	56	2	56.0	10.1	45.9	8.7	18.0	19.0
Forest	40	14	40.0	9.8	30.2	9.7	24.5	32.1
Hendon	65	20	65.0	14.3	50.7	12.8	22.0	25.2
Hornsey	61	19	61.0	10.0	51.0	12.6	16.4	24.7
Kingston Victoria ..	43	10	43.0	7.0	36.0	7.4	16.3	20.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	47	21	47.0	4.1	42.9	13.0	8.7	30.3
Victoria (Barnet) ..	52	17	52.0	8.1	43.9	12.1	15.6	27.6
Woodford Jubilee ..	54	14	54.0	10.0	44.0	13.4	18.5	30.5
Wood Green and Southgate ..	52	6	52.0	15.7	36.3	8.0	30.2	22.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	532	139	532.0	101.1	430.9	107.9	19.0	25.0
Do. do. 1938	533	139	531.1	6.8	524.3	149.2	1.3	28.5

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Carshalton	39.8	—	39.8	1,058	364	13.7	—	—	—
Enfield	37.2	—	37.2	645	49	20.4	—	—	—
Forest	20.5	—	20.5	586	82	12.8	—	—	—
Hendon	27.1	10.8	37.9	873	361	15.4	—	—	—
Hornsey	38.4	—	38.4	891	207	15.5	3,077	19,671	6.4
Kingston Victoria ..	28.6	—	28.6	915	288	11.3	2,204	3,707	1.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	22.2	7.7	29.9	411	46	26.6	120	3,575	29.8
Victoria (Barnet) ..	31.8	—	31.8	827	273	14.2	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	30.6	—	30.6	610	163	18.4	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	28.3	—	28.3	699	197	14.6	—	—	—
Total and Group Averages, 1939	304.5	18.5	323.0	7,515	2,030	15.5	5,491	26,953	4.9
Do. do. 1938	352.4	22.7	375.1	8,981	2,224	15.2	5,011	26,001	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VI.**
(10 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Carshalton	£ 40.8	£ 29.6	£ 34.7	£ 99.9	£ 8.4	£ 7.4	£ 220.8	£ 200.3	£ 7.7	£ 5.4	£ 233.9
Enfield	32.2	21.1	40.4	95.5	6.2	7.4	202.8	203.0	4.1	3.5	210.4
Forest	50.0	27.7	56.6	88.1	11.4	18.7	252.5	199.8	5.1	4.0	261.6
Hendon	19.7	13.3	33.7	81.7	11.0	12.8	172.2*	206.0	9.1	3.3	184.6*
Hornsey	37.7	18.1	46.7	60.9	6.6	12.3	182.3	206.2	7.4	4.8	194.5
Kingston Victoria	46.5	13.4	46.1	59.3	11.5	8.9	185.7	204.8	4.7	2.2	192.6
Mildmay Memorial	£27.1	21.2	30.7	75.2	3.1	11.1	168.4*	205.6	0.8	5.6	174.8*
Victoria (Barnet) ..	47.8	27.4	46.0	73.6	12.7	12.2	219.7	201.2	17.1	16.8	253.6
Woodford Jubilee ..	55.4	24.9	46.6	83.4	7.1	9.2	226.6	200.5	5.9	5.7	238.2
Wood Green and Southgate ..	39.3	32.2	44.3	75.1	5.4	8.9	205.2	202.7	8.8	2.4	216.4
Group Averages, 1939	39.5	23.1	42.3	79.5	8.2	10.4	203.0	—	7.3	5.4	215.7
Do. do. 1938	39.6	22.5	43.0	76.3	7.6	9.6	199.1	—	10.3	5.5	214.9

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical Cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	4.3	26.1	19.9	45.3	1.6	9.7	106.9	1.3	1.2	109.4
Kingston Victoria	4.0	152.6	—	152.6	0.8	3.6	313.6	—	—	313.6
Mildmay Memorial	—	—	3.3	24.2	4.2	—	31.7	—	—	31.7
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

** The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. †	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED † on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bexley	26	6	26.0	1.7	24.3	10.5	6.5	43.2
Blackheath	32	4	32.0	7.7	24.3	9.1	24.1	37.4
Brentford	33	4	33.0	3.1	29.9	10.1	9.4	33.8
Catholic Nursing Institute	21	21	21.0	1.0	20.0	5.1	4.8	25.5
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10	39.0	12.0	27.0	6.2	30.8	23.0
Hanwell	16	2	16.0	0.4	15.6	3.6	2.5	23.1
Norwood	34	2	32.5	2.4	30.1	5.8	7.4	19.3
Phillips Memorial ..	20	2	20.0	2.7	17.3	7.6	13.5	43.9
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	5	34.0	2.0	32.0	10.4	5.9	32.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	255	56	253.5	33.0	220.5	68.4	13.0	31.0
Do. do. 1938	252	55	252.0	—	252.0	70.8	—	28.1

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In- patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (6)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (7)	Total new Out- patients.	Total Attend- ances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient (10)
	Ordinary. (2)	Pay. (3)	Total. (4)						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bexley	13.8	—	13.8	546	402	9.0	—	—	—
Blackheath	15.2	—	15.2	318	25	17.2	878	4,033	4.6
Brentford	19.8	—	19.8	344	35	20.2	2,743	15,193	5.5
Catholic Nursing .. Institute	—	14.9	14.9	148	—	36.6	—	—	—
Eltham and Motting- ham	20.8	—	20.8	516	52	14.3	—	—	—
Hanwell	12.0	—	12.0	256	31	16.9	—	—	—
Norwood	24.3	—	24.3	487	6	17.8	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	9.7	—	9.7	156	5	23.2	201	1,461	7.3
St. John's (Twicken- ham)	21.6	—	21.6	377	117	20.8	4,300	12,320	2.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	137.2	14.9	152.1	3,148	673	17.3	8,122	33,007	4.1
Do. do. 1938	166.1	15.1	181.2	3,726	669	17.8	9,354	42,049	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**GROUP VII.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital. (8)	Group Average excluding the Hospital. (9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bexley	£ 42.5	£ 25.4	£ 43.5	£ 87.9	£ 18.7	£ 12.7	£ 230.7	£ 185.9	£ 7.8	£ 8.9	£ 247.4
Blackheath	46.6	9.4	45.8	75.6	10.3	6.4	194.1	189.6	36.0	3.7	233.8
Brentford	30.2	14.2	28.7	52.5	11.3	7.3	144.2	197.7	4.0	3.5	151.7
Catholic Nursing .. Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	47.5	28.4	45.4	61.1	13.3	0.9	196.6	188.9	9.9	1.3	207.8
Hanwell	37.7	26.9	36.4	64.6	4.5	6.9	177.0	191.3	4.5	7.5	189.0
Norwood	45.0	35.2	38.2	61.1	6.3	3.3	189.1	190.4	6.1	4.2	199.4
Phillips Memorial ..	34.9	13.2	43.9	93.5	12.0	3.7	201.2	189.1	11.2	4.4	216.8
St. John's (Twickenham)	£36.6	20.8	37.1	82.6	7.3	15.4	199.8	188.4	11.8	5.2	216.8
Group Averages, 1939	40.5	22.6	39.5	70.4	10.2	6.9	190.1	—	11.0	4.5	205.6
Do. do. 1938	40.7	22.7	40.2	64.0	10.4	6.8	184.8	—	10.9	4.9	200.6

* The costs shown for all the above Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The Catholic Nursing Institute is treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES.										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bexley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackheath	36.4	42.6	19.4	58.9	5.6	2.5	165.4	22.4	1.4	189.2	—
Brentford	4.0	9.1	2.5	22.9	0.8	1.1	40.4	1.7	0.3	42.4	—
Catholic Nursing Institute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial	—	73.9	6.8	6.2	0.7	0.3	87.9	0.7	0.7	89.3	—
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	6.8	26.7	6.7	51.5	1.4	6.3	99.4	2.2	2.0	103.6	—
	The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.										

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 87.

The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of Phillips Memorial which are based on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	126	18	113.3	36.7	76.6	6.4	32.4	8.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	106	13	105.7	26.7	79.0	3.1	25.3	3.9
Grosvenor	58	11	58.0	19.3	38.7	5.0	33.3	12.9
Hospital for Women ..	81	11	81.0	28.7	52.3	7.2	35.4	13.8
Samaritan Free	88	14	88.0	23.7	64.3	6.9	26.9	10.7
South London	140	22	140.0	37.5	102.5	3.7	26.8	3.6
Total and Group Averages, 1939	599	89	586.0	172.6	413.4	32.3	29.5	7.8
Do. do. 1938	576	89	564.7	71.1	493.6	36.6	12.6	7.4

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Chelsea	57.4	12.8	70.2	1,570	38	16.1	2,587	6,595	2.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	67.8	8.1	75.9	1,981	190	13.6	8,007	41,669	5.2
Grosvenor	28.4	5.3	33.7	690	22	17.2	681	2,447	3.6
Hospital for Women	40.2	4.9	45.1	1,030	26	15.3	2,229	5,549	2.5
Samaritan Free ..	48.5	8.9	57.4	1,118	20	18.8	3,512	9,789	2.8
South London ..	87.0	11.8	98.8	1,969	212	17.6	12,522	58,318	4.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	329.3	51.8	381.1	8,358	508	16.2	29,538	124,367	4.2
Do. do. 1938	396.7	61.4	458.1	9,844	646	16.9	37,305	165,565	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	47.5	18.5	68.1	121.9	15.9	21.7	293.6	197.4	5.5	13.2	312.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	£41.4	21.5	62.9	83.8	5.2	12.4	227.2(a)	209.4	11.5	18.8	257.5
Grosvenor	32.7	18.2	29.3	51.2	3.2	12.8	147.4	220.2	5.4	9.3	162.1
Hospital for Women	36.2	23.1	45.8	77.7	7.2	21.0	211.0	213.3	9.6	15.9	236.5
Samaritan Free ..	36.9	19.7	40.6	92.1	8.9	25.1	223.3	211.3	9.7	13.4	246.4
South London ..	35.9	17.1	32.5	74.1	4.3	8.4	172.3	227.2	10.1	4.4	186.8
Group Averages, 1939	38.7	19.6	47.0	84.5	7.3	15.9	213.0	—	9.0	12.1	234.1
Do. do. 1938	36.1	18.8	45.2	80.4	6.4	15.7	202.6	—	23.5	12.0	233.1

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £198.3.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Chelsea	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	9.9	67.3	20.8	45.9	5.2	9.1	158.2	142.4	8.9	11.5	178.6
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	8.7	52.5	27.6	74.1	9.0	6.9	178.8	124.8	1.8	8.4	189.0
Grosvenor	11.0	46.8	13.2	22.5	2.7	4.4	100.6	144.1	2.2	4.8	107.6
Hospital for Women	6.3	94.3	16.2	43.8	5.6	12.6	178.8	141.2	3.6	12.2	194.6
Samaritan Free ..	6.8	55.6	21.7	44.0	5.0	11.6	144.7	143.0	5.7	8.0	158.4
South London † ..	7.5	33.3	6.4	59.5	3.3	3.8	113.8	169.6	1.0	1.8	116.6
Group Averages, 1939	8.0	46.4	16.0	61.2	5.5	6.1	143.2	—	2.1	5.5	150.8
Do. do. 1938	7.9	44.8	12.3	61.4	4.5	5.8	135.8	—	3.8	4.7	144.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12	76.0	26.0	50.0	10.1	34.2	20.2
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	17.8	27.2	6.6	39.6	24.3
Evelina	80	—	80.0	25.5	54.5	4.4	31.9	8.1
Hospital for Sick Children	326	36	326.0	117.5	208.5	32.8	36.0	15.7
Paddington Green ..	52	—	52.0	20.7	31.3	6.4	39.8	20.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	33.8	101.2	16.3	25.0	16.1
Princess Louise, Kensington	76	2	75.0	28.0	47.0	13.9	37.3	29.6
Queen's	167	—	164.0	50.9	113.1	27.9	31.0	24.7
South Eastern	100	7	100.0	48.0	52.0	13.1	48.0	25.2
Victoria	138	12	138.0	64.2	73.8	11.5	46.5	15.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	1,195	69	1,191.0	432.4	758.6	143.0	36.3	18.9
Do. do. 1938	1,187	73	1,195.8	116.3	1,009.5	151.7	10.3	15.0

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Belgrave	39.9	—	39.9	1,394	792	10.1	12,655	42,950	3.4
Children's, Hampstead	20.6	—	20.6	245	11	26.4	—	—	—
Evelina	50.1	—	50.1	925	205	18.6	5,630	23,473	4.2
Hospital for Sick Children	165.3	10.4	175.7	5,861	2,588	10.6	24,967	92,571	3.7
Paddington Green ..	24.9	—	24.9	771	353	11.3	6,111	25,660	4.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	84.9	—	84.9	1,180	60	24.9	9,017	32,466	3.6
Princess Louise, Kensington	33.1	—	33.1	959	391	12.1	9,599	35,808	3.7
Queen's	85.2	—	85.2	1,837	482	16.1	17,256	94,630	5.5
South Eastern	37.2	1.7	38.9	1,544	881	9.1	8,158	29,144	3.6
Victoria	58.7	3.6	62.3	1,646	719	13.3	11,012	40,491	3.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	599.9	15.7	615.6	16,362	6,482	13.2	104,405	417,193	4.0
Do. do. 1938	845.3	12.8	857.8	21,870	8,862	14.3	134,178	573,490	4.3

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	28.3	8.7	42.3	89.5	4.3	11.5	184.6	208.4	8.2	21.4	214.2
Children's, Hampstead	40.1	10.0	46.2	66.5	4.0	20.2	187.0	207.4	18.3	5.7	211.0
Evelina	27.0	8.4	35.7	69.2	4.4	12.0	156.7	211.2	3.6	10.0	170.3
Hospital for Sick Children	43.4	27.1	62.2	108.8	9.7	13.2	264.4*(a)	184.4	9.6	25.7	299.7*
Paddington Green ..	41.1	8.8	54.8	57.1	6.3	12.8	180.9	207.9	16.8	10.7	208.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	24.8	10.7	34.5	87.1	5.6	12.2	174.9	211.3	12.1	9.3	196.3
Princess Louise, Kensington	39.7	6.5	43.6	74.3	4.6	10.9	179.6	208.4	2.7	16.9	199.2
Queen's	30.4	17.0	48.6	83.7	7.9	9.7	197.3	208.2	11.2	19.8	228.3
South Eastern	26.7	4.7	42.3	66.5	6.5	20.2	166.9*	209.2	2.8	15.0	184.7*
Victoria	31.4	9.8	54.0	101.6	5.4	13.3	215.5*	205.7	12.8	16.2	244.5*
Group Averages, 1939	34.2	15.0	49.1	88.7	6.8	12.9	206.7	—	9.7	17.7	234.1
Do. do. 1938	32.4	15.5	46.7	82.7	6.2	11.9	196.1	—	7.3	19.2	222.6

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £235.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	3.8	20.3	9.1	44.0	4.2	6.1	87.5	107.5	2.9	11.5	101.9
Children's, Hampstead (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina	7.2	22.9	8.5	55.3	4.9	6.3	105.1	105.5	1.5	7.2	113.8
Hospital for Sick Children†	4.7	24.6	16.0	57.4	6.6	4.9	114.2	103.2	2.3	17.4	133.9
Paddington Green ..	6.9	34.1	10.6	55.5	3.0	12.4	122.5	104.2	16.2	3.5	142.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	9.8	30.0	20.7	40.7	3.6	6.7	111.5	105.0	8.8	7.6	127.9
Princess Louise, Kensington	5.6	23.1	18.1	69.1	4.7	10.4	131.0	102.9	1.4	14.0	146.4
Queen's	3.9	22.7	7.7	50.0	1.0	4.5	89.8	110.3	5.2	9.1	104.1
South Eastern	5.7	27.7	8.9	59.4	2.4	7.4	111.5	105.1	0.8	2.5	114.8
Victoria	5.9	27.1	10.1	47.0	3.0	5.1	98.2	106.3	0.8	6.3	105.3
Group Averages, 1939	5.4	25.0	12.1	52.9	3.7	6.4	105.5	—	4.2	10.2	119.9
Do. do. 1938	5.2	23.8	10.9	53.3	3.1	6.3	102.5	—	4.2	8.8	115.5

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S (LONG****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. †	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED † on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	65	—	65.0	7.8	57.2	10.3	% 12.0	% 18.0
St. Monica's	26	—	26.0	5.7	20.3	4.5	21.9	22.1
Santa Claus	26	—	26.0	6.5	19.5	—	25.0	—
Winifred House	34	—	34.0	—	34.0	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	151	—	151.0	20.0	131.0	14.8	13.2	11.3
Do. do. 1938	153	—	153.0	10.9	142.1	15.7	7.1	11.0

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Cheyne	46.9	—	46.9	83	—	155.8	—	—	—
St. Monica's	15.8	—	15.8	128	6	43.0	—	—	—
Santa Claus	19.5	—	19.5	91	3	66.0	—	—	—
Winifred House	35.1	—	35.1	130	1	101.0	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	117.3	—	117.3	432	10	89.5	—	—	—
Do. do. 1938	126.4	—	126.4	502	1	91.5	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**PERIOD) HOSPITALS.****TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cheyne (a)	26.8	4.9	31.3	55.5	2.9	12.5	133.9	89.6	2.7	10.0	146.6
St. Monica's	20.7	2.2	27.4	39.7	12.4	7.8	110.2	107.8	13.2	6.9	130.3
Santa Claus	28.0	4.0	20.5	31.5	4.4	6.7	95.1	110.4	5.6	1.1	101.8
Winifred House	19.0	2.2	21.4	28.0	4.9	3.5	79.0	121.4	5.8	5.2	90.0
Group Averages, 1939	23.8	3.6	26.1	41.4	4.9	8.3	108.1	—	5.4	6.8	120.3
Do. do. 1938	23.8	4.1	27.3	43.2	5.2	7.5	111.1	—	2.3	5.8	119.2

* The Hospitals in this Group have no Pay Beds.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

** NOTE.—The costs of St. Monica's and Santa Claus are based on figures for the eight months January to August, and of Cheyne and Winifred House on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

MATERNITY

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Annie McCall ..	50	4	50.0	5.0	45.0	19.1	10.0	42.4
Bearsted Memorial ..	38	3	38.0	2.3	35.7	12.3	6.1	34.5
British, for Mothers ..	63	—	53.9	1.3	52.6	13.8	2.4	26.2
City of London ..	79	8	79.0	6.0	73.0	7.3	7.6	10.0
East End ..	59	—	59.0	19.7	39.3	11.3	33.4	28.8
General ..	50	—	50.0	17.4	32.6	1.9	34.8	5.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	100	—	100.0	8.2	91.8	8.8	8.2	9.6
Plaistow ..	60	—	60.0	6.9	53.1	8.5	11.5	16.0
Queen Charlotte's ..	110	6	117.9	22.0	95.9	13.1	18.7	13.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	609	21	607.8	88.8	519.0	96.1	14.6	18.5
Do. do. 1938	618	21	618.0	9.7	608.3	97.1	1.6	16.0

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS. **		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (6)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (7)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Annie McCall ..	25.9	—	25.9	638	—	14.7	764	5,742	7.5
Bearsted Memorial ..	23.4	—	23.4	609	43	14.2	1,470	10,815	7.4
British, for Mothers ..	38.8	—	38.8	921	89	15.3	2,993	14,975	5.0
City of London ..	60.1	5.6	65.7	1,641	74	14.5	3,368	16,630	4.9
East End ..	28.0	—	28.0	866	37	11.2	1,621	17,402	10.7
General ..	30.7	—	30.7	796	—	13.3	3,751	28,809	7.7
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	83.0	—	83.0	1,775	99	17.0	6,226	67,285	10.8
Plaistow ..	44.6	—	44.6	1,131	34	14.2	12,020	149,017	12.4
Queen Charlotte's ..	82.3	0.5	82.8	2,391	146	12.4	4,880	62,322	12.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	416.8	6.1	422.9	10,768	522	14.1	37,093	372,997	10.1
Do. do. 1938	505.9	7.5	513.4	13,303	638	14.2	44,587	464,245	10.4

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (10).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall ..	£ 27.6	£ 2.6	£ 29.6	£ 45.0	£ 1.9	£ 5.6	£ 112.3	£ 231.1	£ 8.5	£ 7.5	£ 128.3
Bearsted Memorial	£ 47.7	£ 14.6	£ 51.5	£ 79.9	£ 8.7	£ 13.8	£ 216.2	£ 224.1	£ 3.2	£ 17.3	£ 236.7
British, for Mothers	50.8	16.5	55.4	84.8	13.1	8.6	229.2	223.2	5.3	5.5	240.0
City of London ..	£ 37.3	£ 8.7	£ 37.6	£ 101.7	£ 8.2	£ 18.1	£ 211.6*	£ 225.6	£ 9.0	£ 50.1	£ 270.7*
East End ..	37.1	12.3	40.7	70.9	4.4	15.6	181.0	227.6	1.5	5.7	188.2
General ..	52.0	16.1	64.1	99.6	7.9	12.7	252.4	220.7	9.4	12.4	274.2
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	52.5	11.1	46.7	62.4	6.4	6.0	185.1	232.7	7.5	8.3	200.9
Plaistow ..	38.4	4.5	31.8	79.6	2.7	5.8	162.8	231.1	6.3	11.2	180.3
Queen Charlotte's ..	70.1	26.8	93.1	112.6	14.6	24.9	342.1*	194.4	6.5	64.5	413.1*
Group Averages, 1939	49.1	13.8	54.0	85.2	8.2	13.4	223.7	—	6.7	25.8	256.2
Do. do. 1938	49.3	13.7	52.4	75.1	7.4	11.1	209.0	—	10.4	22.5	241.9

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter; at the Annie McCall and the Bearsted Memorial, Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Annie McCall ..	£ 11.9	£ 0.9	£ 5.4	£ 20.3	£ —	£ —	£ 38.5	£ 90.3	£ —	£ —	£ 38.5
Bearsted Memorial	13.8	2.7	18.7	78.5	2.1	5.7	121.5	88.3	1.7	13.0	136.2
British, for Mothers	18.0	5.9	19.7	30.1	4.6	3.1	81.4	89.7	1.9	2.0	85.3
City of London ..	13.8	5.0	15.6	60.3	6.8	10.5	112.0	88.2	5.5	14.4	131.9
East End ..	22.4	4.2	24.7	43.1	2.7	9.3	106.4	88.6	0.9	2.0	109.3
General ..	21.4	6.6	25.9	67.5	3.3	5.3	130.0	84.8	3.9	13.7	147.6
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	12.5	3.9	4.2	36.3	1.2	1.8	59.9	96.6	0.9	6.9	67.7
Plaistow ..	16.5	1.6	15.2	36.5	1.3	3.2	74.3	97.1	3.0	6.7	84.0
Queen Charlotte's ..	27.4	8.7	15.8	53.0	5.6	6.7	117.2	83.3	3.5	4.1	124.8
Group Averages, 1939	18.2	4.3	14.9	44.9	2.7	4.4	89.4	—	2.7	7.0	99.1
Do. do. 1938	15.7	3.3	13.4	35.2	2.2	3.5	73.3	—	3.1	5.5	81.9

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of General Lying-in, which are based on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	51	12	51.0	18.6	32.4	6.6	36.5	20.4
Royal Eye	55	2	55.0	15.1	39.9	4.6	27.5	11.5
Royal London	200	39	200.0	27.2	172.8	25.0	13.6	14.5
Royal Westminster ..	100	18	100.0	18.5	81.5	22.0	18.5	27.0
Western	35	2	35.0	4.2	30.8	1.4	12.0	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	441	73	441.0	83.6	357.4	59.6	19.0	16.7
Do. do. 1938	441	73	435.6	7.2	428.4	69.0	1.7	16.1

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London ..	21.3	4.5	25.8	656	70	14.1	13,173	38,777	2.9
Royal Eye	35.3	—	35.3	870	81	14.5	29,798	64,469	2.2
Royal London ..	129.5	18.3	147.8	3,585	246	14.8	53,108	177,812	3.3
Royal Westminster	53.1	6.4	59.5	1,270	59	16.9	14,180	63,677	4.5
Western	29.4	—	29.4	660	36	16.0	13,741	50,207	3.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	268.6	29.2	297.8	7,041	492	15.2	124,000	394,942	3.2
Do. do. 1938	324.0	35.4	359.4	9,279	681	14.2	144,321	452,122	3.1

* These figures are included in Col. (6) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.**GROUP XII.**
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 30.5	£ 6.0	£ 42.1	£ 76.5	£ 4.1	£ 8.8	£ 168.0*	£ 141.5	£ 6.2	£ 4.2	£ 178.4*
Royal Eye	28.8	10.9	37.7	78.6	4.2	12.8	173.0	139.1	16.2	6.7	195.9
Royal London ..	26.4	3.5	21.6	66.6	1.6	2.7	122.4*	162.3	11.7	26.2	160.3*
Royal Westminster	30.6	5.3	38.4	74.0	2.8	9.5	160.6*	139.8	14.3	12.3	187.2*
Western	31.0	9.4	34.9	60.3	2.9	6.5	145.0	143.9	10.6	6.8	162.4
Group Averages, 1939	28.4	5.8	30.6	70.1	2.6	6.5	144.0	—	12.3	16.5	172.8
Do. do. 1938	30.3	7.5	35.3	69.0	3.1	6.6	151.8	—	12.6	16.9	181.3

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The cost shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 4.9	£ 10.3	£ 8.6	£ 72.2	£ 6.9	£ 15.1	£ 118.0	£ 103.0	£ 4.3	£ 8.7	£ 131.0
Royal Eye	3.7	13.9	4.8	75.0	5.3	16.3	119.0	101.7	10.3	8.5	137.8
Royal London ..	6.3	8.3	5.6	66.5	5.2	8.1	100.0	108.1	2.2	11.0	113.2
Royal Westminster	5.6	14.7	7.7	53.6	8.1	18.6	108.3	103.8	3.5	12.7	124.5
Western	3.7	11.1	5.2	54.0	3.5	7.7	85.2	107.3	1.6	8.2	95.0
Group Averages, 1939	5.3	10.8	6.1	64.8	5.6	11.9	104.5	—	3.9	10.3	118.7
Do. do. 1938	4.8	13.0	6.7	63.0	6.2	11.7	105.4	—	3.2	10.5	119.1

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)**HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	85	26	85.0	26.4	58.6	11.2	31.1	19.1
National, Queen Square..	229	29	229.0	76.5	152.5	48.4	33.4	31.7
West End..	76	—	76.0	16.1	59.9	1.0	21.2	1.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	390	55	390.0	119.0	271.0	60.6	30.5	22.4
Do. do. 1938	347	55	347.0	12.2	334.8	56.7	3.5	16.9

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	47.4	—	47.4	537	46	29.3	4,091	26,133	6.4
National, Queen Square	104.1	—	104.1	1,207	—	29.5	3,406	30,088	8.8
West End ..	58.9	—	58.9	534	12	37.8	3,398	20,238	8.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	210.4	—	210.4	2,278	58	31.4	10,895	85,459	7.8
Do. do. 1938	278.1	—	278.1	2,835	67	35.0	12,129	103,705	8.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.**GROUP XIII.**
(3 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	£ 36.5	£ 15.4	£ 35.8	£ 92.4	£ 6.0	£ 12.3	£ 198.4	£ 216.7	£ 2.2	£ 19.3	£ 219.9
National, Queen Square	46.6	12.2	47.2	117.1	6.6	11.7	241.4	183.4	17.9	28.6	287.9
West End	29.4	13.7	24.0	83.4	7.1	11.4	169.0	227.1	7.7	42.8	219.5
Group Averages, 1939	39.7	13.4	38.4	102.3	6.6	11.8	212.2	—	11.4	29.9	253.5
Do. do. 1938	40.9	13.3	34.0	97.3	6.4	10.9	202.8	—	18.2	26.6	247.6

* The costs shown for the above Hospitals include expenditure on Pay Bed patients (if any, see col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	£ 1.8	£ 50.8	£ 3.2	£ 36.0	£ 6.7	£ 9.2	£ 107.7	£ 152.6	£ 0.3	£ 3.1	£ 111.1
National, Queen Square	4.8	81.7	17.7	44.9	7.4	12.6	169.1	121.7	7.7	17.2	194.0
West End	4.3	54.7	11.1	49.9	6.5	8.3	134.8	140.7	3.1	34.1	172.0
Group Averages, 1939	3.7	63.2	11.0	43.8	6.9	10.1	138.7	—	3.9	18.5	161.1
Do. do. 1938	3.6	59.1	9.8	40.6	7.0	8.7	128.8	—	6.2	14.8	149.8

** NOTE—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)**THROAT, NOSE AND****EAR HOSPITALS.****GROUP XIV.**
(3 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London ..	84	10	79.5	3.8	75.7	9.0	4.8	11.9
Golden Square ..	103	40	103.0	41.3	61.7	2.8	40.1	4.5
Metropolitan ..	22	—	22.0	9.1	12.9	4.4	41.4	34.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	209	50	204.5	54.2	150.3	16.2	26.5	10.8
Do. do. 1938	203	50	202.0	14.8	187.2	26.1	7.3	13.9

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Central London ..	63.4	3.3	66.7	2,408	267	10.1	11,489	48,479	4.2
Golden Square ..	40.2	18.7	58.9	1,782	360	11.7	8,437	32,692	3.9
Metropolitan ..	8.5	—	8.5	496	62	6.1	4,072	12,736	3.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	112.1	22.0	134.1	4,686	689	10.3	23,998	93,907	3.9
Do. do. 1938	132.0	29.1	161.1	5,553	855	10.6	26,377	111,708	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED.										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	24.2	17.9	34.1	38.7	7.9	7.1	129.9	169.1	7.3	24.1	161.3
Golden Square ..	29.2	19.0	22.8	60.5	6.9	16.1	154.5	147.4	4.4	9.9	168.8
Metropolitan ..	56.0	18.1	44.9	82.3	9.2	25.9	236.4	141.6	28.4	11.6	276.4
Group Averages, 1939	29.4	18.4	30.2	52.1	7.6	12.7	150.4	—	8.0	16.9	175.3
Do. do. 1938	31.4	18.1	31.4	50.0	6.6	11.4	148.9	—	4.3	21.1	174.3

* The costs shown are in respect of General Ward patients only.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	8.9	22.2	12.1	37.8	3.6	6.6	91.2	75.9	3.1	16.3	110.6
Golden Square ..	7.6	22.4	11.6	12.0	5.7	12.6	71.9	89.5	3.7	10.0	85.6
Metropolitan ..	6.8	22.5	9.9	18.6	9.7	17.8	85.3	81.8	6.5	4.0	95.8
Group Averages, 1939	8.0	22.3	11.5	24.1	5.5	11.0	82.4	—	3.9	11.6	97.9
Do. do. 1938	7.3	26.2	10.0	23.3	3.9	9.2	84.9	—	2.3	14.9	102.1

** Note—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of Metropolitan which are based on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95	368.0	98.5	269.5	28.8	%	%
.. (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	3.4	146.6	6.1	2.3	4.2
London Chest ..	190	8	190.0	43.4	146.6	11.2	22.8	7.6
National Heart ..	49	1	49.0	6.0	43.0	11.2	12.2	26.0
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	6.1	—	7.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	837	104	837.0	151.3	685.7	63.4	18.1	9.2
Do. do. 1938	834	104	834.0	12.9	821.1	71.1	1.5	8.7

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (7)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	192.8	47.9	240.7	1,972	131	40.3	5,186	45,865	8.8
.. (Frimley)	140.5	—	140.5	419	3	123.9	—	—	—
London Chest ..	131.8	3.6	135.4	1,117	40	41.6	15,708	41,097	2.6
National Heart ..	31.8	—	31.8	314	10	33.6	2,656	15,456	5.8
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	73.9	—	73.9	111	—	252.0	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	570.8	51.5	622.3	3,933	184	53.6	23,550	102,418	4.3
Do. do. 1938	674.1	75.9	750.0	4,967	293	54.7	24,859	115,391	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HEART HOSPITALS.**GROUP XV.**
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton)	40.9	16.3	27.2	89.0	4.7	8.0	186.1*	181.1	11.4	8.8	206.3
„ (Frimley)	51.6	8.7	33.2	68.4	6.9	4.2	173.0	186.7	11.6	10.1	194.7
London Chest ..	42.4	16.4	31.1	85.5	7.2	10.0	192.6*	180.1	7.5	8.0	208.1
National Heart ..	38.5	14.7	29.3	68.4	7.2	14.7	172.8	183.4	3.6	11.2	187.6
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	44.4	31.0	25.7	62.3	9.0	11.1	183.5	182.8	29.9	7.3	220.7
Group Averages, 1939	44.5	15.5	29.7	78.7	6.4	8.0	182.8	—	12.1	9.0	203.9
Do. do. 1938	43.2	13.3	29.6	76.7	6.8	8.6	178.2	—	11.0	8.6	197.8

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 12 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the National Heart Hospital include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospital cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton)	9.2	73.5	7.4	111.7	7.7	5.8	215.3	174.0	4.1	7.3	226.7
.. (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Chest ..	5.5	49.5	7.2	103.7	3.2	8.9	178.0	200.2	1.4	6.9	186.3
National Heart ..	4.9	33.2	16.2	79.8	8.5	23.4	166.0	197.8	4.4	27.7	198.1
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1939	7.0	56.7	9.0	102.6	6.2	10.3	191.8	—	3.2	11.0	206.0
Do. do. 1938	6.9	66.1	7.5	106.9	5.6	11.3	204.3	—	3.3	10.8	218.4

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) which are based on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)**UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL****TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	41	10	41.0	14.2	26.8	4.2	34.6	15.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	20	3	20.0	7.4	12.6	1.5	37.0	11.9
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	38	38.0	15.0	23.0	4.4	39.5	19.1
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	68	20	64.0	23.0	41.0	3.6	35.9	8.8
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	30	30.0	11.3	18.7	2.4	37.7	12.8
Infants'	100	6	100.0	36.1	63.9	17.3	36.1	27.1
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	—	36.0	12.7	23.3	1.2	35.3	5.2
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	84	—	84.0	17.0	67.0	10.9	20.2	16.3
Jewish Home of Rest ..	56	—	56.0	—	56.0	2.8	—	5.0

(Continued overleaf.)

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	22.6	—	22.6	363	58	21.2	933	4,934	5.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	11.1	—	11.1	167	4	21.7	10,624	44,821	4.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	18.6	18.6	398	13	17.9	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	37.4	—	37.4	550	13	23.0	1,391	8,195	5.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	16.3	16.3	267	15	20.9	—	—	—
Infants'	46.6	—	46.6	1,066	96	15.0	2,985	13,498	4.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's	22.1	—	22.1	896	436	8.7	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	56.1	—	56.1	148	—	117.7	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	53.2	—	53.2	85	6	228.4	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).**GROUP XVI.**
(29 Hospitals)**TABLE II.****** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.****A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 37.5	£ 24.3	£ 36.7	£ 78.2	£ 7.1	£ 17.3	£ 201.1	£ 6.1	£ 38.7	£ 245.9
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	49.6	11.4	42.7	88.8	3.9	12.2	208.6	1.7	11.8	222.1
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	47.4	23.4	51.8	114.5	9.6	21.0	267.7	2.7	47.7	318.1
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—
Infants'	38.7	18.6	58.2	109.1	13.3	20.3	258.2	9.9	15.6	283.7
Invalid and Crippled Children's	25.2	7.8	37.5	66.2	8.8	4.8	145.3	1.4	5.5	152.2
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	33.4	4.8	29.1	17.1	6.4	0.8	91.6	3.1	6.6	101.3
Jewish Home of Rest ..	£ 30.9	4.9	33.1	50.6	4.1	7.2	130.8	15.9	9.7	156.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* The costs shown for these Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) These Hospitals are treated as Pay-bed Hospitals.

§ Patients (unless necessitous) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 14.6	£ 56.1	£ 25.8	£ 108.1	£ 10.7	£ 20.3	£ 235.6	£ 5.7	£ 45.4	£ 286.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	5.2	14.5	1.9	21.1	0.6	1.9	45.2	0.3	1.9	47.4
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	18.7	37.9	61.0	99.2	8.6	18.8	244.2	4.2	27.8	276.2
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	9.8	26.9	15.0	66.2	6.7	10.4	135.0	2.3	8.1	145.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

Some Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patient's Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of Jewish Home of Rest which are based on the figures for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

GROUP XVI.—continued.
 (29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.
A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
London Fever	209	26	209.0	69.9	139.1	75.2	33.4	54.1
London Lock	64	—	64.0	20.9	43.1	14.2	32.7	32.9
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	39	8	39.0	13.2	25.8	3.0	33.8	11.6
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	130	34	130.0	32.2	97.8	8.6	24.8	8.8
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	4.0	6.0	2.5	40.0	41.7
Royal National Orthopaedic	170	12	170.0	42.9	127.1	16.5	25.2	13.0
" (Stanmore)	276	—	276.0	25.4	250.6	8.8	9.2	3.5
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	9	127.0	45.7	81.3	19.9	36.0	24.5
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	—	50.0	21.0	29.0	1.8	42.0	6.2
St. John's (Skin)	40	—	40.0	3.5	36.5	5.4	8.8	14.8
(Continued overleaf.)								

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XVI.—contd.									
London Fever	63.9	—	63.9	447	11	43.3	—	—	—
London Lock	28.9	—	28.9	154	12	53.2	3,065	85,309	27.8
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	22.8	—	22.8	477	34	16.7	235	2,787	11.9
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	89.2	—	89.2	1,022	23	34.6	—	—	—
Royal Dental	3.5	—	3.5	416	346	3.1	20,559	65,770	3.2
Royal National Orthopaedic	104.9	5.7	110.6	1,228	63	30.8	8,551	122,885	14.4
" (Stanmore)	241.8	—	241.8	449	12	166.9	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	58.3	3.1	61.4	1,211	245	17.3	10,446	53,698	5.1
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	27.2	—	27.2	81	4	118.3	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	31.1	—	31.1	316	1	34.9	13,942	57,137	4.1
(Continued overleaf.)									

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
 (29 Hospitals)
TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	66.6	7.6	51.0	103.6	5.7	23.5	258.0	5.4	26.2	289.6
London Lock	30.3	11.2	53.9	71.3	8.6	28.8	204.1	10.2	39.5	253.8
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	48.5	38.1	53.5	191.9	8.6	20.8	361.4	3.9	9.2	374.5
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	40.8	34.7	60.5	198.4	10.4	26.7	371.5	34.9	24.5	430.9
Royal Dental	43.7	19.9	44.2	89.6	13.0	9.4	219.8	7.6	8.8	236.2
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	23.5	10.5	32.8	83.6	2.8	30.8	184.0*	4.9	35.5	224.4*
" (Stanmore)	21.2	5.9	22.3	55.3	5.3	11.6	121.6	4.1	18.8	144.5
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	31.2	9.5	40.3	83.5	5.2	10.7	180.4*	14.5	17.4	212.3*
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	39.6	14.9	43.1	105.0	9.7	11.7	224.0	5.3	33.7	263.0
St. John's (Skin)	23.4	8.0	25.1	44.6	3.2	12.3	116.6	1.3	6.1	124.0
(Continued overleaf.)										

* The costs shown for Hospitals marked * in Cols. 8 and 11 are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock	1.6	8.5	7.2	45.2	2.6	4.6	69.7	1.3	9.1	80.1
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	21.2	19.9	20.3	153.8	7.5	17.7	240.4	7.5	6.2	254.1
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Dental	—	26.4	13.3	100.2	4.9	17.9	162.7	4.1	7.0	173.8
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	6.1	9.5	5.8	33.5	4.0	7.4	66.3	1.4	5.5	73.2
" (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3.3	35.9	7.7	27.7	4.2	7.6	86.4	2.8	11.8	101.0
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	0.4	13.9	4.7	38.6	4.4	7.2	69.2	0.8	4.0	74.0
(Continued overleaf.)										

(a) This Hospital, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treats a number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August. (See special note on page 4.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. †	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED † on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	—	48.0	5.2	42.8	11.2	10.8	26.2
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	72	9	72.0	9.1	62.9	4.7	12.6	7.5
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	71	12	71.0	13.6	57.4	6.3	19.2	11.0
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	33	—	33.0	5.6	27.4	4.5	17.0	16.4
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	31	11	31.0	9.3	21.7	1.7	30.0	7.8
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	39	11	39.0	8.3	30.7	1.9	21.3	6.2
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	21	21.0	7.0	14.0	6.6	33.3	47.1
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	77	65	77.0	26.0	51.0	21.6	33.8	42.4
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	14	31.0	5.0	26.0	6.5	16.1	25.0
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	2,011	339	2,007.0	504.5	1502.5	269.2	25.1	17.9
Do. do. 1938	2,005	340	1,995.3	108.9	1,886.4	338.6	5.5	17.9

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

* Tavistock Clinic.—In-patient Department temporarily closed owing to expiration of lease.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XVI.—contd.									
St. Luke's ..	31.6	—	31.6	198	22	54.4	—	—	—
St. Mark's ..	51.9	6.3	58.2	916	19	23.0	1,874	10,695	5.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Fistula, etc.) ..	51.1	—	51.1	1,113	187	16.2	7,291	35,738	4.9
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	22.9	—	22.9	47	—	116.3	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	20.0	—	20.0	342	73	20.7	1,657	38,343	23.1
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	28.8	—	28.8	677	257	15.1	1,640	19,334	11.8
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	—	7.4	7.4	139	7	18.2	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	29.4	—	29.4	724	132	14.2	500	1,328	2.7
Stoke Newington (Women)	19.5	—	19.5	63	2	107.8	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	—	—	993	21,653	21.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1939	1,175.9	57.4	1,233.3	13,960	2,091	—	86,686	586,125	—
Do. do. 1938	1,463.2	85.1	1,548.3	18,678	3,451	—	102,962	749,977	—

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.

** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	41.3	10.0	46.2	61.3	4.6	16.3	179.7	17.6	10.6	207.9
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	37.0	29.6	45.7	95.6	10.3	17.5	235.7*	4.2	13.7	253.6*
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	28.6	19.9	32.5	62.3	5.2	9.5	158.0	6.7	10.8	175.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	23.6	0.4	12.8	33.7	3.7	12.4	86.6	2.4	3.3	92.3
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	27.9	18.9	21.2	68.4	4.7	6.1	147.2	1.7	8.4	157.3
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	32.9	44.7	59.7	97.7	8.2	19.9	263.1	14.8	32.5	310.4
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a)	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	69.1	57.4	73.7	137.3	11.2	20.2	368.9	10.4	16.3	395.6
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	36.9	1.3	28.8	53.9	6.1	12.0	139.0	4.8	11.0	154.8
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* The costs shown for this Hospital are in respect of General Ward patients only. The costs shown for the other Hospitals include expenditure on Pay-bed patients (if any, see Col. 3 of Table I) which the Hospitals cannot separate from the expenditure on General Ward patients.

(a) St. Saviour's is treated as a Pay-bed Hospital.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	5.6	38.8	23.3	47.3	3.8	9.1	127.9	2.1	7.0	137.0
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	3.5	26.1	8.0	23.7	2.5	5.7	69.5	1.2	2.1	72.8
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	6.1	27.5	16.2	56.7	4.5	12.9	123.9	1.5	7.3	132.7
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	9.6	57.9	19.3	67.6	9.6	4.8	168.8	4.8	9.6	183.2
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	45.9	23.4	8.1	101.5	29.0	26.6	234.5	5.6	12.9	253.0
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	0.5	27.2	156.1	17.2	37.7	238.7	7.5	105.1	351.3

** NOTE.—The costs are based on figures for the eight months January to August, except in the case of St. Luke's, St. Nicholas. The figures for the last three months are for the twelve months. (See special note on page 4.)

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS, AND COST OF WORKING.

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.†	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED† on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,486	544	6,445.3	1,728.5	4,716.8	619.9	16.8	13.1
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,170	292	2,171.0	524.3	1,646.7	243.8	24.2	14.8
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,194	144	1,186.0	294.2	891.8	105.0	24.8	11.8
IV. 13 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,315	182	1,309.0	249.8	1,059.2	151.4	19.1	14.3
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	718	95	698.8	114.7	584.1	89.8	16.4	15.4
VI. 19 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	532	139	532.0	101.1	430.9	107.9	19.0	25.0
VII. 9 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	255	56	253.5	33.0	220.5	68.4	13.0	31.0
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	599	89	586.0	172.6	413.4	32.3	29.5	7.8
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	1,195	69	1,191.0	432.4	758.6	143.0	36.3	18.9
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	151	—	151.0	20.0	131.0	14.8	13.2	11.3
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	609	21	607.8	88.8	519.0	96.1	14.6	18.5
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	441	73	441.0	83.6	357.4	59.6	19.0	16.7
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	390	55	390.0	119.0	271.0	60.6	30.5	22.4
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	209	50	204.5	54.2	150.3	16.2	26.5	10.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	837	104	837.0	151.3	685.7	63.4	18.1	9.2
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,011	339	2,007.0	504.5	1,502.5	269.2	25.1	17.9
Totals and Averages, 1939	19,112	2,256	19,010.9	4,672.0	14,338.9	2,141.4	24.6	14.9
Do. do. 1938	18,857	2,260	18,728.9	726.0	18,002.9	2,490.9	3.9	13.8

† The figures in Cols. (5) and (8) include beds reserved for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme which are not available for ordinary civilian sick.

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.						OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).			Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attend-ances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	Ordinary.	Pay.	Total.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	3,782.3	314.6	4,096.9	84,918	10,998	16.9	635,340	3,298,084	5.2
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	1,298.9	104.0	1,402.9	27,456	5,046	18.1	264,647	1,308,604	4.9
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	696.0	90.8	786.8	14,811	1,480	18.8	144,295	642,603	4.5
IV. 13 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	869.0	38.8	907.8	19,727	3,445	16.5	134,087	621,063	4.6
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	432.0	62.3	494.3	10,579	2,046	16.8	55,716	265,935	4.8
VI. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	304.5	18.5	323.0	7,515	2,030	15.5	5,491	26,953	4.9
VII. 9 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	137.2	14.9	152.1	3,148	673	17.3	8,122	33,007	4.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	329.3	51.8	381.1	8,358	508	16.2	29,538	124,367	4.2
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	599.9	15.7	615.6	16,362	6,482	13.2	104,405	417,193	4.0
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	117.3	—	117.3	432	10	89.5	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	416.8	6.1	422.9	10,768	522	14.1	37,093	372,997	10.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	268.6	29.2	297.8	7,041	492	15.2	124,000	394,942	7.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	210.4	—	210.4	2,278	58	31.4	10,895	85,459	3.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	112.1	22.0	134.1	4,686	689	10.3	23,998	93,907	3.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	570.8	51.5	622.3	3,933	184	53.6	23,550	102,418	4.3
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,175.9	57.4	1,233.3	13,960	2,091	See Note A opposite	86,686	586,125	See Note A opposite
Totals and Averages, 1939	11,320.8	877.8	12,198.6	235,972	36,754	18.3	1,687,863	8,373,657	5.0
Do. do. 1938	14,399.5	1,118.6	15,518.1	294,364	43,781	19.2	2,016,823	10,260,714	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (5) and affect the average duration in Col. (7).

TABLE II.
** Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	* COST PER OCCUPIED BED									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	39.0	27.9	48.2	107.8	6.7	9.8	239.4	11.7	17.1	268.2
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	34.5	17.1	34.2	69.8	6.3	8.9	170.8	6.4	15.3	192.5
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds.	34.6	19.0	36.2	78.1	5.2	11.5	184.6	7.5	12.9	205.0
IV. 13 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds . .	35.1	18.3	37.7	74.9	6.2	10.9	183.1	6.5	12.4	202.0
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	35.3	19.0	37.9	66.7	6.4	14.4	179.7	12.3	9.4	201.4
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	39.5	23.1	42.3	79.5	8.2	10.4	203.0	7.3	5.4	215.7
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	40.5	22.6	39.5	70.4	10.2	6.9	190.1	11.0	4.5	205.6
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women . .	38.7	19.6	47.0	84.5	7.3	15.9	213.0	9.0	12.1	234.1
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals . .	34.2	15.0	49.1	88.7	6.8	12.9	206.7	9.7	17.7	234.1
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos- pitals.	23.8	3.6	26.1	41.4	4.9	8.3	108.1	5.4	6.8	120.3
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals . .	49.1	13.8	54.0	85.2	8.2	13.4	223.7	6.7	25.8	256.2
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals . .	28.4	5.8	30.6	70.1	2.6	6.5	144.0	12.3	16.5	172.8
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner- vous System.	39.7	13.4	38.4	102.3	6.6	11.8	212.2	11.4	29.9	253.5
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	29.4	18.4	30.2	52.1	7.6	12.7	150.4	8.0	16.9	175.3
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals . .	44.5	15.5	29.7	78.7	6.4	8.0	182.8	12.1	9.0	203.9
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1939 . .	37.2	20.3	41.7	87.9	6.5	11.1	204.7	9.5	15.8	230.0
Do. do. 1938	37.8	20.1	42.5	83.6	6.4	10.3	200.7	10.7	15.5	226.9

* For Groups I, VIII and XIV the costs are in respect of General Ward patients only. In other Groups, the costs include expenditure on Pay-bed patients if the Hospitals cannot separate it from expenditure on General Ward patients.

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	5.1	30.2	11.3	62.0	2.5	3.2	114.3	2.4	7.2	123.9
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	7.8	26.7	9.4	42.7	2.8	3.4	92.8	2.7	6.4	101.9
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds.	5.7	19.0	7.3	40.4	2.2	2.9	77.5	1.4	3.7	82.6
IV. 13 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.3	25.6	8.7	39.7	3.2	4.0	86.5	3.0	5.5	95.0
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	8.0	32.4	11.6	36.6	2.3	5.1	96.0	3.6	4.8	104.4
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	8.0	46.4	16.0	61.2	5.5	6.1	143.2	2.1	5.5	150.8
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals ..	5.4	25.0	12.1	52.9	3.7	6.4	105.5	4.2	10.2	119.9
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos- pitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	18.2	4.3	14.9	44.9	2.7	4.4	89.4	2.7	7.0	99.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	5.3	10.8	6.1	64.8	5.6	11.9	104.5	3.9	10.3	118.7
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner- vous System.	3.7	63.2	11.0	43.8	6.9	10.1	138.7	3.9	18.5	161.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	8.0	22.3	11.5	24.1	5.5	11.0	82.4	3.9	11.6	97.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	7.0	56.7	9.0	102.6	6.2	10.3	191.8	3.2	11.0	206.0
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1939 ..	6.2	26.6	10.4	53.1	3.1	4.7	104.1	2.6	7.3	114.0
Do. do. 1938 ..	6.1	26.4	10.1	50.3	3.1	4.4	100.4	2.7	7.1	110.2

NOTE A. As the Hospitals in Group XVI are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are

APPENDIX

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1940 (1939 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec., 1939.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In-patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus + Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	24	15	125	40	£ 2,171	£ 2,610	£ — 439
Babies' Hospital, Streatham ..	21	15	102	52	1,530	1,546	— 16
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	—	No	figures	available	—	—	—
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	7	104	22	2,016	1,747	+ 269
St. Thomas's Babies'	23	20	109	66	3,396	4,113	— 717
Totals	86	57	440	45	9,113	10,016	— 903

The above figures include the following :—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; Babies', Streatham, 3; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Out-patient Department (Cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies'.

Printed by

SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED

BRETTENHAM HOUSE, LANCASTER PLACE,

LONDON, W.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND WORK

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-SIX

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1940.

December, 1941.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

REAR VIEW

1772

1772

THE HISTORY OF THE

1772

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 146 HOSPITALS ..	9
SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS OF 146 HOSPITALS	49
APPENDIX. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	69

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared by the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1940 of 146 London Hospitals and from returns made by these Hospitals to the Fund.

The Summary serves many useful purposes and one of its main objects is to provide each Hospital with the figures of other Hospitals as an aid to financial control.

The Hospitals are arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be made between Hospitals the work of which is more or less similar. Special Hospitals that are not readily comparable with other Hospitals are shown in a separate group as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison.

Section I summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income and of Expenditure, as set out opposite.

SPECIAL NOTES.

Bed Complement.—The complement at many Hospitals has been increased temporarily by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme. The number of such beds is indicated in a footnote to Table A, Section II, and casualties treated are included in Table B.

Pay Beds.—The separation of Pay Beds (and the Income and Expenditure in connection therewith) from General Ward Beds, commenced in 1939 (1938 figures), is suspended temporarily on account of the effect of war conditions on Pay Bed accommodation and use. The Group totals and averages for the previous year in Section I, Table B, have been adjusted accordingly for the purpose of comparison.

Emergency Hospital Scheme.—In last year's Statistical Summary, beds reserved for casualties under the Government Emergency Hospital Scheme during the last four months of 1939 were very little used and were included in Column 5 of Table A, Section II, as temporarily closed. In view of the more extensive use of the reserved beds during 1940 and the difficulties which might arise were comparisons to be attempted in future years, these beds are now treated as open (Col. 6); the totals and Group averages (Cols. 5 to 9) for 1939 are not, therefore, comparable and have been omitted.

Costs.—Owing to the continued disruption of the work of the Hospitals in 1940, it is not practicable to analyse costs under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure for In- and Out-patients and Table II of Section II has been omitted.

Headings in the Section.	Items in the Account.
Voluntary Gifts—	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Legacies	Legacies, if required to meet a deficit.
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance)	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	{ Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	{ Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure ..	Contributions to other Institutions. e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

INDEX

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
			Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation and Work.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools	10	50
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over...	12	51
III	9	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds	14	52
IV	14	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds	16	53
V	9	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer	18	54
VI	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer	20	55
VII	9	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer	22	56
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women	24	57
IX	10	Children's Hospitals	26	58
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	28	59
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals	30	60
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals	32	61
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	34	62
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	36	63
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals	38	64
XVI	29	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	40	65
Summary	146	—	46	68

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation and Work.
Acton	V	18	54
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	page 69	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)			
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	40	65
Annie McCall (Maternity)	XI	30	60
Babies, Streatham	See Appendix	page 69	
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	page 69	
Battersea General	IV	16	53
Bearsted Memorial (Maternity)	XI	30	60
Beckenham	V	18	54
Belgrave (Children)	IX	26	58
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	40	65
Bexley	VII	22	56
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	22	56
Bolingbroke	III	14	52
Brentford	VII	22	56
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	30	60
Bromley	IV	16	53
Carshalton	VI	20	55
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	22	56
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	61
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	36	63
Charing Cross	I	10	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	24	57
Cheyne (Children)	X	28	59
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XVI	44	67
Children's, Hampstead	IX	26	58
City of London (Maternity)	XI	30	60
Connaught	IV	16	53
Croydon	II	12	51

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation and Work.
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East End (Maternity)	XI	30	60
East Ham Memorial	III	14	52
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	24	57
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	22	56
Enfield	VI	20	55
Evelina (Children)	IX	26	58
Finchley	IV	16	53
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XVI	40	65
Forest	VI	20	55
French	V	18	54
General Lying-in	XI	30	60
German	II	12	51
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	36	63
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon) ..	XVI	40	65
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	24	57
Guy's	I	10	50
Hampstead General	III	14	52
Hanwell	VII	22	56
Harrow and Wealdstone	IV	16	53
Hendon	VI	20	55
Hornsey	VI	20	55
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	38	64
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	38	64
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	26	58
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	24	57
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	14	52
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	40	65
Infants'	XVI	40	65
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	40	65
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	V	18	54
Italian	XVI	40	65
Jewish Home of Rest	III	14	52
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	II	12	51
King George, Ilford	—	—	—
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	I	10	50
King's College	VI	20	55
Kingston Victoria	I	10	50
London	XV	38	64
London Chest	XVI	42	66
London Fever	II	12	51
London Homoeopathic	IV	16	53
London Jewish	XVI	42	66
London Lock	XIII	34	62
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases ..	XVI	42	66
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	III	14	52
Metropolitan	XIV	36	63
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	I	10	50
Middlesex	VI	20	55
Mildmay Memorial	V	18	54
Mildmay Mission	III	14	52
Miller	XI	30	60
Mothers' (Salvation Army) (Maternity) ..	—	—	—
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	XVI	42	66
National Heart	XV	38	64
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	34	62
National Temperance	III	14	52
Nelson	IV	16	53
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	page 60	—
Norwood	VII	22	56
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	26	58
Phillips Memorial Homoeopathic	VII	22	56
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	30	60

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation and Work.
Poplar	III	14	52
Prince of Wales's	II	12	51
Princess Beatrice	IV	16	53
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	26	58
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	26	58
Putney	V	18	54
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	30	60
Queen Mary's	II	12	51
Queen's (Children)	IX	26	58
Royal Dental	XVI	42	66
Royal Eye	XII	32	61
Royal Free	I	10	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	16	53
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	61
Royal National Orthopædic	XVI	42	66
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	42	66
Royal Northern	II	12	51
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	42	66
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	61
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	IV	16	53
St. Bartholomew's	I	10	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	42	66
St. George's	I	10	50
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	42	66
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	16	53
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	22	56
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	67
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	44	67
St. Mary's	I	10	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	44	67
St. Monica's (Children)	X	28	59
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XVI	44	67
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	44	67
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	44	67
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	44	67
St. Thomas's	I	10	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	page 69	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	24	57
Santa Claus (Children)	X	28	59
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	12	51
Albert Dock	V	18	54
Tropical Diseases	XVI	44	67
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	38	64
South Eastern (Children)	IX	26	58
South London (Women)	VIII	24	57
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	44	67
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XVI	44	67
University College	I	10	50
Victoria, Barnet	VI	20	55
Victoria (Children)	IX	26	58
Weir	V	18	54
Wembley	IV	16	53
West End (Nervous)	XIII	34	62
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	61
West London	II	12	51
Westminster	I	10	50
Willesden	IV	16	53
Wimbledon	V	18	54
Winifred House (Children)	X	28	59
Woodford Jubilee	VI	20	55
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	20	55
Woolwich Memorial	IV	16	53

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1940.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

GROUP I.

(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. %					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£	%	£	%	£	%	%	£	%	£	%	£
1,409	0.9	SECTION A— (over 500 Beds).									
2,120	1.1	Guy's	23,128 14.2	26,475 16.2	49,603 30.4	22,625 13.8	11,169 6.8	44,304 27.1	5,004 3.1		
272	0.3	London	39,619 21.1	22,350 11.9	61,969 33.0	33,370 17.8	8,737 4.6	50,615 29.9	1,684 0.9		
1,744	1.2	Middlesex	25,232 17.3	16,275 11.2	41,507 28.5	24,042 16.5	17,837 12.2	33,989 23.3	2,798 1.9		
2,271	1.6	St. Bartholomew's	14,107 9.3	6,450 4.3	20,557 13.6	17,613 11.6	—	42,610 28.2	1,381 0.9		
8,270	6.7	St. Thomas's	18,479 12.0	14,750 9.6	33,229 21.6	21,507 14.1	—	50,579 32.9	4,418 2.9		
		University College	16,118 13.0	16,875 13.6	32,993 26.6	19,683 15.9	23,724 19.2	33,061 26.7	1,025 0.8		
16,176	1.7	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	136,683 14.8	103,175 11.1	239,858 25.9	138,840 15.0	61,467 6.6	255,158 27.6	16,310 1.8		
6,676	9.9	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
2,038	2.0	Charing Cross	18,761 27.9	5,400 8.0	24,161 35.9	7,594 11.3	—	34,800 51.8	796 1.2		
4,443	4.2	King's College	15,629 15.6	13,775 13.7	29,404 29.3	16,624 16.6	9,584 9.5	45,083 45.0	787 0.8		
633	0.7	Royal Free	21,159 20.2	14,560 13.9	35,719 34.1	17,089 16.3	1,133 1.1	38,275 36.6	108 0.1		
1,080	1.1	St. George's	15,320 17.4	10,155 11.0	25,475 27.0	11,368 12.9	—	35,550 38.6	583 0.7		
4,456	3.8	St. Mary's	14,486 15.2	11,400 11.9	25,886 27.1	16,141 16.9	11,776 12.4	35,245 36.0	486 0.4		
		Westminster	15,216 12.9	9,475 8.1	24,691 21.0	14,131 12.0	12,261 10.4	46,933 39.8	448 0.4		
19,326	3.4	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	100,571 17.5	64,765 11.3	165,336 28.8	82,949 14.5	34,754 6.1	234,286 40.9	3,208 0.5		
35,502	2.4	Total Group I, 1940	237,254 15.8	167,940 11.2	405,194 27.0	221,789 14.8	96,221 6.4	489,444 32.6	19,518 1.3		
33,321	1.8	Do. 1939	286,310 15.7	118,503 6.5	404,813 22.2	364,076 19.9	143,683 7.9	208,791 11.4	20,399 1.1		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
151.1	250,299	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).										
253.1	217,808	Guy's	15,817 9.7	17,071 10.4	33,676 20.6	66,765 40.9	3,809 2.3					
206.6	177,991	London	18,408 9.8	15,841 8.4	25,724 13.7	91,854 48.9	4,254 2.3					
137.8	163,309	Middlesex	12,838 8.8	18,796 12.9	23,527 16.1	70,765 48.6	3,824 2.6					
158.3	340,351	St. Bartholomew's	8,777 5.8	11,626 7.7	26,469 17.5	72,845 48.2	3,484 2.3					
199.9	191,738	St. Thomas's	11,021 7.2	16,272 10.6	25,941 16.9	70,742 46.2	3,002 2.0					
		University College	19,234 15.5	11,847 9.6	18,364 14.8	46,835 37.8	2,480 2.0					
1,106.8	1,340,896	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	86,095 9.3	91,453 9.9	153,701 16.6	419,806 45.4	20,853 2.2					
65.4	80,682	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).										
159.9	156,280	Charing Cross	7,372 11.0	5,358 8.0	10,341 15.4	24,713 36.7	3,023 4.5					
132.6	174,730	King's College	11,505 11.5	11,075 11.1	19,774 19.7	40,491 40.4	2,631 2.6					
113.5	99,997	Royal Free	13,530 12.9	13,209 12.6	15,413 14.7	46,059 44.0	2,390 2.3					
164.9	189,976	St. George's	13,986 16.0	8,896 10.2	16,238 18.6	35,634 39.8	1,636 1.9					
198.6	153,920	St. Mary's	13,574 14.2	13,325 14.0	13,252 13.9	41,226 43.2	3,107 3.3					
		Westminster	15,340 13.1	11,377 9.7	15,517 13.3	43,568 37.2	2,284 1.9					
834.9	855,585	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	75,307 13.2	63,240 11.1	90,535 15.8	231,691 40.5	15,071 2.6					
1,941.7	2,196,481	Total Group I, 1940	161,402 10.8	154,693 10.3	244,236 16.3	651,497 43.5	35,924 2.4					
4,096.9	3,235,084	Do. 1939	215,217 11.8	229,266 12.6	288,340 15.8	780,686 42.8	43,270 2.4					

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

being Schools of the University of London).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP I.

(12 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. %					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£	%	£	%	£	%	%	£	%	£	%	£
83,102	50.8	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).									
94,406	50.2	Guy's	23,128 14.2	26,475 16.2	49,603 30.4	22,625 13.8	11,169 6.8	44,304 27.1	5,004 3.1		
78,666	53.9	London	39,619 21.1	22,350 11.9	61,969 33.0	33,370 17.8	8,737 4.6	50,615 29.9	1,684 0.9		
61,604	40.7	Middlesex	25,232 17.3	16,275 11.2	41,507 28.5	24,042 16.5	17,837 12.2	33,989 23.3	2,798 1.9		
76,504	49.9	St. Bartholomew's	14,107 9.3	6,450 4.3	20,557 13.6	17,613 11.6	—	42,610 28.2	1,381 0.9		
77,493	62.6	St. Thomas's	18,479 12.0	14,750 9.6	33,229 21.6	21,507 14.1	—	50,579 32.9	4,418 2.9		
		University College	16,118 13.0	16,875 13.6	32,993 26.6	19,683 15.9	23,724 19.2	33,061 26.7	1,025 0.8		
471,775	51.0	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	136,683 14.8	103,175 11.1	239,858 25.9	138,840 15.0	61,467 6.6	255,158 27.6	16,310 1.8		
43,190	64.3	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
72,080	71.9	Charing Cross	18,761 27.9	5,400 8.0	24,161 35.9	7,594 11.3	—	34,800 51.8	796 1.2		
56,605	54.1	King's College	15,629 15.6	13,775 13.7	29,404 29.3	16,624 16.6	9,584 9.5	45,083 45.0	787 0.8		
45,901	32.2	Royal Free	21,159 20.2	14,560 13.9	35,719 34.1	17,089 16.3	1,133 1.1	38,275 36.6	108 0.1		
63,648	66.7	St. George's	15,320 17.4	10,155 11.0	25,475 27.0	11,368 12.9	—	35,550 38.6	583 0.7		
73,773	63.6	St. Mary's	14,486 15.2	11,400 11.9	25,886 27.1	16,141 16.9	11,776 12.4	35,245 36.0	486 0.4		
		Westminster	15,216 12.9	9,475 8.1	24,691 21.0	14,131 12.0	12,261 10.4	46,933 39.8	448 0.4		
355,197	62.0	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	100,571 17.5	64,765 11.3	165,336 28.8	82,949 14.5	34,754 6.1	234,286 40.9	3,208 0.5		
826,972	55.1	Total Group I, 1940	237,254 15.8	167,940 11.2	405,194 27.0	221,789 14.8	96,221 6.4	489,444 32.6	19,518 1.3		
736,849	40.3	Do. 1939	286,310 15.7	118,503 6.5	404,813 22.2	364,076 19.9	143,683 7.9	208,791 11.4	20,399 1.1		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.										EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any)	Total Ordinary Expenditure.				
(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	
5,247	3.2	9,736	6.0	11,294	6.9	—	—	163,415	—	163,415	Guy's.	
8,972	4.8	8,906	4.7	13,849	7.4	—	—	187,808	111	187,919	London.	
7,364	5.1	2,225	1.5	6,444	4.4	—	—	145,783	—	145,783	Middlesex.	
6,636	4.4	8,817	5.8	12,505	8.3	—	—	151,159	201	151,360	St. Bartholomew's.	
6,394	4.2	9,977	6.5	9,865	6.4	—	—	153,214	150	153,364	St. Thomas's.	
5,156	4.2	4,688	3.8	15,228	12.3	—	—	123,832	—	123,832	University College.	
39,769	4.3	44,349	4.8	69,185	7.5	—	—	925,211	462	925,673	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals.	
3,227	4.8	1,891	2.8	11,304	16.8	—	—	67,229	—	67,229	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).	
4,355	4.3	4,694	4.7	5,754	5.7	—	—	100,279	—	100,279	Charing Cross.	
2,896	2.6	2,350	2.3	8,769	8.4	—	—	104,616	—	104,616	King's College.	
2,798	3.2	3,644	4.2	4,428	5.1	—	—	87,260	726	87,986	Royal Free.	
4,995	5.2	2,237	2.3	3,715	3.9	—	—	95,431	—	95,431	St. George's.	
4,167	3.6	6,138	5.2	18,698	16.0	—	—	117,089	701	117,790	St. Mary's.	
22,438	3.9	20,954	3.7	52,668	9.2	—	—	571,904	1,427	573,331	Westminster.	
62,207	4.2	65,308	4.4	121,853	8.1	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	1,497,115	1,889	1,499,004	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals.	
63,017	3.5	72,597	4.0	129,554	7.1	—	—	1,822,453	4,721	1,827,174	Total Group I, 1940.	
											Do. 1939.	

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS,

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Croydon	8,231 22.3	1,950 5.3	10,181 27.6	9,480 25.8	2,680 7.3	18,157 49.3	233 0.6	30,550 83.0	2,868 7.8	43,599 118.4
243 1.0	German	1,876 7.6	1,940 7.8	3,816 15.4	7,177 29.0	1,935 7.8	6,163 24.9	—	15,275 61.7	3,122 12.6	22,213 89.7
460 1.1	King George (Ilford) ..	7,458 17.1	7,085 16.3	14,543 33.4	18,900 43.4	414 1.0	12,260 28.1	448 1.0	32,022 73.5	1,537 3.5	48,102 110.4
207 0.6	London Homœopathic ..	4,055 12.6	1,805 5.6	5,860 18.2	6,569 20.4	349 1.1	13,739 42.6	8 (0.02)	20,665 64.1	6,064 18.8	32,589 101.1
905 1.8	Prince of Wales's ..	13,390 26.0	10,770 21.0	24,160 47.0	12,401 24.1	3,811 7.4	20,167 39.2	17 (0.03)	36,396 70.7	809 1.6	61,365 119.3
1,602 3.6	Queen Mary's ..	7,647 17.4	8,055 18.3	15,702 35.7	8,767 20.0	274 0.6	16,311 37.1	380 0.9	25,732 58.6	3,478 7.9	44,912 102.2
6,935 5.9	Royal Northern ..	20,500 17.6	18,855 16.1	39,355 33.7	19,750 16.9	15,136 13.0	35,381 30.3	570 0.5	70,837 60.7	4,038 3.5	114,230 97.9
700 1.0	Seamen's Hospital Society (a) ..	32,106 47.9	3,780 5.6	35,886 53.5	9,112 13.6	—	34,431 51.3	—	43,543 64.9	16,712 24.9	96,141 143.3
1,876 3.2	West London (see note) ..	8,661 14.6	9,625 16.3	18,286 30.9	11,920 20.1	3,064 5.2	23,952 40.5	831 1.4	39,767 67.3	6,682 11.3	64,735 109.4
12,928 2.7	Total Group II, 1940 ..	103,924 21.9	63,865 13.4	167,789 35.3	104,076 21.9	27,663 5.8	180,561 38.0	2,487 0.5	314,787 66.2	45,310 9.5	527,886 111.0
14,291 2.7	Do. 1939 ..	105,198 19.5	38,599 7.2	143,797 26.7	126,600 23.5	48,591 9.0	95,191 17.7	2,427 0.5	272,309 50.7	48,182 9.0	464,788 86.4

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in 1. & 2. & 3. c/o to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
30,550 83.0	2,868 7.8	43,599 118.4	—	43,599 118.4	36,817	+ 6,782 + 18.4	11,093	Croydon.
15,275 61.7	3,122 12.6	22,213 89.7	317 1.3	22,530 91.0	24,770	— 2,240 — 9.0	—	German.
32,022 73.5	1,537 3.5	48,102 110.4	—	48,102 110.4	43,575	+ 4,527 + 10.4	2,552	King George (Ilford).
20,665 64.1	6,064 18.8	32,589 101.1	—	32,589 101.1	32,246	+ 343 + 1.1	5,632	London Homœopathic.
36,396 70.7	809 1.6	61,365 119.3	—	61,365 119.3	51,425	+ 9,940 + 19.3	1,889	Prince of Wales's.
25,732 58.6	3,478 7.9	44,912 102.2	—	44,912 102.2	43,932	+ 980 + 2.2	2,580	Queen Mary's.
70,837 60.7	4,038 3.5	114,230 97.9	2,484 2.1	116,714 100.0	116,714	—	544	Royal Northern.
43,543 64.9	16,712 24.9	96,141 143.3	—	96,141 143.3	67,073	+ 29,068 + 43.3	5,968	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
39,767 67.3	6,682 11.3	64,735 109.4	—	64,735 109.4	59,151	+ 5,584 + 9.4	5,280	West London.
314,787 66.2	45,310 9.5	527,886 111.0	2,801 0.6	530,687 111.6	475,703	+ 57,224 — — 2,240 — + 54,984 + 11.6	35,538	Total Group II, 1940.
272,309 50.7	48,182 9.0	464,788 86.4	—	Not comparable.	See Note	(A)	—	Do. 1939.

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £27,535.

is not a School of the University of London.

* By deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 51.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
102.0	131,595	Croydon	6,931	18.8	5,394	14.6	7,197	19.5	12,282	33.4	1,071	2.9
64.0	34,930	German	4,437	17.9	1,917	7.7	4,903	19.8	8,489	34.3	829	3.3
138.6	86,310	King George (Ilford)	7,886	18.2	5,307	12.2	8,163	18.8	16,923	39.0	1,314	3.4
45.5	49,791	London Homœopathic	4,231	13.1	2,264	7.0	6,420	19.9	13,365	41.5	691	2.1
99.4	130,502	Prince of Wales's	5,685	11.1	8,722	17.0	6,996	13.6	18,844	36.7	1,608	3.1
58.9	54,083	Queen Mary's	6,033	13.7	5,085	11.6	7,294	16.6	17,588	40.0	1,934	4.4
161.4	287,642	Royal Northern	15,010	13.0	12,855	11.1	18,998	16.5	41,702	36.2	2,510	2.3
65.6	37,275	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (a) ..	4,624	14.0	3,678	11.1	4,386	13.3	14,268	43.2	1,195	3.6
107.3	139,791	West London	7,196	12.2	9,499	16.1	7,522	12.7	25,430	43.0	1,335	3.2
842.7	951,919	Total Group II, 1940	62,033	14.1	54,721	12.4	71,879	16.4	168,891	38.4	12,487	2.8
1,402.9	1,308,604	Do. 1939	73,145	14.9	65,883	13.5	77,810	15.9	182,841	37.4	14,497	3.0

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society.—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others (columns 14 and 15) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£10,705) as is earmarked to those institutions not—£32,016; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 19—£16,110; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 39—£13,688; and Tropical institutions outside the area of the Fund.

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 15).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,308 3.6	1,914 5.2	720 2.0	—	—	36,817	—	36,817	Croydon.
1,830 7.4	1,350 5.5	1,012 4.1	—	—	24,767	3	24,770	German.
1,553 3.6	926 2.1	1,343 3.1	—	—	43,415	160	43,575	King George (Ilford).
1,585 4.9	1,965 6.1	1,725 5.4	—	—	32,246	—	32,246	London Homœopathic.
2,795 5.4	4,029 7.9	2,686 5.2	—	—	51,365	60	51,425	Prince of Wales's.
2,175 5.0	1,077 2.5	2,746 6.2	—	—	43,932	—	43,932	Queen Mary's.
4,904 4.3	4,019 3.5	15,229 13.2	—	—	115,227	1,487	116,714	Royal Northern.
1,906 5.8	1,138 3.5	1,821 5.5	—	—	33,016	—	33,016	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (a)
1,453 2.4	1,456 2.5	5,260 8.9	—	—	59,151	—	59,151	West London.
19,509 4.4	17,874 4.1	32,542 7.4	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	439,936	1,710	441,646	Total Group II, 1940.
30,845 4.3	16,152 3.3	37,822 7.7	—	—	488,995	3,919	492,914	Do. 1939.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following table—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 13 Diseases, Group XVI, Table B, page 45—£1,849, whilst the net expenditure (i.e., after deduction of their earmarked income) on appears in the summary on page 47—£2,410.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP III.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
481 2.1	Bolingbroke ..	2,976 13.1	2,700 11.8	5,676 24.9	6,699 29.4	2,678 11.8	8,001 37.8	90 0.4	
983 4.9	East Ham Memorial ..	2,992 14.8	3,290 16.3	6,282 31.1	5,922 29.3	610 3.0	6,992 34.6	—	
156 0.6	Hampstead ..	4,584 16.3	3,875 13.7	8,459 30.0	7,067 25.1	3,094 11.0	8,448 29.9	—	
—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	3,256 11.0	1,190 4.0	4,446 15.0	4,415 14.9	4,814 16.2	12,096 40.7	9 (0.03)	
940 2.8	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	6,841 20.4	2,720 8.1	9,561 28.5	10,173 30.3	1,227 3.7	12,818 38.2	—	
406 1.6	Metropolitan ..	4,528 17.6	5,050 19.7	9,578 37.3	7,133 27.8	—	10,023 39.1	—	
847 2.0	Miller ..	8,660 20.2	6,755 15.8	15,415 36.0	12,140 28.4	2,584 6.0	9,471 22.2	41 0.1	
1,067 3.3	National Temperance	6,643 20.8	4,105 12.8	10,748 33.6	3,949 12.4	2,246 7.0	15,660 49.0	—	
—	Poplar ..	8,923 32.7	655 2.4	9,578 35.1	6,286 23.1	5 (0.02)	8,261 30.3	—	
4,880 1.9	Total Group III, 1940	49,408 18.9	30,340 11.6	79,748 30.5	63,784 24.3	17,258 6.6	92,370 35.2	140 0.1	
3,765 1.3	Do. 1939	60,196 21.4	18,158 6.6	78,354 27.9	75,241 26.8	28,228 10.1	42,258 15.1	327 0.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 52.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c. to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
18,068 79.4	2,619 11.3	26,363 115.8	—	26,363 115.8	22,768	+ 3,595 + 15.8	354		Bolingbroke.
13,524 66.9	79 0.4	19,885 98.4	145 0.7	20,030 99.1	20,204	— 174 — 0.9	—		East Ham Mem.
18,609 66.0	2,875 10.2	29,943 106.2	—	29,943 106.2	28,184	+ 1,759 + 6.2	2,049		Hampstead.
21,334 71.8	2,778 9.3	28,558 96.1	725 2.4	29,283 98.5	29,717	— 434 — 1.5	—		Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
24,218 72.2	85 0.2	33,864 100.9	—	33,864 100.9	33,557	+ 307 + 0.9	2,044		King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
17,156 66.9	1,465 5.7	28,199 109.9	—	28,199 109.9	25,668	+ 2,531 + 9.9	3,743		Metropolitan.
24,236 56.7	2,416 5.7	42,067 98.4	450 1.0	42,517 99.4	42,767	— 250 — 0.6	—		Miller.
21,855 68.4	1,905 6.0	34,508 108.0	—	34,508 108.0	31,947	+ 2,561 + 8.0	2,389		National Temperance.
14,552 53.4	9,683 35.5	33,813 124.0	—	33,813 124.0	27,261	+ 6,552 + 24.0	1,907		Poplar.
173,552 66.2	23,905 9.1	277,200 105.8	1,320 0.5	278,520 106.3	262,073	+ 17,305 — 858 — 16,447 + 6.3	12,486		Total Group III, 1940.
146,654 59.1	25,379 9.1	249,787 89.1	Not	comparable.	See Note	(A.)			

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £32,727.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
52.4	36,117	Bolingbroke ..	3,964 17.4	2,475 10.9	4,048 17.8	9,363 41.1	617 2.7	
48.8	45,206	East Ham Memorial ..	2,813 13.9	2,885 14.3	3,372 16.7	7,963 39.4	616 3.1	
73.0	82,044	Hampstead ..	5,331 18.9	4,604 16.3	3,718 13.2	10,045 35.6	691 2.5	
52.8	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	5,421 18.2	2,794 9.4	5,738 19.3	8,802 29.6	873 2.9	
90.5	59,135	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	5,049 15.1	3,305 9.8	4,880 14.6	14,026 41.9	828 2.5	
43.9	91,012	Metropolitan ..	2,913 11.4	3,254 12.7	4,034 15.7	11,738 45.7	603 2.3	
84.6	134,377	Miller ..	5,390 12.6	5,821 13.6	5,354 12.5	18,480 43.2	1,165 2.7	
71.1	28,558	National Temperance ..	5,482 17.2	3,046 9.5	5,596 17.5	11,890 37.2	870 2.7	
53.5	110,523	Poplar ..	3,462 13.1	3,112 11.7	4,305 16.3	11,612 43.9	766 2.9	
570.6	586,972	Total Group III, 1940	39,825 15.2	31,296 12.0	41,045 15.7	103,919 39.8	7,029 2.7	
802.2	708,447	Do. 1939	41,633 14.9	35,228 12.7	43,488 15.6	112,188 40.2	7,711 2.8	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally is

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,201 5.3	517 2.3	583 2.5	—	—	22,768	—	22,768	Bolingbroke.
792 3.9	263 1.3	1,500 7.4	—	—	20,204	—	20,204	East Ham Memorial.
1,345 4.8	925 3.3	1,525 5.4	—	—	28,184	—	28,184	Hampstead.
2,244 7.6	2,063 7.0	1,782 6.0	—	—	29,717	—	29,717	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,766 5.3	607 1.8	3,039 9.1	—	—	33,500	57	33,557	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
1,507 5.9	518 2.0	1,093 4.3	—	—	25,660	8	25,668	Metropolitan.
2,153 5.1	887 2.1	3,517 8.2	—	—	42,767	—	42,767	Miller.
1,688 5.3	528 1.7	2,847 8.9	—	—	31,947	—	31,947	National Temperance.
1,803 6.8	462 1.7	956 3.6	—	—	26,478	783	27,261	Poplar.
14,499 5.6	6,770 2.6	16,842 6.4	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	261,225	848	262,073	Total Group III, 1940.
14,607 5.2	7,868 2.8	16,241 5.8	—	—	278,864	1,511	280,375	Do. 1939.

Conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP IV.
(14 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

GROUP IV.
(14 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,276 8.1	Battersea	2,007 12.8	2,135 13.6	4,142 26.4	4,818 30.7	335 2.1	6,020 38.3	20 0.1	11,193 71.2	369 2.4	15,704 100.0
189 1.0	Bromley	3,745 19.7	980 5.2	4,725 24.9	8,971 47.2	106 0.5	5,623 29.6	—	14,700 77.3	1,018 5.3	20,443 107.5
589 2.1	Connaught	6,024 21.7	3,330 12.0	9,354 33.7	9,726 35.0	810 2.9	7,465 26.8	—	18,001 64.7	1,314 4.7	28,669 103.1
—	Finchley	2,771 18.1	435 2.8	3,206 20.9	3,152 20.5	5,152 33.5	3,459 22.5	360 2.4	12,123 78.9	569 3.7	15,898 103.5
452 2.4	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	4,518 23.6	705 3.7	5,223 27.3	7,827 40.9	2,327 12.1	4,540 23.7	—	14,694 76.7	374 2.0	20,291 106.0
712 4.4	London Jewish ..	6,150 38.2	2,280 14.2	8,430 52.4	2,642 16.4	—	4,787 29.8	—	7,429 46.2	592 3.7	16,451 102.3
238 1.4	Nelson	2,378 14.1	1,025 6.0	3,403 20.1	5,151 30.5	2,186 12.9	4,480 26.5	—	11,817 69.9	688 4.1	15,908 94.1
2,115 10.4	Princess Beatrice ..	5,908 29.0	2,475 12.1	8,383 41.1	3,630 17.8	2,476 12.2	7,981 39.1	—	14,087 69.1	268 1.3	22,738 111.5
298 1.2	Royal (Richmond) ..	5,024 20.7	1,600 6.6	6,624 27.3	7,280 30.0	2,891 11.9	7,273 30.0	—	17,444 71.9	1,512 6.3	25,580 105.5
303 1.8	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	1,843 11.2	520 3.2	2,363 14.4	5,723 34.8	3,290 20.0	4,959 30.2	—	13,972 85.0	2,000 12.1	18,335 111.5
252 1.1	St. John's (Lewisham)	4,748 21.1	2,265 10.0	7,013 31.1	7,369 32.7	813 3.6	10,268 45.6	—	18,450 81.9	706 3.1	26,169 116.1
455 2.0	Wembley	3,237 14.6	755 3.4	3,992 18.0	7,922 35.7	2,567 11.5	7,379 33.2	—	17,868 80.4	1,016 4.6	22,876 103.0
314 1.3	Willesden	4,903 20.1	4,150 17.1	9,053 37.2	6,523 26.8	2,312 9.5	7,073 29.1	722 3.4	16,630 68.4	502 2.1	26,185 107.7
418 1.5	Woolwich, Memorial ..	3,351 13.3	4,020 14.8	7,371 27.1	7,583 27.9	731 2.7	8,862 32.6	119 0.4	17,295 63.6	1,693 6.2	26,359 96.9
7,611 2.6	Total Group IV, 1940	56,607 19.7	26,675 9.3	83,282 29.0	88,317 30.7	25,996 9.1	90,169 31.4	1,221 0.4	205,703 71.6	12,621 4.4	301,606 105.0
7,455 2.5	Do. 1939	112,837 38.0	21,292 7.1	134,129 45.1	96,844 32.6	29,238 9.8	41,224 13.9	1,353 0.5	168,659 56.8	12,747 4.3	315,535 106.2

Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & B. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
11,193 71.2	369 2.4	15,704 100.0	—	15,704 100.0	15,702	+ 2+ (0.01)	1,754	Battersea.
14,700 77.3	1,018 5.3	20,443 107.5	—	20,443 107.5	19,015	+ 1,428 + 7.5	300	Bromley.
18,001 64.7	1,314 4.7	28,669 103.1	—	28,669 103.1	27,807	+ 862 + 3.1	1,018	Connaught.
12,123 78.9	569 3.7	15,898 103.5	—	15,898 103.5	15,367	+ 531 + 3.5	—	Finchley.
14,694 76.7	374 2.0	20,291 106.0	—	20,291 106.0	19,148	+ 1,143 + 6.0	—	Harrow and Wealdstone.
7,429 46.2	592 3.7	16,451 102.3	—	16,451 102.3	16,078	+ 373 + 2.3	2,382	London Jewish.
11,817 69.9	688 4.1	15,908 94.1	24 0.1	15,932 94.2	16,912	— 980 — 5.8	—	Nelson.
14,087 69.1	268 1.3	22,738 111.5	—	22,738 111.5	20,399	+ 2,339 + 11.5	150	Princess Beatrice.
17,444 71.9	1,512 6.3	25,580 105.5	—	25,580 105.5	24,256	+ 1,324 + 5.5	218	Royal (Richmond).
13,972 85.0	2,000 12.1	18,335 111.5	—	18,335 111.5	16,444	+ 1,891 + 11.5	1,050	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
18,450 81.9	706 3.1	26,169 116.1	—	26,169 116.1	22,538	+ 3,631 + 16.1	525	St. John's (Lew.).
17,868 80.4	1,016 4.6	22,876 103.0	—	22,876 103.0	22,210	+ 666 + 3.0	—	Wembley.
16,630 68.4	502 2.1	26,185 107.7	—	26,185 107.7	24,315	+ 1,870 + 7.7	1,928	Willesden.
17,295 63.6	1,693 6.2	26,359 96.9	18 0.1	26,377 97.0	27,190	— 813 — 3.0	—	Woolwich, Memorial.
205,703 71.6	12,621 4.4	301,606 105.0	42 (0.01)	301,648 105.0	287,381	+ 16,060 — 1,793 — 14,267 + 5.0 (A)	9,325	Total Group IV, 1940.
168,659 56.8	12,747 4.3	315,535 106.2	Not	comparable.	See note			Do. 1939.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 53.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £21,388.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
32.6	39,111	Battersea	2,100 13.4	2,088 13.3	2,369 15.1	5,756 36.7	492 3.1
80.2	26,612	Bromley	3,567 18.8	2,446 12.8	3,427 18.0	6,857 36.1	286 1.5
60.6	57,841	Connaught	4,884 17.6	4,277 15.4	4,313 15.5	9,178 33.0	804 2.9
46.0	—	Finchley	3,001 19.5	1,587 10.3	3,147 20.5	4,465 29.1	499 3.3
56.8	52,765	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	2,498 13.0	2,420 12.6	3,680 19.2	7,193 37.6	605 3.3
18.7	34,400	London Jewish	1,814 11.3	1,703 10.6	2,292 14.3	6,546 40.7	419 2.5
52.8	40,222	Nelson	2,169 12.8	2,342 13.8	2,643 15.6	6,796 40.2	434 2.6
24.5	22,762	Princess Beatrice	1,941 9.5	1,561 7.6	3,849 18.9	7,817 38.3	650 3.3
77.3	36,849	Royal (Richmond)	4,196 17.3	2,734 11.3	4,816 19.9	8,996 37.1	654 2.7
51.9	—	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	3,838 23.3	1,612 9.8	2,933 17.8	4,438 27.0	683 4.2
42.7	49,307	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,519 11.2	2,454 10.9	3,427 15.2	10,555 46.8	866 3.9
56.0	19,300	Wembley	3,217 14.5	2,871 12.9	3,895 17.5	7,268 32.7	1,435 6.5
70.4	54,049	Willesden	3,943 16.2	3,373 13.9	3,845 15.8	9,682 39.8	883 3.6
46.0	45,339	Woolwich, Memorial	3,018 11.1	3,593 13.2	5,130 18.9	11,615 42.7	873 3.2
716.5	478,557	Total Group IV, 1940	42,705 14.9	35,061 12.2	49,766 17.3	107,162 37.3	9,583 3.5
944.1	602,462	Do. 1939	44,074 14.8	37,042 12.5	50,019 16.8	111,486 37.5	9,184 3.1

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,167 7.4	395 2.5	1,332 8.5	—	—	15,699	3	15,702	Battersea.
976 5.1	887 4.7	569 3.0	—	—	19,015	—	19,015	Bromley.
1,137 4.1	926 3.3	2,288 8.2	—	—	27,807	—	27,807	Connaught.
1,009 6.5	669 4.4	990 6.4	—	—	15,367	—	15,367	Finchley.
1,081 5.6	510 2.7	1,161 6.1	—	—	19,148	—	19,148	Harrow and Wealdstone.
1,283 8.0	311 1.9	1,710 10.6	—	—	16,078	—	16,078	London Jewish.
771 4.6	1,041 6.2	716 4.2	—	—	16,912	—	16,912	Nelson.
1,145 5.6	257 1.3	3,179 15.6	—	—	20,399	—	20,399	Princess Beatrice.
1,341 5.5	181 0.7	1,328 5.5	—	—	24,246	10	24,256	Royal (Richmond).
1,461 8.9	661 4.0	818 5.0	—	—	16,444	—	16,444	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
1,225 5.4	370 1.6	1,122 5.0	—	—	22,538	—	22,538	St. John's (Lew.).
983 4.4	1,142 5.2	1,399 6.3	—	—	22,210	—	22,210	Wembley.
1,302 5.4	425 1.8	862 3.5	—	—	24,315	—	24,315	Willesden.
1,157 4.3	279 1.0	1,525 5.6	—	—	27,190	—	27,190	Woolwich, Memorial.
16,038 5.6	8,054 2.8	18,999 6.6	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	287,368	13	287,381	Total Group IV, 1940.
15,051 5.1	10,604 3.6	19,547 6.6	—	—	297,007	127	297,134	Do. 1939.

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13)—Owing to the effect of war

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
428 2.4	Acton	5,094 28.4	1,720 9.6	6,814 38.0	4,819 26.9	941 5.3	6,881 38.4	—	
36 0.2	Beckenham	3,004 20.3	685 4.7	3,689 25.0	5,241 35.4	3,233 21.9	3,722 25.2	—	
—	French	1,787 22.0	360 4.4	2,147 26.4	1,685 20.8	—	—	—	
—	Italian	3,159 39.2	475 5.9	3,634 45.1	2,745 34.1	1,162 14.4	538 6.7	—	
—	Mildmay Mission . .	4,042 42.7	1,205 12.7	5,247 55.4	2,872 30.3	—	—	—	
367 1.9	Putney	1,456 7.6	310 1.6	1,766 9.2	3,819 19.9	4,794 25.0	7,698 40.2	—	
—	Seamen's (Docks) . .	—	—	—	—	The income is	included in	that of the	
68 0.8	Weir	1,257 14.4	75 0.8	1,332 15.2	2,348 26.9	391 4.5	50 0.6	—	
—	Wimbledon	2,517 16.1	570 3.7	3,087 19.8	4,660 29.9	1,985 12.7	4,450 28.5	—	
899 0.9	Total Group V, 1940	22,316 21.9	5,400 5.3	27,716 27.2	28,189 27.7	12,506 12.3	23,339 22.9	—	
978 1.0	Do. 1939	23,766 23.9	3,853 3.9	27,619 27.8	27,505 27.7	13,352 13.5	12,396 12.5	40 (0.04)	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
			(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
39.9	51,573	Acton	2,476	13.8	1,918	10.7	2,950	16.5	7,376	41.2	454	2.5
47.4	13,332	Beckenham	2,272	15.4	1,085	7.3	2,818	19.1	5,134	34.7	674	4.6
38.8	16,778	French	1,597	19.7	1,555	19.1	1,232	15.2	1,739	21.4	212	2.6
37.1	8,854	Italian	2,172	26.9	1,120	13.9	1,410	17.5	2,174	27.0	169	2.1
21.8	36,390	Mildmay Mission	1,539	16.2	1,123	11.9	1,373	14.5	3,639	38.4	176	1.9
60.0	23,902	Putney	3,177	16.6	3,021	15.8	3,135	16.3	5,513	28.8	551	2.9
30.8	40,606	Seamen's (Docks) (a)	2,694	16.7	1,902	11.8	3,435	21.3	6,402	39.8	403	2.5
15.5	17,956	Weir	1,284	14.7	1,094	12.5	1,697	19.5	3,001	34.4	368	4.2
55.7	7,686	Wimbledon	2,031	13.0	1,908	12.2	3,237	20.8	5,954	38.2	300	1.9
347.0	217,077	Total Group V, 1940	19,242	16.3	14,726	12.5	21,287	18.0	40,932	34.7	3,307	2.8
382.6	218,692	Do. 1939	17,616	15.5	15,723	13.8	20,269	17.8	37,454	32.0	3,134	2.7

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (Col. 15),

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & B. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
12,641 70.6	328 1.8	19,783 110.4	—	19,783 110.4	17,922	+ 1,861 + 10.4	20	Acton.
12,196 82.5	238 1.6	16,123 109.1	—	16,123 109.1	14,776	+ 1,347 + 9.1	250	Beckenham.
1,685 20.8	3,234 39.8	7,066 87.0	1,054 13.0	8,120 100.0	8,120	—	5,790	French.
4,445 55.2	1,148 14.2	9,227 114.5	—	9,227 114.5	8,057	+ 1,170 + 14.5	100	Italian.
2,872 30.3	1,123 11.9	9,242 97.6	229 2.4	9,471 100.0	9,471	—	1,086	Mildmay Mission.
16,311 85.1	3,878 20.2	21,955 114.5	—	21,955 114.5	19,178	+ 2,777 + 14.5	1,048	Putney.
Seamen's Hospital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).
2,789 32.0	3,836 44.0	7,957 91.2	746 8.6	8,703 99.8	8,721	— 18 — 0.2	—	Weir.
11,095 71.1	1,928 12.4	16,110 103.3	—	16,110 103.3	15,601	+ 509 + 3.3	174	Wimbledon.
64,034 62.9	15,713 15.4	107,463 105.5	2,029 2.0	109,492 107.5	101,846	+ 7,664 — — 18 — + 7,646 + 7.5	8,468	Total Group V, 1940.
53,293 53.7	16,431 16.6	97,343 98.1	Not	comparable.	See note	(A).		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £6,595.

page 54.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
1,530	8.5	417	2.3	801	4.5	—	17,922	Acton.
1,199	8.1	811	5.5	783	5.3	—	14,776	Beckenham.
792	9.8	527	6.5	466	5.7	—	8,120	French.
413	5.1	102	1.3	497	6.2	—	8,057	Italian.
795	8.4	123	1.3	703	7.4	—	9,471	Mildmay Mission.
1,334	6.9	1,933	10.1	504	2.6	—	19,178	Putney.
747	4.6	160	1.0	367	2.3	—	16,110	Seamen's (Docks).
520	6.0	638	7.3	119	1.4	—	8,721	Weir.
950	6.1	922	5.9	299	1.9	—	15,601	Wimbledon.
8,280	7.0	5,633	4.8	4,539	3.9	(See footnote)	117,946	Total Group V, 1940.
7,960	7.0	6,686	5.9	5,030	4.4	—	113,872	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

Col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts shown in Col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Carshalton	1,100 11.3	250 2.6	1,350 13.9	2,089 21.4	1,645 16.8	5,617 57.6	—			
—	Enfield	2,169 23.4	385 4.2	2,554 27.6	3,581 38.7	618 6.7	3,065 33.2	—			
68 1.0	Forest	2,366 25.0	165 2.4	2,531 27.4	1,639 17.4	1,662 17.6	1,146 12.0	—			
—	Hendon	1,196 13.9	295 3.4	1,491 17.3	966 11.2	2,580 29.9	4,447 51.5	180 2.1			
—	Hornsey	2,173 23.7	445 5.0	2,618 28.6	3,119 34.2	2,128 23.5	3,833 42.3	100 1.1			
77 1.0	Kingston Victoria ..	1,277 14.1	280 3.3	1,557 17.4	2,532 28.1	875 9.7	3,239 36.1	—			
10 0.2	Mildmay Memorial ..	939 10.3	230 2.6	1,169 12.9	1,751 19.5	1,863 20.9	—	—			
488 5.7	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,404 15.5	245 2.7	1,649 18.2	2,337 26.1	1,551 17.3	168 1.9	—			
—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,258 13.8	165 1.8	1,423 15.6	2,501 27.8	1,651 18.3	5,015 55.9	—			
—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,643 18.0	230 2.6	1,873 20.6	2,030 22.6	342 3.8	3,279 36.6	—			
643 0.8	Total Group VI, 1940	15,525 18.8	2,690 3.3	18,215 22.1	22,545 27.3	14,915 18.1	29,809 36.1	280 0.3			
591 0.7	Do. 1939	16,924 20.2	1,836 2.2	18,760 22.4	24,751 29.5	18,176 21.7	19,106 22.8	267 0.3			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
30.2	—	Carshalton	1,434 14.7	724 7.4	1,885 19.3	4,194 43.0	350 3.6	
31.4	3,053	Enfield	1,584 17.1	795 8.6	1,808 19.6	3,605 39.0	221 2.4	
20.7	—	Forest	1,307 19.3	635 9.4	1,159 17.1	2,727 40.3	294 4.4	
33.9	—	Hendon	1,229 14.2	633 7.3	1,950 22.6	3,130 36.3	497 5.8	
28.0	19,252	Hornsey	1,845 15.9	1,190 10.3	2,645 22.8	4,310 37.1	410 3.5	
27.0	2,584	Kingston Victoria ..	1,472 18.5	818 10.3	1,553 19.5	2,994 37.7	372 4.7	
28.9	2,510	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,077 18.1	283 4.7	1,282 21.6	2,329 39.2	207 3.5	
29.3	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,700 20.0	960 11.3	1,528 18.0	2,703 31.8	419 4.9	
23.7	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,593 18.8	675 8.0	1,740 20.5	3,567 42.0	240 2.8	
12.7	—	Wood Green and Southgate ..	1,005 17.5	613 10.7	1,598 27.9	1,872 32.7	162 2.8	
265.8	27,399	Total Group VI, 1940	14,246 17.2	7,326 8.9	17,148 20.8	31,430 38.0	3,172 3.8	
323.0	29,695	Do. 1939	14,788 17.6	8,657 10.3	16,300 19.4	30,736 36.7	3,116 3.7	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Totals of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
9,351 95.8	453 4.6	11,154 114.3	—	11,154 114.3	9,758	+ 1,396 + 14.3	210	Carshalton.
7,264 78.6	447 4.8	10,265 111.0	—	10,265 111.0	9,246	+ 1,019 + 11.0	678	Enfield.
4,447 65.8	1,523 22.5	8,501 125.7	—	8,501 125.7	6,765	+ 1,736 + 25.7	300	Forest.
8,173 94.7	97 1.1	9,761 113.1	—	9,761 113.1	8,627	+ 1,134 + 13.1	100	Hendon.
9,180 79.1	165 1.4	11,963 103.1	—	11,963 103.1	11,603	+ 360 + 3.1	600	Hornsey.
6,646 83.6	643 8.1	8,846 111.3	—	8,846 111.3	7,945	+ 901 + 11.3	305	Kingston Victoria.
3,614 60.8	1,061 17.9	5,844 98.4	98 1.6	5,942 100.0	5,942	—	1	Mildmay Memorial.
4,056 47.8	861 10.1	6,566 77.3	103 1.2	6,669 78.5	8,496	— 1,827 — 27.5	—	Victoria (Barnet).
9,167 108.0	969 11.4	11,559 136.2	—	11,559 136.2	8,486	+ 3,073 + 36.2	626	Woodford Jubilee.
5,651 98.6	990 17.3	8,514 148.5	—	8,514 148.5	5,735	+ 2,779 + 48.5	1,557	Wood Green and Southgate.
67,549 81.8	7,209 8.7	92,973 112.6	201 0.2	93,174 112.8	82,603	+ 12,398 — — 1,827 — + 10,571 + 12.8	4,377	Total Group VI, 1940.
82,300 74.3	6,755 8.0	87,815 104.7	Not	comparable.	See Note	(A)		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £2,032.

Section A, col. 3, on page 55.
not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
543 5.6	350 3.6	279 2.8	—	—	9,758	—	9,758	Carshalton.
343 3.7	613 6.6	277 3.0	—	—	9,246	—	9,246	Enfield.
392 5.8	123 1.8	128 1.9	—	—	6,765	—	6,765	Forest.
556 6.5	407 4.7	225 2.6	—	—	8,627	—	8,627	Hendon.
790 6.8	194 1.7	219 1.9	—	—	11,603	—	11,603	Hornsey.
303 3.8	283 3.6	150 1.9	—	—	7,945	—	7,945	Kingston Victoria.
254 4.3	188 3.2	322 5.4	—	—	5,942	—	5,942	Mildmay Memorial.
377 4.4	245 2.9	564 6.7	—	—	8,496	—	8,496	Victoria (Barnet).
306 3.6	116 1.4	249 2.9	—	—	8,486	—	8,486	Woodford Jubilee.
226 3.9	149 2.6	110 1.9	—	—	5,735	—	5,735	Wood Green and Southgate.
4,090 5.0	2,668 3.2	2,523 3.1	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	82,603	—	82,603	Total Group VI, 1940.
4,065 4.9	3,959 4.7	2,345 2.7	—	—	83,866	8	83,874	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (in- and out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
12 0.3	Bexley	1,139 32.6	125 3.6	1,264 36.2	1,120 32.1	175 5.0	1,297 37.2	—	
—	Blackheath	1,301 37.1	245 7.0	1,546 44.1	1,440 41.0	379 10.8	321 9.2	61 1.7	
15 0.4	Brentford	1,187 29.9	190 4.8	1,377 34.7	1,565 39.4	481 12.1	1,211 30.5	—	
34 1.2	Catholic Nursing Institute	672 22.9	39 1.3	711 24.2	—	2,151 73.2	1,091 37.1	—	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,159 30.6	155 4.1	1,314 34.7	1,455 38.5	1,066 28.2	—	—	
1 (0.04)	Hanwell	718 26.3	95 3.5	813 29.8	1,189 43.6	327 12.0	318 11.6	—	
—	Norwood	882 17.9	130 2.6	1,012 20.5	1,604 32.5	22 0.4	691 14.0	—	
6 0.2	Phillips Memorial ..	565 21.1	35 1.3	600 22.4	633 23.6	157 5.9	408 15.3	—	
108 1.5	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,135 29.7	165 2.3	2,300 32.0	2,315 32.3	124 1.7	1,344 18.7	—	
176 0.5	Total Group VII, 1940	9,758 27.7	1,179 3.4	10,937 31.1	11,321 32.1	4,882 13.9	6,681 19.0	61 0.2	
128 0.3	Do. 1939	10,551 27.8	816 2.1	11,367 29.9	12,976 34.2	5,589 14.7	3,295 8.7	5 (0.01)	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained page 56.
¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
12.8	—	Bexley	719 20.6	286 8.2	697 20.0	1,292 37.0	192 5.5	
11.4	2,546	Blackheath	834 23.8	291 8.3	588 16.8	1,349 38.4	145 4.1	
16.3	16,820	Brentford	798 20.1	299 7.5	762 19.2	1,483 37.3	296 7.5	
15.1	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,141 38.8	118 4.0	750 25.5	345 11.8	108 3.7	
13.5	—	Eltham and Mottingham	892 23.6	405 10.7	754 19.9	1,214 32.1	351 9.3	
11.4	—	Hanwell	579 21.2	345 12.7	628 23.0	850 31.2	73 2.7	
14.8	—	Norwood	1,113 22.5	698 14.1	1,213 24.6	1,475 29.9	171 3.5	
6.1	600	Phillips Memorial ..	323 12.0	153 5.7	462 17.2	874 32.6	107 4.0	
18.4	11,062	St. John's (Twickenham)	1,265 17.6	785 10.9	1,248 17.4	2,901 40.4	192 2.7	
119.8	31,028	Total Group VII, 1940	7,664 21.8	3,380 9.6	7,102 20.2	11,783 33.4	1,635 4.6	
152.1	33,007	Do. 1939	7,604 20.0	4,157 11.0	7,111 18.7	12,972 34.1	1,797 4.7	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
2,592 74.3	511 14.6	4,367 125.1	—	4,367 125.1	3,490	+ 877 + 25.1	—	Bexley.
2,201 63.7	226 6.4	3,973 113.2	—	3,973 113.2	3,510	+ 463 + 13.2	90	Blackheath.
3,257 82.0	105 2.6	4,739 119.3	—	4,739 119.3	3,972	+ 767 + 19.3	—	Brentford.
3,242 110.3	70 2.4	4,023 136.9	—	4,023 136.9	2,938	+ 1,085 + 36.9	11,112	Catholic Nursing Institute.
2,521 66.7	252 6.7	4,087 108.1	—	4,087 108.1	3,781	+ 306 + 8.1	—	Eltham and Mottingham.
1,834 67.2	92 3.4	2,739 100.4	—	2,739 100.4	2,727	+ 12 + 0.4	—	Hanwell.
2,317 46.9	1,295 26.2	4,624 93.6	315 6.4	4,939 100.0	4,939	—	1,340	Norwood.
1,198 44.7	639 23.8	2,437 90.9	100 3.7	2,537 94.6	2,681	— 144 — 5.4	—	Phillips Memorial.
3,783 52.7	628 8.7	6,711 93.4	471 6.6	7,182 100.0	7,182	—	495	St. John's (Twickenham).
22,945 65.2	3,818 10.8	37,700 107.1	886 2.5	38,586 100.6	35,220	+ 3,510 — — 144 — + 3,366 + 9.6	13,037	Total Group VII, 1940.
21,865 57.6	4,082 10.7	37,314 98.2	Not	comparable.	See Note (A)	(A)		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies, 1939, £3,115.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
175 5.0	25 0.7	104 3.0	—	—	3,490	—	3,490	Bexley.
156 4.4	94 2.7	53 1.5	—	—	3,510	—	3,510	Blackheath.
159 4.0	86 2.2	89 2.2	—	—	3,972	—	3,972	Brentford.
126 4.3	20 0.7	330 11.2	—	—	2,938	—	2,938	Catholic Nursing Institute.
24 0.6	108 2.9	33 0.9	—	—	3,781	—	3,781	Eltham and Mottingham.
83 3.0	65 2.4	104 3.8	—	—	2,727	—	2,727	Hanwell.
69 1.4	70 1.4	130 2.6	—	—	4,939	—	4,939	Norwood.
57 2.1	656 24.5	49 1.9	—	—	2,681	—	2,681	Phillips Memorial.
415 5.8	207 2.9	169 2.3	—	—	7,182	—	7,182	St. John's (Twickenham).
1,264 3.6	1,331 3.8	1,061 3.0	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	35,220	—	35,220	Total Group VII, 1940.
1,373 3.6	1,294 5.1	1,061 2.8	—	—	37,999	—	37,999	Do. 1939

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

HOSPITALS

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Service						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
312 1.3	Chelsea	3,398 14.0	1,805 7.4	5,203 21.4	4,370 17.9	4,129 16.9	7,398 30.4	—			
1,559 5.8	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	3,211 11.9	3,025 11.3	6,236 23.2	4,923 18.3	848 3.2	9,909 36.9	4 (0.01)			
101 2.0	Grosvenor	1,526 30.2	435 8.6	1,961 38.8	1,812 35.8	896 17.7	12 0.3	95 1.9			
429 6.8	Hospital for Women	2,079 33.1	670 10.7	2,749 43.8	1,044 16.7	32 0.5	11 0.2	667 10.6			
41 0.3	Samaritan Free	4,302 28.2	1,475 9.7	5,777 37.9	3,807 25.0	1,967 12.9	—	32 0.2			
—	South London	4,593 15.7	2,800 9.5	7,393 25.2	7,411 25.2	2,766 9.4	15,315 52.2	—			
2,442 2.3	Total Group VIII, 1940	19,109 17.8	10,210 9.5	29,319 27.3	23,367 21.8	10,638 9.9	32,645 30.5	798 0.7			
2,040 1.6	Do. 1939	24,796 19.2	6,840 6.3	31,636 24.5	32,418 25.1	10,598 12.8	10,347 8.0	42 (0.03)			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
54.6	5,048	Chelsea	4,117 16.9	1,918 7.9	4,242 17.4	9,390 38.5	928 3.8			
36.9	21,746	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	3,217 12.0	2,280 8.5	4,596 17.2	10,805 40.3	590 2.2			
18.2	1,237	Grosvenor	975 19.3	344 6.8	808 16.0	1,450 28.7	126 2.5			
8.3	1,042	Hospital for Women	578 9.2	286 4.6	825 13.2	1,814 28.9	229 3.7			
45.0	6,541	Samaritan Free	2,571 17.1	1,331 8.9	2,612 17.4	5,658 37.7	499 3.3			
67.1	37,110	South London	5,002 17.0	3,268 11.1	5,047 17.2	12,457 42.4	702 2.4			
230.1	72,724	Total Group VIII, 1940	16,460 15.4	9,427 8.8	18,130 17.0	41,574 38.9	3,074 2.9			
381.1	124,367	Do. 1939	18,700 14.7	14,109 11.1	22,447 17.6	47,061 37.0	4,015 3.2			

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
15,897 65.2	3,497 14.3	24,597 100.9	—	24,597 100.9	24,377	+ 220 + 0.9	627	Chelsea.
15,684 53.4	4,703 17.5	26,623 99.1	254 0.9	26,877 100.0	26,877	—	27,911	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
2,815 55.7	897 17.7	5,673 112.2	—	5,673 112.2	5,057	+ 616 + 12.2	—	Grosvenor.
1,754 28.0	1,418 22.6	5,921 94.4	350 5.6	6,271 100.0	6,271	—	93	Hospital for Women.
5,806 38.1	1,755 11.5	13,338 87.5	1,290 8.4	14,628 95.9	15,252	— 624 — 4.1	—	Samaritan Free.
25,492 86.8	4,118 14.0	37,003 126.0	—	37,003 126.0	29,378	+ 7,625 + 26.0	516	South London.
67,448 62.9	16,388 15.3	113,155 105.5	1,894 1.8	115,049 107.3	107,212	{ + 8,461 — — 624 — + 7,837 + 7.3	29,147	Total Group VIII, 1940.
59,405 45.9	16,026 12.4	107,067 82.8	Not comparable.	See note	(A)			

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £4,568.

Section A, col. 3, on page 57.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,673 6.9	686 2.8	1,423 5.8	—	—	24,377	—	24,377	Chelsea.
1,708 6.4	1,204 4.5	2,391 8.9	—	—	26,791	86	26,877	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
649 12.8	319 6.3	386 7.6	—	—	5,057	—	5,057	Grosvenor.
1,251 19.9	496 7.9	792 12.6	—	—	6,271	—	6,271	Hospital for Women.
1,263 8.4	306 2.1	762 5.1	—	—	15,002	250	15,252	Samaritan Free.
1,383 4.7	865 3.0	654 2.2	—	—	29,378	—	29,378	South London.
7,927 7.4	3,876 3.6	6,408 6.0	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	106,876	336	107,212	Total Group VIII, 1940.
8,346 6.6	5,483 4.3	6,972 5.5	—	—	127,153	2,199	129,352	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
636	6.2	Belgrave	2,411 23.4	2,895 28.0	5,306 51.4	1,417 13.7	16 0.1	1,535 14.9	352 3.4
6	0.9	Children's, Hampstead	763 113.2	155 23.0	918 136.2	48 7.1	—	—	59 8.8
—	—	Evelina	3,468 35.8	875 9.0	4,343 44.8	1,828 18.9	—	—	213 2.2
5,244	9.0	Hospital for Sick Children	13,646 23.3	4,110 7.0	17,756 30.3	7,405 12.6	38 0.1	21,521 36.7	149 0.3
118	2.3	Paddington Green ..	1,634 31.8	460 8.9	2,094 40.7	447 8.7	—	5 0.1	400 7.8
14	0.1	Princess Elizabeth of York	4,917 31.6	3,575 23.0	8,492 54.6	3,658 23.5	—	570 3.7	64 0.4
357	5.6	Princess Louise, Kensington	3,302 52.1	1,810 28.5	5,112 80.6	485 7.6	—	936 14.8	64 1.0
931	3.2	Queen's	8,329 28.8	5,368 18.5	13,697 47.3	3,347 11.6	—	14,380 49.7	—
364	3.1	South Eastern ..	2,563 22.0	1,230 10.6	3,793 32.6	1,475 12.7	178 1.5	7,668 66.0	246 2.1
561	3.8	Victoria	3,543 24.2	2,900 19.8	6,443 44.0	2,396 16.4	—	100 0.7	768 5.2
8,231	5.1	Total Group IX, 1940	44,576 27.6	23,378 14.5	67,954 42.1	22,506 13.9	232 0.2	46,715 28.9	2,315 1.4
8,265	3.4	Do. 1939	63,718 26.5	22,007 9.2	85,725 35.7	47,544 19.8	6,214 2.6	19,111 8.0	1,474 0.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
9.2	20,110	Belgrave	902	8.7	872	8.4	1,061	10.3
—	—	Children's, Hampstead	—	—	1	0.2	3	0.4
20.7	17,086	Evelina	943	9.7	693	7.1	1,296	13.4
36.3	30,106	Hospital for Sick Children	7,311	12.5	4,598	7.8	10,055	17.2
—	7,180	Paddington Green ..	295	6.5	295	6.5	994	21.8
39.0	8,671	Princess Elizabeth of York	1,711	12.2	946	6.7	2,543	18.2
4.3	15,488	Princess Louise, Kensington	634	10.0	441	6.9	1,243	19.6
36.7	39,024	Queen's	3,300	12.0	2,599	9.5	4,777	17.4
19.5	12,522	South Eastern ..	1,634	14.1	877	7.5	2,202	19.0
16.8	19,240	Victoria	1,295	8.9	1,497	10.2	1,885	12.9
182.5	169,427	Total Group IX, 1940	18,025	11.4	12,819	8.1	26,059	16.5
615.6	417,193	Do. 1939	26,666	11.4	22,748	9.7	41,739	17.8

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Totals of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.						
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.												
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*													
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£							
3,320 32.1	999 9.7	9,625 93.2	547 5.3	10,172 98.5	10,328	— 156 — 1.5	—	Belgrave.						
107 15.9	1,089 161.5	2,114 313.6	—	2,114 313.6	674	+ 1,440 + 213.6	1,403	Children's, Hampstead.						
2,041 21.1	4,896 50.6	11,280 116.5	—	11,280 116.5	9,685	+ 1,595 + 16.5	1,394	Evelina.						
29,113 49.7	16,033 27.4	62,902 107.4	—	62,902 107.4	58,581	+ 4,321 + 7.4	6,841	Hospital for Sick Children.						
852 16.6	2,696 52.4	5,642 109.7	—	5,642 109.7	5,143	+ 499 + 9.7	510	Paddington Green.						
4,292 27.6	3,667 23.6	16,451 105.8	—	16,451 105.8	15,544	+ 907 + 5.8	1,831	Princess Elizabeth of York.						
1,485 23.4	626 9.9	7,223 113.9	—	7,223 113.9	6,344	+ 879 + 13.9	—	Princess Louise, Kensington.						
17,727 61.3	2,617 9.0	34,041 117.6	—	34,041 117.6	28,937	+ 5,104 + 17.6	5,168	Queen's.						
9,567 82.3	1,227 10.6	14,587 125.5	—	14,587 125.5	11,620	+ 2,967 + 25.5	—	South Eastern.						
3,264 22.3	3,433 23.5	13,140 89.8	1,487 10.2	14,627 100.0	14,627	—	364	Victoria.						
71,768 44.4	37,283 23.1	177,005 109.6	2,034 1.3	179,039 110.9	161,483	<table><tr><td>+ 17,712</td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td>— 156</td><td>—</td></tr><tr><td>+ 17,556</td><td>+ 10.9</td></tr></table>	+ 17,712	—	— 156	—	+ 17,556	+ 10.9	17,511	Total Group IX. 1940.
+ 17,712	—													
— 156	—													
+ 17,556	+ 10.9													
74,343 31.0	42,832 17.8	202,900 84.5	Not	comparable.	See note	(A)								

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £40,529.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£
889	8.6	297	2.9	1,517	14.7	—	10,328	Belgrave.
433	64.2	32.	4.8	6	0.9	—	674	Children's, Hampstead.
955	9.9	451	4.6	879	9.1	—	9,685	Evelina.
2,994	5.1	2,614	4.5	9,292	15.9	—	58,581	Hospital for Sick Children.
804	17.7	228	5.0	140	3.1	—	4,548	Paddington Green.
1,007	7.2	777	5.5	1,836	13.1	—	14,008	Princess Elizabeth of York.
704	11.1	153	2.4	771	12.2	—	6,344	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,569	5.7	1,267	4.6	3,616	13.1	—	27,527	Queen's.
1,237	10.6	383	3.3	699	6.0	—	11,620	South Eastern.
1,027	7.9	187	1.3	1,384	9.5	—	14,627	Victoria.
11,619	7.4	6,389	4.0	20,140	12.8	(See footnote.)	157,942	Total Group IX, 1940.
13,749	5.9	9,151	3.9	21,738	9.3	—	234,231	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

CHILDREN'S (LONG

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
98 2.3	Cheyne	1,762 42.2	390 9.4	2,152 51.6	216 5.2	—	1,703 40.8	92 2.2	
—	St. Monica's	628 42.7	65 4.4	693 47.1	232 15.7	—	250 17.0	—	
—	Santa Claus	1,014 61.4	120 7.3	1,134 68.7	129 7.8	—	—	—	
1 (0.03)	Winifred House ..	655 21.4	170 5.6	825 27.0	621 20.3	—	488 15.9	—	
99 1.0	Total Group X, 1940	4,059 39.2	745 7.2	4,804 46.4	1,198 11.5	—	2,441 23.6	92 0.9	
134 0.9	Do. 1939	5,238 34.9	835 5.5	6,073 40.4	2,266 15.1	—	2,733 18.2	—	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
25.2	—	Cheyne	668 16.8	49 1.2	453 11.4	1,384 34.8	183 4.6
5.3	—	St. Monica's	147 10.0	20 1.4	272 18.5	543 36.8	221 15.0
7.6	—	Santa Claus	374 22.6	56 3.4	351 21.3	555 33.6	91 5.5
34.9	—	Winifred House	807 26.4	55 1.8	676 22.1	1,025 33.5	166 5.4
73.0	—	Total Group X, 1940 ..	1,996 19.7	180 1.8	1,752 17.3	3,507 34.5	661 6.5
117.3	—	Do. 1939	2,843 19.3	424 2.9	3,137 21.3	5,274 35.1	674 4.6

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
2,011 48.2	2,021 48.4	6,184 148.2	—	6,184 148.2	4,174	+ 2,010 + 48.2	1,387	Cheyne.
482 32.7	598 40.6	1,773 120.4	—	1,773 120.4	1,473	+ 300 + 20.4	65	St. Monica's.
129 7.8	501 30.3	1,764 106.8	—	1,764 106.8	1,652	+ 112 + 6.8	600	Santa Claus.
1,109 36.2	504 16.5	2,438 79.7	259 8.5	2,697 88.2	3,057	— 360 —11.8	—	Winifred House.
3,781 36.0	3,624 35.0	12,159 117.4	259 2.5	12,418 119.9	10,356	{ + 2,422 — — 360 — + 2,062 + 19.9	2,052	Total Group X, 1940.
1,999 33.3	3,339 23.5	14,461 96.2	Not	comparable.	See note	(A)		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £6,519.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13). (12)	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
741 18.6	203 5.1	296 7.5	—	—	3,977	197	4,174	Cheyne.
136 9.2	38 2.6	96 6.5	—	—	1,473	—	1,473	St. Monica's.
100 6.1	103 6.2	22 1.3	—	—	1,652	—	1,652	Santa Claus.
42 1.4	86 2.8	200 6.6	—	—	3,057	—	3,057	Winifred House.
1,019 10.0	430 4.2	614 6.0	—	—	10,159	197	10,356	Total Group X, 1940.
995 6.7	694 4.7	803 5.4	—	—	14,744	282	15,026	Do. 1939.

MATERNITY

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
18 0.7	Annie McCall ..	415 15.7	165 6.2	580 21.9	1,510 57.2	—	100 3.8	69 2.6	
—	Bearsted Memorial ..	2,372 31.5	220 2.9	2,592 34.4	1,131 15.0	—	2,940 39.1	19 0.3	
27 0.2	British, for Mothers ..	3,724 31.0	840 7.0	4,564 38.0	4,710 39.2	—	2,333 19.4	355 3.0	
446 2.6	City of London ..	13,156 76.2	2,360 13.7	15,516 89.9	1,461 8.5	915 5.3	2,376 13.7	963 5.6	
15 0.5	East End ..	1,280 38.5	475 14.3	1,755 52.8	18 0.5	—	454 13.7	205 6.2	
26 0.6	General ..	1,811 43.0	830 19.7	2,641 62.7	183 4.4	—	1,045 24.8	797 18.9	
102 0.4	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	2,859 11.7	1,730 7.1	4,589 18.8	9,633 39.4	—	7,806 31.9	796 3.2	
315 1.7	Plaistow ..	2,459 13.1	1,590 8.4	4,049 21.5	5,545 29.5	—	6,622 35.2	1,813 9.6	
8,685 20.6	Queen Charlotte's ..	8,964 21.3	3,410 8.1	12,374 29.4	3,550 8.4	—	5,290 12.6	435 1.0	
9,634 7.3	Total Group XI, 1940	37,040 28.0	11,620 8.8	48,660 36.8	27,741 20.9	915 0.7	28,966 21.9	5,452 4.1	
6,720 4.4	Do. 1939	37,011 24.1	9,106 5.9	46,117 30.0	32,345 21.1	1,981 1.3	29,541 19.2	11,958 7.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
16.7	3,789	Annie McCall ..	668 25.3	45 1.7	514 19.6	962 36.4	56 2.1	
18.5	7,954	Bearsted Memorial ..	1,341 17.8	222 3.0	1,485 19.7	2,845 37.8	321 4.3	
52.3	14,418	British, for Mothers ..	2,566 21.4	818 6.8	2,736 22.8	4,226 35.2	643 5.3	
44.7	13,347	City of London ..	1,933 11.9	524 3.2	2,058 12.7	5,233 32.2	573 3.5	
35.0	4,715	East End ..	312 9.4	163 4.9	530 15.9	1,283 38.6	235 7.1	
—	13,862	General ..	351 8.3	71 1.7	617 14.7	1,369 32.5	169 4.0	
73.5	51,867	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	5,211 21.3	1,281 5.2	4,737 19.4	9,402 38.4	679 2.8	
44.9	111,360	Plaistow ..	3,543 18.8	541 2.9	3,256 17.3	7,998 42.5	328 1.8	
38.9	49,050	Queen Charlotte's ..	6,005 14.5	1,967 4.7	6,582 15.8	10,639 25.6	1,537 3.7	
324.5	270,362	Total Group XI, 1940	21,930 16.8	5,632 4.3	22,515 17.2	43,957 33.8	4,541 3.5	
422.9	372,397	Do. 1939	28,368 18.5	7,513 4.9	29,635 19.3	54,068 35.2	4,859 3.2	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & F. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
1,679 63.6	626 23.7	2,885 109.2	—	2,885 109.2	2,641	+ 244 + 9.2	—	Annie McCall.
4,090 54.4	856 11.4	7,538 100.2	—	7,538 100.2	7,522	+ 16 + 0.2	100	Bearsted Mem.
7,398 61.6	47 0.4	12,009 100.0	2 (0.02)	12,011 100.0	12,011	—	39	British, for Mothers.
5,715 33.1	889 5.1	22,120 128.1	—	22,120 128.1	17,265	+ 4,855 + 28.1	950	City of London.
677 20.4	259 7.8	2,691 81.0	—	2,691 81.0	3,323	— 632 —19.0	—	East End.
2,025 48.1	899 21.4	5,565 132.2	—	5,565 132.2	4,211	+ 1,354 + 32.2	—	General.
18,235 74.5	1 —	22,825 93.3	1,650 6.7	24,475 100.0	24,475	—	850	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
13,980 74.3	195 1.1	18,224 96.9	584 3.1	18,808 100.0	18,808	—	1,465	Plaistow.
9,275 22.0	1,104 2.6	22,753 54.0	1,853 4.4	24,606 58.4	42,129	—17,523 —41.6	—	Queen Charlotte's.
63,074 47.6	4,876 3.7	116,610 88.1	4,089 3.1	120,699 91.2	132,385	{ -18,155 — + 6,469 — -11,686 —8.8 }	3,404	Total Group XI, 1940.
75,819 49.4	5,629 3.7	127,565 83.1	Not	comparable.	See note (A).			

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939 .. £4,819.

Section A, col. 3, on page 60.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
31 1.2	157 5.9	208 7.9	—	—	2,641	—	2,641	Annie McCall.
622 8.3	66 0.0	620 8.2	—	—	7,522	—	7,522	Bearsted Memorial.
362 3.0	332 2.8	328 2.7	—	—	12,011	—	12,011	British, for Mothers.
1,154 7.1	604 3.7	4,186 25.7	—	—	16,265	1,000	17,265	City of London.
211 6.4	240 7.2	349 10.5	—	—	3,323	—	3,323	East End.
612 14.5	172 4.1	850 20.2	—	—	4,211	—	4,211	General.
1,066 4.4	1,037 4.2	1,062 4.3	—	—	24,475	—	24,475	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
703 3.7	1,123 6.0	1,316 7.0	—	—	18,808	—	18,808	Plaistow.
3,815 9.2	1,024 2.5	9,990 24.0	—	—	41,559	570	42,129	Queen Charlotte's.
8,576 6.6	4,755 3.6	18,909 14.4	(See footnote.)	(See footnote.)	130,815	1,570	132,385	Total Group XI, 1940.
7,952 5.2	4,897 3.2	16,089 10.5	—	—	153,381	141	153,522	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

OPHTHALMIC

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Central London ..	2,744 34.7	350 4.4	3,094 39.1	2,059 26.0	—	95 1.2	1,957 24.8	
—	Royal Eye ..	2,279 20.1	730 6.4	3,009 26.5	4,270 37.7	420 3.7	749 6.6	2,569 22.7	
—	Royal London ..	12,634 26.6	3,920 8.2	16,554 34.8	18,821 39.6	3,531 7.5	1,434 3.0	4,186 8.8	
—	Royal Westminster ..	6,582 34.8	850 4.5	7,432 39.3	5,041 26.7	1,884 10.0	450 2.4	1,529 8.1	
—	Western ..	2,382 25.1	450 4.8	2,832 29.9	4,159 43.0	486 5.1	239 2.5	2,399 25.3	
—	Total Group XII, 1940	26,621 28.0	6,300 6.6	32,921 34.6	34,350 36.1	6,321 6.7	2,967 3.1	12,640 13.3	
16 (0.01)	Do. 1939	32,082 28.4	4,806 4.3	36,888 32.7	29,623 26.2	12,453 11.0	5,543 4.9	13,347 11.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	21,190	Central London ..	195 2.5	390 4.9	450 5.7	3,773 47.7	442 5.6	
18.9	49,590	Royal Eye ..	895 7.9	818 7.2	1,470 13.0	5,580 49.3	569 5.0	
108.0	130,556	Royal London ..	4,989 10.5	2,506 5.3	6,304 13.3	21,923 46.1	1,739 3.7	
35.9	44,172	Royal Westminster ..	2,624 13.9	993 5.2	2,785 14.7	7,433 39.4	693 3.7	
25.5	42,147	Western ..	1,329 14.0	545 5.8	1,199 12.7	4,701 49.7	232 2.4	
188.3	287,655	Total Group XII, 1940 ..	10,032 10.6	5,252 5.5	12,208 12.8	43,410 45.6	3,675 3.9	
297.8	394,942	Do. 1939 ..	12,807 11.4	6,671 5.9	14,219 12.6	51,005 45.3	3,720 3.3	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
4,111 52.0	943 11.9	8,148 103.0	—	8,148 102.0	7,907	+ 241 + 3.0	521	Central London.
8,008 70.7	1,468 13.0	12,485 110.2	—	12,485 110.2	11,329	+ 1,156 + 10.2	995	Royal Eye.
27,972 58.9	2,339 4.9	46,865 98.6	659 1.4	47,524 100.0	47,524	—	7,928	Royal London.
8,904 47.2	2,526 13.4	18,862 99.9	20 0.1	18,882 100.0	18,882	—	57	Royal Westminster.
7,283 76.8	157 1.7	10,272 108.4	—	10,272 108.4	9,473	+ 799 + 8.4	136	Western.
56,278 59.2	7,433 7.8	96,632 101.6	679 0.7	97,311 102.3	95,115	+ 2,196 + 2.3	9,637	Total Group XII, 1940.
60,866 53.9	7,192 6.4	104,886 93.0	Not	comparable.	See note	(A)		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £13,290.

page 61.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,110 14.1	627 7.9	920 11.6	—	—	7,907	—	7,907	Central London.
1,354 11.9	67 0.6	576 5.1	—	—	11,329	—	11,329	Royal Eye.
2,402 5.0	1,981 4.2	5,680 11.9	—	—	47,524	—	47,524	Royal London.
1,694 9.0	1,194 6.3	1,466 7.8	—	—	18,882	—	18,882	Royal Westminster.
651 6.9	210 2.2	597 6.3	—	—	9,464	9	9,473	Western.
7,211 7.6	4,079 4.3	9,239 9.7	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	95,106	9	95,115	Total Group XII, 1940
7,553 7.0	6,035 5.3	10,368 9.2	—	—	112,678	57	112,735	Do. 1939

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
310 3.1	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	2,370 24.0	2,560 26.0	4,930 50.0	2,479 25.1	78 0.8	72 0.7	9 0.1	
1,879 7.6	National, Queen Square	5,280 21.3	6,060 24.5	11,340 45.8	6,462 26.1	(a)	61 0.3	—	
442 2.5	West End	3,435 19.2	2,340 13.1	5,775 32.3	6,193 34.7	—	1,117 6.3	23 0.1	
2,631 5.0	Total Group XIII, 1940	11,085 21.1	10,960 20.9	22,045 42.0	15,134 28.8	78 0.1	1,250 2.4	32 0.1	
2,295 2.9	Do. 1939	11,685 14.9	13,877 16.4	24,562 31.3	22,511 28.7	290 0.4	1,532 2.0	39 (0.06)	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) This Hospital has Pay Beds

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
10.6	18,881	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	726 7.4	1,211 12.3	1,324 13.4	4,026 40.8	348 3.5	
44.9	16,008	National, Queen Square	2,934 11.9	2,148 8.7	3,368 13.6	10,311 41.7	836 3.4	
41.6	19,261	West End	2,084 11.7	2,477 13.9	1,760 9.8	6,464 36.2	566 3.2	
97.1	54,150	Total Group XIII, 1940	5,744 11.0	5,836 11.1	6,452 12.3	20,801 39.6	1,750 3.3	
210.4	85,439	Do. 1939	9,384 12.1	8,489 11.0	9,869 12.8	29,466 38.1	2,337 3.0	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in L. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
2,638 26.7	352 3.6	7,920 80.3	1,945 19.7	9,865 100.0	9,865	—	1,915	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
6,523 26.4	3,098 12.5	20,961 84.7	2,902 11.7	23,863 96.4	24,763	— 900 — 3.6	—	National, Queen Square.
7,333 41.1	1,943 10.9	15,051 84.3	1,325 7.4	16,376 91.7	17,863	— 1,487 — 8.3	—	West End.
16,494 31.4	5,393 10.3	43,932 83.7	6,172 11.8	50,104 95.5	52,491	— 2,387 — 4.5	1,915	Total Group XIII, 1940.
24,372 31.1	5,620 7.2	54,554 69.6	Not	comparable.	See note	(A)		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £7,214.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations. but does not separate Pay Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,045 10.6	110 1.1	1,075 10.9	—	—	9,865	—	9,865	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
1,519 6.1	492 2.0	3,128 12.6	—	—	24,736	27	24,763	National, Queen Square.
1,094 6.1	446 2.5	2,972 16.6	—	—	17,863	—	17,863	West End.
3,658 7.0	1,048 2.0	7,175 13.7	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	52,464	27	52,491	Total Group XIII, 1940.
4,232 5.5	3,446 4.5	10,041 13.0	—	—	77,274	1,112	78,386	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

THROAT, NOSE

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,374 9.3	Central London	2,596 17.5	1,530 10.3	4,126 27.8	8,422 56.7	528 3.6	335 2.3	200 1.3	
174 1.3	Golden Square	2,419 18.2	990 7.5	3,409 25.7	6,017 45.4	674 5.1	173 1.3	—	
—	Metropolitan	468 20.0	10 0.4	478 20.4	705 30.1	—	1 (0.04)	—	
1,548 6.1	Total Group XIV, 1940	5,483 18.0	2,530 8.3	8,013 26.3	15,144 49.7	1,202 3.9	509 1.7	200 0.7	
1,146 3.2	Do. 1939	6,839 18.9	1,589 4.4	8,428 23.3	17,350 48.1	4,309 11.9	19 0.1	—	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

page 63.
The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
66.6	37,182	Central London	2,645 17.9	1,878 12.7	2,893 19.6	3,965 26.9	596 4.1	
41.2	21,989	Golden Square	2,025 15.3	1,836 13.9	1,978 14.9	3,899 29.4	380 2.9	
—	6,743	Metropolitan	135 5.8	395 16.8	294 12.6	375 16.0	145 6.2	
107.8	65,914	Total Group XIV, 1940	4,805 15.8	4,109 13.5	5,165 17.0	8,239 27.2	1,121 3.7	
134.1	93,907	Do. 1939	5,076 14.1	4,664 12.9	5,570 15.5	9,887 27.5	1,543 4.3	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.				Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.							
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£		
9,485 63.9	371 2.5	13,892 94.2	300 2.0	14,282 96.2	14,848	— 566 — 3.8	—	Central London.	
6,864 51.8	395 3.0	10,668 80.5	38 0.3	10,706 80.8	13,257	— 2,551 — 19.2	—	Golden Square.	
706 30.1	1,248 53.2	2,432 103.7	—	2,432 103.7	2,345	+ 87 + 3.7	—	Metropolitan.	
17,055 56.0	2,014 6.6	27,082 88.9	338 1.1	27,420 90.0	30,450	{ — 3,117 — + 87 — — 3,030 — 10.0	—	Total Group XIV, 1940.	
21,678 60.1	2,416 6.7	32,522 90.1	Not	comparable.	See note	(A)			

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £1,942.

page 63.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
663 4.5	197 1.3	1,911 13.0	—	—	14,748	100	14,848	Central London.
941 7.1	363 2.7	1,835 13.8	—	—	13,257	—	13,257	Golden Square.
593 25.3	160 6.8	248 10.6	—	—	2,345	—	2,345	Metropolitan.
2,197 7.2	720 2.4	3,994 13.2	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	30,350	100	30,450	Total Group XIV, 1940.
2,859 7.9	1,437 4.0	4,968 13.8	—	—	36,004	102	36,106	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

CHEST AND

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
74 0.1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8,158 11.6	2,000 2.8	10,158 14.4	6,900 9.8	8,755 12.5	36,548 51.9	56 0.1	
—	„ (Frimley)	257 0.9	—	257 0.9	3,298 11.4	—	15,833 54.7	—	
198 0.6	London Chest	5,587 15.6	4,700 13.2	10,287 28.8	4,029 11.3	1,046 2.9	19,603 54.8	110 0.3	
154 1.9	National Heart	1,750 21.8	680 8.4	2,430 30.2	2,234 27.8	—	193 2.4	650 8.1	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Seamen's				
426 0.3	Total Group XV, 1940	15,752 11.0	7,380 5.1	23,132 16.1	16,461 11.5	9,801 6.8	72,177 50.4	816 0.6	
360 0.2	Do. 1939	19,104 12.1	4,485 2.8	23,589 14.9	21,029 13.3	16,491 10.5	62,102 39.3	379 0.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 64.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
192.3	32,753	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,460 17.7	6,471 9.2	8,479 12.0	30,847 43.8	1,597 2.3	
142.1	—	„ (Frimley)	7,935 27.4	1,021 3.5	4,999 17.3	10,026 34.7	1,061 3.7	
85.1	29,716	London Chest	5,065 14.2	3,655 10.2	5,035 14.1	16,415 45.9	1,012 2.8	
19.1	4,154	National Heart	1,086 13.6	440 5.5	838 10.5	3,190 39.8	548 6.8	
75.7	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	3,721 27.2	566 4.1	2,062 15.1	4,897 35.8	702 5.1	
514.3	66,283	Total Group XV, 1940	30,267 19.3	12,153 7.8	21,413 13.7	65,375 41.7	4,920 3.1	
622.3	102,418	Do. 1939	32,309 18.7	16,776 9.7	22,416 13.0	72,176 41.8	5,010 2.9	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II Note (b)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war conditions on Pay-bed

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
52,259 74.3	6,689 9.5	69,106 98.2	1,288 1.8	70,394 100.0	70,394	—	871	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
19,131 66.1	—	19,388 67.0	9,541 33.0	28,929 100.0	28,929	—		„ (Frimley).
24,788 69.3	2,588 7.2	37,663 105.3	—	37,663 105.3	35,780	+ 1,883 + 5.3	1,131	London Chest.
3,077 38.3	1,260 15.7	6,767 84.2	1,169 14.6	7,936 98.8	8,032	— 96 — 1.2	—	National Heart.
Hospital Society in Group II.		—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
99,255 69.3	10,537 7.4	132,924 92.8	11,998 8.4	144,922 101.2	143,135	{ + 1,883 --- — 96 --- + 1,787 + 1.2	2,002	Total Group XV 1940
100,001 63.3	11,178 7.1	134,768 85.3	Not	comparable.	See note	(A).		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 64.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £16,887.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
3,094 4.4	3,802 5.4	3,644 5.2	—	—	70,394	—	70,394	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
631 2.2	1,828 6.3	1,428 4.9	—	—	28,929	—	28,929	„ (Frimley).
1,805 5.1	1,121 3.1	1,651 4.6	—	—	35,759	21	35,780	London Chest.
1,074 13.4	199 2.5	636 7.9	—	—	8,011	21	8,032	National Heart.
483 3.5	887 6.5	370 2.7	—	—	13,688	—	13,688	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
7,087 4.5	7,837 5.0	7,729 4.9	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	156,781	42	156,823	Total Group XV, 1940.
7,446 4.3	8,086 5.0	7,991 4.6	—	—	179,810	204	173,014	Do. 1939.

column (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II Note (b)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally in 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,041 56.3	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	1,599 86.5	580 31.4	2,179 117.9	440 23.8	—	—	—
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,707 43.1	165 4.2	1,872 47.3	1,178 29.8	—	394 9.9	351 8.9
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,438 192.8	75 10.0	1,513 202.8	—	—	—	882 118.2
1,910 55.2	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	747 21.6	205 5.9	952 27.5	358 10.3	—	—	—
3 (0.05)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	3,561 54.3	275 4.2	3,836 58.5	—	422 6.4	—	—
—	Infants'	2,930 45.2	415 6.4	3,345 51.6	338 5.2	21 0.4	150 2.3	—
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	411 29.9	375 27.2	786 57.1	204 14.8	—	200 14.5	—
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	337 6.6	400 7.8	737 14.4	291 5.7	—	1,848 36.2	—
5 0.1	Jewish Home of Rest	4,689 63.0	200 2.7	4,889 65.7	1,415 19.0	—	126 1.7	—

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	2,542	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) .. .	12 0.7	151 8.2	124 6.7	250 13.5	54 2.9
3.0	36,330	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	728 18.4	615 15.5	448 11.3	1,443 36.5	65 1.6
—	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	315 42.2	2 6.3
—	—	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	—	—	106 3.1	266 7.8	31 0.9
10.0	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	1,030 15.7	301 4.6	1,170 17.9	2,316 35.3	152 2.3
—	—	Infants'	224 3.5	592 9.1	1,006 15.5	1,853 28.6	300 4.6
4.1	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	131 9.5	53 3.9	167 12.1	648 47.0	24 1.7
42.7	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital ..	1,433 28.8	134 2.7	1,374 27.6	951 19.1	303 6.1
47.3	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,519 20.4	248 3.3	1,758 23.6	2,681 36.0	206 2.8

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally in

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP XVI.
(29 Hospitals)

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
440 23.8	8 0.5	2,627 142.2	—	2,627 142.2	1,848	+ 779 +42.2	35	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
1,923 48.6	571 14.5	4,366 110.4	—	4,366 110.4	3,956	+ 410 +10.4	25	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
882 118.2	1,056 141.6	3,451 462.6	—	3,451 462.6	746	+ 2,705 +362.6	225	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
358 10.3	—	1,310 37.8	Other 3,578 103.4	4,888 141.2	3,462	+ 1,426 +41.2	150	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
422 6.4	1,288 19.6	5,546 84.5	565 8.6	6,111 93.1	6,566	— 455 —6.9	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
509 7.9	762 11.8	4,616 71.3	1,861 28.7	6,477 100.0	6,477	—	177	Infants'
404 29.3	25 1.8	1,215 88.2	163 11.8	1,378 100.0	1,378	—	337	Invalid and Crippled Children's
2139 41.9	43 0.8	2,919 57.1	50 1.0	2,969 58.1	5,106	— 2,137 —41.9	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
1,541 20.7	49 0.6	6,479 87.0	966 13.0	7,445 100.0	7,445	—	141	Jewish Home of Rest

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 65.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	(17)
67 3.6	45 2.4	1,145 62.0	—	—	1,848	—	1,848	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
287 7.3	125 3.2	245 6.2	—	—	3,956	—	3,956	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
92 12.3	10 1.4	327 43.8	—	—	746	—	746	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
433 12.8	162 4.8	2,399 70.6	—	—	3,397	65	3,462	Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)
834 12.7	346 5.3	409 6.2	—	—	6,558	8	6,566	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
862 13.3	451 7.0	1,189 18.4	—	—	6,477	—	6,477	Infants'
152 11.0	33 2.4	170 12.4	—	—	1,378	—	1,378	Invalid and Crippled Children's
83 1.7	257 5.2	438 8.8	—	—	4,973	133	5,106	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
376 5.1	125 1.7	532 7.1	—	—	7,445	—	7,445	Jewish Home of Rest.

(See footnote) (See footnote) conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed 1940 was impracticable.

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	Group XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
836 4.4	London Fever . . .	3,495 18.5	575 3.0	4,070 21.5	—	—	16,419 86.8	371 2.0	16,790 88.8
532 6.7	London Lock . . .	4,328 54.1	950 11.9	5,278 66.0	1,669 20.9	—	186 2.3	224 2.8	2,079 26.0
—	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	2,592 58.6	1,780 40.3	4,372 98.9	727 16.4	628 14.2	29 0.7	—	1,384 31.3
1,957 2.8	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	2,811 4.1	3,975 5.7	6,786 9.8	6,512 9.4	2,552 3.7	52,527 76.1	—	61,591 89.2
15 0.1	Royal Dental . . .	3,500 30.9	380 3.4	3,880 34.3	5,728 50.7	—	—	—	5,728 50.7
281 1.0	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	12,899 47.9	6,525 24.2	19,424 72.1	6,024 22.4	1,094 4.0	9,800 36.4	—	16,918 62.8
1,071 1.3	„ „ (Stanmore)	239 0.3	—	239 0.3	1,821 2.2	—	62,218 75.5	—	64,039 77.7
1 (0.02)	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5,131 37.4	3,245 23.6	8,376 61.0	2,152 15.7	—	—	—	2,152 15.7
7 0.1	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	3,439 44.8	110 1.4	3,549 46.2	2,183 28.4	—	131 1.7	—	2,314 30.1
22 0.3	St. John's (Skin) . . .	1,318 19.5	80 1.2	1,398 20.7	5,607 82.9	—	35 0.5	15 0.2	5,657 83.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 66.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
19.8	—	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	65,570	London Fever . . .	2,363 12.5	705 3.7	4,626 24.5	7,086 37.5	364 1.9
7.5	1,684	London Lock . . .	180 2.3	677 8.5	827 10.3	3,214 40.2	234 2.9
236.5	—	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	490 11.2	579 13.3	496 11.4	1,855 42.5	206 4.7
—	50,379	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	17,380 25.2	6,560 9.5	11,435 16.5	23,531 34.1	1,745 2.5
46.1	82,634	Royal Dental . . .	—	1,471 13.0	919 8.1	6,383 56.5	422 3.7
488.4	—	Royal National Orthopædic . . .	2,531 9.4	1,642 6.1	4,767 17.7	12,743 47.3	787 2.9
14.0	30,824	„ „ (Stanmore) . . .	18,093 22.3	4,143 5.1	13,334 16.5	33,169 40.9	3,348 4.1
29.5	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	997 7.3	1,255 9.1	1,634 11.9	4,791 34.9	709 5.3
20.3	32,265	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,294 16.9	421 5.5	1,252 16.3	3,201 41.7	302 3.9
—	—	St. John's (Skin) . . .	596 8.8	918 13.6	890 13.2	2,763 40.8	254 3.7

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally in 1940 was impracticable.

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP XVI.—continued.
(29 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	Group XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
836 4.4	London Fever . . .	3,495 18.5	575 3.0	4,070 21.5	—	—	16,419 86.8	371 2.0	16,790 88.8
532 6.7	London Lock . . .	4,328 54.1	950 11.9	5,278 66.0	1,669 20.9	—	186 2.3	224 2.8	2,079 26.0
—	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	2,592 58.6	1,780 40.3	4,372 98.9	727 16.4	628 14.2	29 0.7	—	1,384 31.3
1,957 2.8	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	2,811 4.1	3,975 5.7	6,786 9.8	6,512 9.4	2,552 3.7	52,527 76.1	—	61,591 89.2
15 0.1	Royal Dental . . .	3,500 30.9	380 3.4	3,880 34.3	5,728 50.7	—	—	—	5,728 50.7
281 1.0	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore)	12,899 47.9	6,525 24.2	19,424 72.1	6,024 22.4	1,094 4.0	9,800 36.4	—	16,918 62.8
1,071 1.3	„ „ (Stanmore)	239 0.3	—	239 0.3	1,821 2.2	—	62,218 75.5	—	64,039 77.7
1 (0.02)	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5,131 37.4	3,245 23.6	8,376 61.0	2,152 15.7	—	—	—	2,152 15.7
7 0.1	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	3,439 44.8	110 1.4	3,549 46.2	2,183 28.4	—	131 1.7	—	2,314 30.1
22 0.3	St. John's (Skin) . . .	1,318 19.5	80 1.2	1,398 20.7	5,607 82.9	—	35 0.5	15 0.2	5,657 83.6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 66.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
19.8	—	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	65,570	London Fever . . .	2,363 12.5	705 3.7	4,626 24.5	7,086 37.5	364 1.9
7.5	1,684	London Lock . . .	180 2.3	677 8.5	827 10.3	3,214 40.2	234 2.9
236.5	—	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	490 11.2	579 13.3	496 11.4	1,855 42.5	206 4.7
—	50,379	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	17,380 25.2	6,560 9.5	11,435 16.5	23,531 34.1	1,745 2.5
46.1	82,634	Royal Dental . . .	—	1,471 13.0	919 8.1	6,383 56.5	422 3.7
488.4	—	Royal National Orthopædic . . .	2,531 9.4	1,642 6.1	4,767 17.7	12,743 47.3	787 2.9
14.0	30,824	„ „ (Stanmore) . . .	18,093 22.3	4,143 5.1	13,334 16.5	33,169 40.9	3,348 4.1
29.5	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	997 7.3	1,255 9.1	1,634 11.9	4,791 34.9	709 5.3
20.3	32,265	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,294 16.9	421 5.5	1,252 16.3	3,201 41.7	302 3.9
—	—	St. John's (Skin) . . .	596 8.8	918 13.6	890 13.2	2,763 40.8	254 3.7

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally in 1940 was impracticable.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %	Group XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,833 31.7	200 3.5	2,033 35.2	1,634 28.3	—	91 1.6	—	
282 1.6	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	6,867 37.8	1,010 5.5	7,877 43.3	5,625 31.0	1,690 9.3	1,311 7.3	55 0.3	
23 0.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	3,661 29.3	2,810 22.4	6,471 51.7	2,847 22.8	—	5,002 40.0	—	
—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
204 4.5	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	1,232 27.2	50 1.1	1,282 28.3	1,899 41.9	—	—	70 1.5	
578 7.7	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	2,059 27.5	910 12.1	2,969 39.6	3,002 40.0	673 9.0	44 0.6	37 0.5	
—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentilewomen</i>)	336 10.3	40 1.2	376 11.5	—	925 28.2	—	—	
—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Sea-				
20 0.9	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	356 16.8	120 5.6	476 22.4	1,110 52.2	—	—	—	
1,838 30.3	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	2,901 47.9	270 4.4	3,171 52.3	2,784 45.9	—	43 0.7	20 0.3	
10,626	Total Group XVI, 1940	76,416	25,720	102,136	55,548	8,005	150,554	2,025	
9,954	Do. 1939	95,990	21,423	117,413	61,222	21,053	78,011	887	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).
† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 67.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
26.3	—	Group XVI.—continued.					
49.7	7,823	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,173 20.3	308 5.3	1,147 19.9	1,852 32.1	156 2.7
22.8	23,669	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	2,743 15.1	1,962 10.8	3,617 19.9	6,184 34.0	621 3.4
—	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	1,753 14.0	1,549 12.4	2,256 18.0	4,487 35.9	425 3.4
—	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	—	—	—	—	—
3.8	16,794	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	251 5.5	908 20.0	577 12.7	1,410 31.1	245 5.4
9.8	14,078	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	541 7.2	1,027 13.7	1,109 14.8	2,398 32.0	256 3.4
5.3	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentilewomen</i>)	659 20.1	77 2.3	566 17.2	1,200 36.5	107 3.3
—	390	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b)	12 0.6	3 0.2	266 14.4	1,161 62.8	124 6.7
17.6	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	584 27.5	22 1.0	411 19.3	577 27.1	91 4.3
—	14,543	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	6 0.1	216 3.6	2,779 45.8	214 3.6
1,104.5	379,525	Total Group XVI, 1940	56,717	26,327	56,498	131,507	11,747
1,233.3	586,125	Do. 1939	53,917	32,649	63,323	154,137	11,931

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of expenditure generally in 1940 was impracticable.

(a) Country Branch of Cheyne Hospital.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B. This accounts for the difference in the totals.

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
1,725 29.9	852 14.8	4,610 79.9	725 12.5	5,335 92.4	5,722	— 437 — 7.6	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
8,681 47.8	1,058 5.8	17,616 96.9	565 3.1	18,181 100.0	18,181	—	2,853	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
7,849 62.8	1,016 8.1	15,336 122.6	—	15,336 122.6	12,514	+ 2,822 + 22.6	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).
1,969 43.4	522 11.5	3,773 83.2	5 0.1	3,778 83.3	4,538	— 760 — 16.7	—	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).
3,756 50.1	151 2.0	6,876 91.7	624 8.3	7,500 100.0	7,500	—	883	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
925 28.2	1,672 50.9	2,973 90.6	310 9.4	3,283 100.0	3,283	—	715	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentilewomen</i>).
men's Hospital Society in Group II.			—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).
1,110 52.3	797 37.6	2,383 112.1	—	2,383 112.1	2,126	+ 257 + 12.1	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
2,847 46.9	9 0.2	6,027 99.4	35 0.6	6,062 100.0	6,062	—	13,975	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
216,132	24,962	343,230	{ Legacies 8,382 Others 3,578 }	355,190	346,190	{ + 29,180 — 20,180 + 9,000 }	62,659	Total Group XVI, 1940.
181,173	24,068	322,654	Not comparable.		See note (A).		—	Do. 1939.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 67.
not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £66,174.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
497 8.6	301 5.2	338 5.9	—	—	5,772	—	5,772	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
1,113 6.1	378 2.1	1,563 8.6	—	—	18,181	—	18,181	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
771 6.2	728 5.8	545 4.3	—	—	12,514	—	12,514	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).
519 11.4	71 1.6	557 12.3	—	—	4,538	—	4,538	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).
334 4.5	354 4.7	1,481 19.7	—	—	7,500	—	7,500	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
84 2.6	164 5.0	426 13.0	—	—	3,283	—	3,283	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentilewomen</i>).
—	118 6.4	165 8.9	—	—	1,849	—	1,849	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b).
139 6.5	31 1.5	271 12.8	—	—	2,126	—	2,126	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
444 7.3	10 0.2	2,393 39.5	—	—	6,062	—	6,062	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
18,355	12,461	32,843	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	346,455	1,584	348,039	Total Group XVI, 1940.
28,619	15,752	38,974	—	—	399,302	3,171	402,473	Do. 1939.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure in 1940 was impracticable.

Group X.—Temporarily closed.

not shown in col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the totals.

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY														
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services								
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.							
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		
£	%			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
35,502	2.4	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	237,254	15.8	167,940	11.2	405,194	27.0	221,789	14.8	96,221	6.4	489,444	32.6	19,518	1.3
12,928	2.7	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over ..	103,924	21.9	63,865	13.4	167,789	35.3	104,076	21.9	27,663	5.8	180,561	38.0	2,487	0.6
4,880	1.9	III. 9 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds ..	49,403	18.9	30,340	11.6	79,743	30.5	63,784	24.3	17,258	6.6	92,370	35.2	140	0.1
7,611	2.6	IV. 14 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	56,607	19.7	26,675	9.3	83,282	29.0	88,317	30.7	25,996	9.1	90,169	31.4	1,221	0.4
899	0.9	V. 9 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	22,316	21.9	5,400	5.3	27,716	27.2	28,189	27.7	12,506	12.3	23,339	22.9	—	—
643	0.8	VI. 10 General & Cottage Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	15,525	18.8	2,690	3.3	18,215	22.1	22,545	27.3	14,915	18.1	29,809	36.1	280	0.3
176	0.5	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	9,758	27.7	1,179	3.4	10,937	31.1	11,321	32.1	4,882	13.9	6,681	19.0	61	0.2
2,442	2.3	VIII. 6 Hosps. for Women	19,109	17.8	10,210	9.5	29,319	27.3	23,367	21.8	10,638	9.9	32,645	30.5	798	0.7
8,231	5.1	IX. 10 Children's Hosps.	44,576	27.6	23,378	14.5	67,954	42.1	22,506	13.9	232	0.2	46,715	28.9	2,315	1.4
99	1.0	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	4,059	39.2	745	7.2	4,804	46.4	1,198	11.5	—	—	2,441	23.6	92	0.9
9,634	7.3	XI. 9 Maternity Hosps. ..	37,040	28.0	11,620	8.8	48,660	36.8	27,741	20.9	915	0.7	28,966	21.9	5,452	4.1
—	—	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hosps.	26,621	28.0	6,300	6.6	32,921	34.6	34,350	36.1	6,321	6.7	2,967	3.1	12,640	13.3
2,631	5.0	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Diseases of Nervous System ..	11,085	21.1	10,960	20.9	22,045	42.0	15,134	28.8	78	0.1	1,250	2.4	32	0.1
1,548	5.1	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5,483	18.0	2,530	8.3	8,013	26.3	15,144	49.7	1,202	3.9	509	1.7	200	0.7
426	0.3	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	15,752	11.0	7,380	5.1	23,132	16.1	16,461	11.5	9,801	6.8	72,177	50.4	816	0.6
10,626	—	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	76,416	—	25,720	—	102,136	—	55,548	—	8,005	—	150,554	—	2,025	—
98,276	2.6	Totals, 1940 ..	734,928	19.2	396,932	10.4	1,131,860	29.6	751,470	19.7	236,633	6.2	1,250,597	32.7	48,077	1.2
91,459	2.0	Do. 1939 ..	912,185	20.4	287,025	6.4	1,199,210	26.8	1,014,201	22.6	366,146	8.2	631,200	14.1	52,938	1.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).
† For numbers of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 68.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

			ORDINARY									
Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
1,941.7	2,196,481	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	161,402	10.8	154,693	10.3	244,236	16.3	651,497	43.5	35,924	2.4
842.7	951,919	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	62,033	14.1	54,721	12.4	71,879	16.4	168,891	38.4	12,487	2.8
570.6	586,972	III. 9 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds	39,825	15.2	31,296	12.0	41,045	15.7	103,191	39.8	7,029	3.7
716.5	478,557	IV. 14 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	42,705	14.9	35,061	12.2	49,766	17.3	107,162	37.3	9,583	3.3
347.0	217,077	V. 9 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.										
265.8	27,399	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	19,242	16.3	14,726	12.5	21,287	18.0	40,932	34.7	3,307	2.8
119.8	31,028	VII. 9 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	14,246	17.2	7,326	8.9	17,148	20.8	31,430	38.0	3,172	3.8
230.1	72,724	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	7,664	21.8	3,380	9.6	7,102	20.2	11,783	33.4	1,635	4.6
182.5	169,427	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	16,460	15.4	9,427	8.8	18,130	17.0	41,574	38.9	3,074	2.9
73.0	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	18,025	11.4	12,819	8.1	26,059	16.5	57,565	36.4	5,326	3.4
324.5	270,362	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	1,996	19.7	180	1.8	1,752	17.3	3,507	34.5	661	6.6
188.3	287,655	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	21,930	16.8	5,632	4.3	22,515	17.2	43,957	33.6	4,541	3.9
97.1	54,150	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	10,032	10.6	5,252	5.5	12,208	12.8	43,410	45.6	3,675	3.9
107.8	65,914	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5,744	11.0	5,836	11.1	6,452	13.8	20,801	39.6	1,750	3.3
514.3	66,623	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	4,805	15.3	4,109	13.5	5,165	17.0	8,229	27.2	1,121	3.7
1,104.5	379,525	XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	30,267	19.3	12,153	7.8	21,413	13.7	65,375	41.7	4,920	3.1
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	56,717	—	26,327	—	56,498	—	131,507	—	11,747	—
7,626.2	5,855,813	Totals, 1940	513,093	13.5	382,938	10.1	622,655	16.4	1,531,549	40.2	109,952	2.9
12,198.6	8,376,299	Do. 1939	604,147	13.6	509,999	11.5	715,592	16.1	1,782,557	40.0	124,034	2.8

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13)	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (14)).	Group.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	
826,972	55.1	458,106	30.6	1,690,272	112.7	14,415	1.0	1,704,687	I.
314,787	66.2	45,310	9.5	527,886	111.0	2,801	0.6	530,687	II.
173,552	66.2	23,905	9.1	277,200	105.8	1,320	0.5	278,520	III.
205,703	71.6	12,621	4.4	301,606	105.0	42 (0.01)	—	301,648	IV.
64,034	62.9	15,713	15.4	107,463	105.5	2,029	2.0	109,492	V.
67,549	81.8	7,209	8.7	92,973	112.6	201	0.2	93,174	VI.
22,945	65.2	3,818	10.8	37,700	107.1	886	2.3	38,586	VII.
67,448	62.9	16,388	15.3	113,155	105.5	1,894	1.8	115,049	VIII.
71,768	44.4	37,283	23.1	177,005	109.6	2,034	1.3	179,039	IX.
3,731	36.0	3,624	35.0	12,159	117.4	259	2.5	12,418	X.
63,074	47.6	4,876	3.7	116,610	88.1	4,089	3.1	120,699	XI.
56,278	59.2	7,433	7.8	96,632	101.6	679	0.7	97,311	XII.
16,494	31.4	5,393	10.3	43,932	8.37	6,172	11.8	50,104	XIII.
17,055	56.0	2,014	6.6	27,082	88.9	338	1.1	27,420	XIV.
99,255	69.3	10,537	7.4	132,924	92.8	11,998	8.4	144,922	XV.
216,132	—	24,962	—	343,230	—	—	—	355,190	XVI.
2286,777	59.8	679,192	17.8	4,097,829	107.2	57,539	1.6	4,158,946	Totals, 1940
3,064,485	46.1	684,212	15.3	3,947,907	88.2	3,578	—	3,951,485	1939

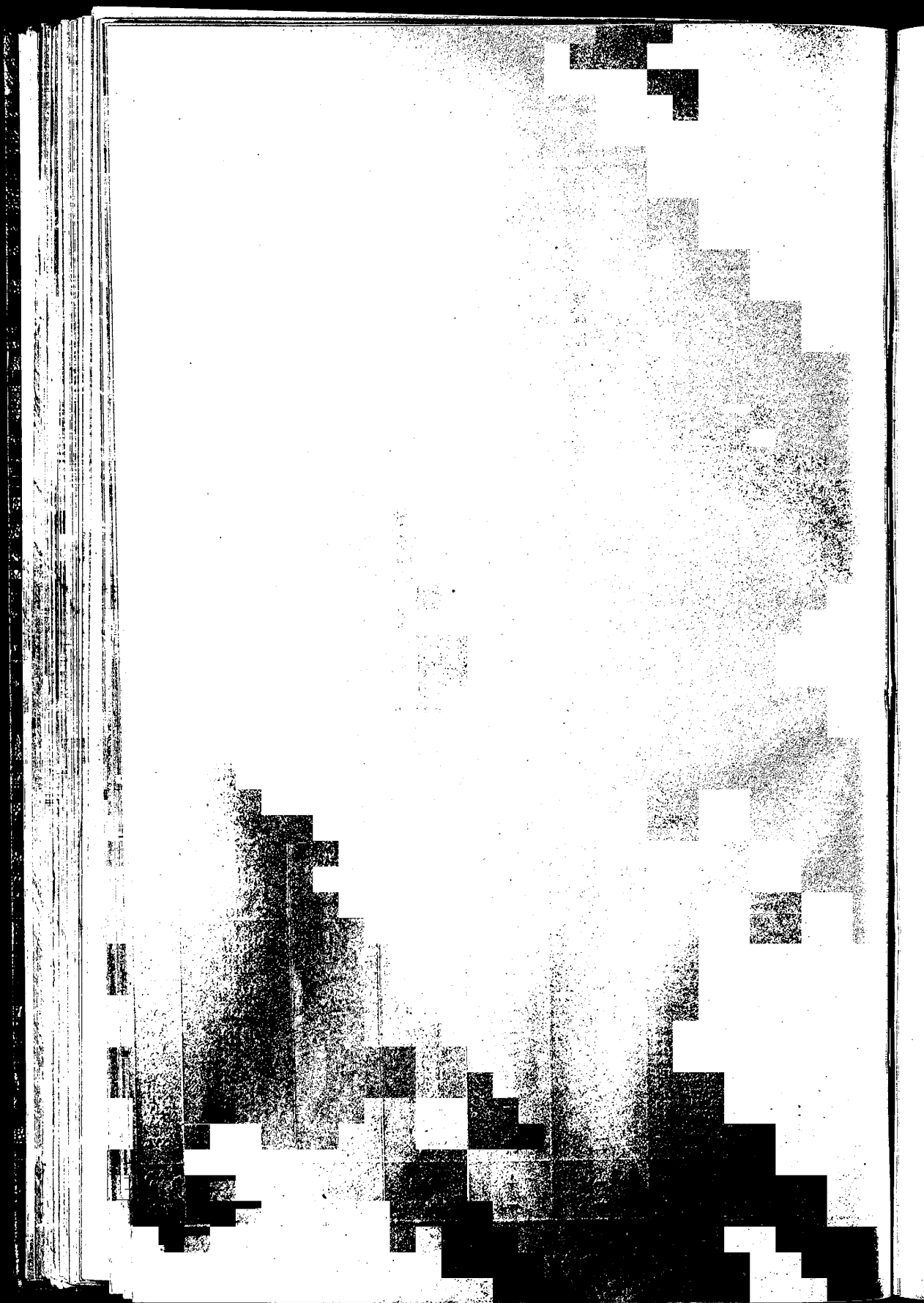
by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 68.

(A) Total Free Legacies in 1939, £516,688.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (including Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Group.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
62,207	4.2	65,303	4.4	121,553	8.1	—	—	I.
19,509	4.4	17,874	4.1	32,542	7.4	—	—	II.
14,499	5.6	6,770	2.6	16,842	6.4	—	—	III.
16,038	5.6	8,054	2.8	18,999	6.6	—	—	IV.
8,280	7.0	5,633	4.8	4,539	3.9	—	—	V.
4,090	5.0	2,668	3.2	2,523	3.1	—	—	VI.
1,264	3.6	1,331	3.6	1,061	3.0	—	—	VII.
7,927	7.4	3,876	3.6	6,408	6.0	—	—	VIII.
11,610	7.4	6,389	4.0	20,140	12.8	—	—	IX.
1,019	10.6	430	4.2	614	6.0	—	—	X.
8,576	6.6	4,755	3.6	18,909	14.4	—	—	XI.
7,211	7.6	4,079	4.3	9,239	9.7	—	—	XII.
3,658	7.0	1,048	2.0	7,175	5.7	—	—	XIII.
2,197	7.2	720	2.4	3,994	13.2	—	—	XIV.
7,087	4.5	7,837	5.0	7,729	4.9	—	—	XV.
18,355	—	12,461	—	32,843	—	—	—	XVI.
198,536	5.0	149,228	3.9	305,410	8.0	—	—	Totals, 1940
309,489	4.7	175,371	3.9	339,444	7.4	—	—	1939

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed



SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION
AND PATIENTS
FOR THE YEAR
1940.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS (being Schools of the University of London).

GROUP I. (12 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							%	%
Guy's	695	77	695.0	377.5	317.5	166.4	54.3	52.4
London	891	52	891.0	450.0	441.0	187.9	50.5	42.6
Middlesex	825	75	825.0	205.6	419.4	212.8	32.9	50.7
St. Bartholomew's	759	—	759.0	402.0	357.0	219.2	53.0	61.4
St. Thomas's	682	40	682.0	375.1	306.9	148.6	55.0	48.4
University College	617	77	617.0	247.2	369.8	169.9	40.1	45.9
Totals and Averages of A— 6 Hospitals	4,269	321	4,269.0	2,057.4	2,211.6	1,104.8	48.2	50.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	93.0	200.0	134.6	31.7	67.3
King's College	468	92	450.0	30.0	420.0	260.1	6.7	61.9
Royal Free	327	24	327.0	75.0	252.0	119.4	22.0	47.4
St. George's	297	—	297.0	18.3	278.7	165.2	6.2	59.3
St. Mary's	480	66	480.0	93.2	386.8	221.9	19.4	57.4
Westminster	400	41	400.0	58.5	341.5	142.9	14.6	41.8
Totals and Averages of B— 6 Hospitals	2,265	223	2,247.0	368.0	1,879.0	1,044.1	16.4	55.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	6,534	544	6,516.0	2,425.4	4,090.6	2,148.9	37.2	52.5
Do. do. 1939	6,486	544	6,445.3	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	151.1	4,645	1,126	11.5	46,151	250,299	5.4
London	283.1	5,685	684	16.3	50,419	217,808	4.3
Middlesex	206.6	4,560	767	16.3	41,861	177,391	4.2
St. Bartholomew's	137.8	5,068	1,639	9.8	41,956	163,309	3.9
St. Thomas's	158.3	4,270	642	13.2	53,916	340,351	6.3
University College	199.9	5,208	302	13.9	56,327	191,738	3.4
Totals and Averages of A— 6 Hospitals	1,106.8	29,436	5,160	13.6	290,630	1,340,896	4.6
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	65.4	2,317	753	10.3	20,276	80,682	4.0
King's College	159.9	4,631	1,312	12.7	20,726	156,280	7.5
Royal Free	132.6	3,319	697	14.5	30,015	174,730	5.8
St. George's	113.5	3,188	564	13.0	20,092	99,997	5.0
St. Mary's	164.9	4,528	819	13.4	33,922	189,976	5.6
Westminster	198.6	4,241	745	17.1	18,048	153,920	8.5
Totals and Averages of B— 6 Hospitals	834.9	22,224	4,890	13.8	143,079	855,585	6.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	1,941.7	51,660	10,050	13.6	433,709	2,196,481	5.1
Do. do. 1939	4,098.9	84,918	10,998	16.9	635,340	3,298,084	5.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS GROUP II. HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	233	23	233.0	—	233.0	131.0	—	56.2
German	224	29	224.0	79.0	145.0	81.0	35.3	55.9
King George (Ilford)	248	21	248.0	—	248.0	109.4	—	44.1
London Homœopathic	200	18	200.0	69.2	130.8	85.3	34.6	65.2
Prince of Wales's	238	25	238.0	57.4	180.6	81.2	24.1	45.0
Queen Mary's	219	33	219.0	45.0	174.0	115.1	20.5	66.1
Royal Northern	388	84	388.0	89.4	298.6	137.2	23.0	45.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	33	257.0	133.2	123.8	58.2	51.8	47.0
West London (See note)	237	26	237.0	16.5	220.5	113.2	7.0	51.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	2,244	292	2,244.0	489.7	1,754.3	911.6	21.8	52.0
Do. do. 1939	2,170	292	2,171.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

NOTE.—West London has a Medical School, which is not a School of the University of London. † The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz :—Croydon, 33 ; King George (Ilford), 41.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Croydon	102.0	1,960	273	19.2	30,695	131,595	4.3
German	64.0	809	35	28.2	3,805	34,930	9.2
King George (Ilford)	138.6	2,807	641	18.3	23,708	86,310	3.6
London Homœopathic	45.5	768	114	21.5	7,461	49,791	6.7
Prince of Wales's	99.4	1,806	245	20.5	28,484	130,502	4.6
Queen Mary's	58.9	1,753	415	11.9	21,622	54,083	2.5
Royal Northern	161.4	4,727	1,023	12.4	57,330	287,642	5.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	65.6	1,360	201	16.9	6,555	37,275	5.7
West London	107.3	3,022	521	12.9	29,323	139,791	4.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	842.7	19,012	3,468	16.1	208,983	951,919	4.6
Do. do. 1939	1,402.9	27,456	5,046	18.1	264,647	1,308,604	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.

(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	135	15	135.0	5.0	130.0	77.6	3.7	59.7
East Ham	214	12	183.8	46.3	137.5	88.7	25.2	64.5
Hampstead	140	21	140.0	—	140.0	67.0	—	47.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	162	39	162.0	22.0	140.0	87.2	13.6	62.3
King Edward Memorial ..	200	7	203.1	—	203.1	112.6	—	55.4
Metropolitan	154	—	154.0	50.0	104.0	60.1	32.5	57.8
Miller	172	26	172.0	42.0	130.0	45.4	24.4	34.9
National Temperance ..	158	30	158.0	12.0	146.0	74.9	7.6	51.3
Poplar	134	6	134.0	50.8	83.2	29.7	37.9	35.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	1,469	156	1,441.9	228.1	1,213.8	643.2	15.8	53.0
Do. do. 1939	1,298	156	1,290.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz.:—East Ham, 83; Hampstead, 2; King Edward Memorial, 55; Metropolitan, 4.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke	52.4	1,148	99	16.8	11,342	36,117	3.2
East Ham	48.8	1,467	473	11.8	10,424	45,206	4.3
Hampstead	73.0	1,549	222	17.0	24,435	82,044	3.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	52.8	1,055	181	18.3	(a)	—	—
King Edward Memorial ..	90.5	1,652	216	20.2	15,111	59,135	3.9
Metropolitan	43.9	1,428	225	11.5	14,882	91,012	6.1
Miller	84.6	2,937	185	10.6	23,970	134,377	5.6
National Temperance ..	71.1	1,699	223	15.3	7,462	28,558	3.8
Poplar	53.5	1,723	321	11.1	21,753	110,523	5.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	570.6	14,658	2,145	14.2	129,379	586,972	4.5
Do. do. 1939	862.2	16,455	1,865	18.5	137,661	708,487	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) This Hospital treats a number of Out-patients, although there is no general Out-patients' Department.

GROUP IV.

(14 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year. †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Battersea	85	14	85.0	31.0	53.6	21.0	36.9	39.2
Bromley	170	6	170.0	2.5	167.5	87.3	1.5	52.1
Connaught	118	10	118.0	—	118.0	57.4	—	48.6
Finchley	84	26	84.0	—	84.0	38.0	—	45.2
Harrow and Wealdstone	117	11	90.0	—	90.0	33.2	—	36.9
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	49.5	59.5	40.8	45.4	68.6
Nelson	105	21	105.0	1.0	104.0	51.2	1.0	49.2
Princess Beatrice ..	88	19	88.0	10.0	78.0	53.5	11.4	68.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	135	10	135.0	—	135.0	57.7	—	42.7
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	133	13	133.0	—	133.0	81.1	—	61.0
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6	102.0	6.6	95.4	52.7	6.5	55.2
Wembley	118	21	93.0	—	93.0	37.0	—	39.8
Willesden	136	15	136.0	—	136.0	65.6	—	48.2
Woolwich, Memorial ..	112	35	112.0	2.0	110.0	64.0	1.8	58.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	1,612	207	1,560.0	103.0	1,457.0	740.5	6.6	50.8
Do. do. 1939	1,362	207	1,356.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz.:—Bromley, 67; Nelson, 21; Royal (Richmond), 24; St. Andrew's, 30; Wembley, 28; Willesden, 30.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Battersea	32.6	820	153	14.0	7,005	39,111	5.6
Bromley	80.2	1,432	233	20.4	4,706	26,612	5.7
Connaught	60.6	1,406	322	16.1	9,378	57,841	6.2
Finchley	46.0	1,110	250	15.3	(a)	—	—
Harrow and Wealdstone	56.8	1,385	368	15.3	6,231	52,765	8.5
London Jewish	18.7	477	45	13.9	6,490	34,400	5.3
Nelson	52.8	1,664	418	11.7	5,677	40,222	7.1
Princess Beatrice ..	24.5	691	165	12.7	5,979	22,762	3.8
Royal (Richmond) ..	77.3	1,765	342	16.1	7,610	36,849	4.8
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	51.9	917	99	20.7	(a)	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	42.7	1,359	519	11.2	15,674	49,307	3.1
Wembley	56.0	1,403	258	14.9	11,369	19,300	1.7
Willesden	70.4	1,833	497	14.4	17,922	54,049	3.0
Woolwich, Memorial ..	46.0	1,830	578	9.1	10,750	45,339	4.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	716.5	18,092	4,247	14.5	108,791	478,557	4.4

**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER
80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**

GROUP V.
(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	114	10	114.0	—	114.0	74.1	—	65.0
Beckenham	125	8	125.0	—	125.0	77.6	—	62.1
French	70	—	70.0	—	70.0	31.2	—	44.6
Italian	58	6	58.0	9.0	49.0	11.9	15.5	24.3
Mildmay Mission ..	58	—	58.0	31.3	26.7	4.9	54.0	18.4
Putney	96	18	96.0	—	96.0	36.0	—	37.5
Seamen's (Docks) ..	55	—	55.0	—	55.0	24.2	—	44.0
Weir	30	4	30.0	7.9	22.1	6.6	26.3	29.9
Wimbledon	144	12	144.0	—	144.0	88.3	—	61.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	750	58	750.0	48.2	701.8	354.8	6.4	50.6
Do. do. 1939	567	58	547.8	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz :—Acton, 42; Beckenham, 51; Putney, 20; Wimbledon, 70.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	39.9	984	177	15.0	9,471	51,573	5.4
Beckenham	47.4	1,342	410	12.9	3,889	13,332	3.4
French	38.8	516	54	26.9	4,801	16,778	3.5
Italian	37.1	634	86	20.8	2,442	8,854	3.6
Mildmay Mission ..	21.8	505	82	15.8	10,091	36,390	3.6
Putney	60.0	1,032	187	21.5	5,843	23,902	4.1
Seamen's (Docks) ..	30.8	913	324	12.2	6,099	40,606	6.7
Weir	15.5	404	110	13.5	3,998	17,956	4.5
Wimbledon	55.7	1,293	257	15.8	2,773	7,686	2.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	347.0	7,623	1,687	16.6	49,407	217,077	4.4
Do. do. 1939	382.6	8,021	1,355	17.1	49,439	218,692	4.4

**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER,
WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**

GROUP VI.
(10 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year. †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Carshalton	101	16	101.0	—	101.0	70.8	—	70.1
Enfield	57	2	57.0	10.4	46.6	15.2	18.2	32.6
Forest	40	14	40.0	—	40.0	19.3	—	48.3
Hendon	65	20	65.0	—	65.0	31.1	—	47.8
Hornsey	72	19	72.0	2.2	69.8	41.8	3.1	59.9
Kingston Victoria ..	75	10	75.0	—	75.0	48.0	—	64.0
Mildmay Memorial ..	57	21	49.4	2.4	47.0	18.1	4.9	38.5
Victoria (Barnet) ..	97	17	97.0	—	97.0	67.7	—	69.8
Woodford Jubilee ..	95	14	87.8	8.9	78.9	55.2	10.1	70.0
Wood Green and Southgate ..	52	6	52.0	—	52.0	39.3	—	75.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	711	139	696.2	23.9	672.3	406.5	3.4	60.5
Do. do. 1939	532	139	532.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz :—Carshalton, 39; Hornsey, 12; Kingston Victoria, 32; Victoria (Barnet), 45; Woodford, 41.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (a) (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Carshalton	30.2	876	253	12.6	—	—	—
Enfield	31.4	568	82	20.6	1,993	3,053	1.5
Forest	20.7	523	76	14.5	—	—	—
Hendon	33.9	574	160	21.9	—	—	—
Hornsey	28.0	745	225	13.8	3,113	19,252	6.2
Kingston Victoria ..	27.0	786	208	12.6	1,393	2,584	1.9
Mildmay Memorial ..	28.9	487	18	21.6	111	2,510	22.6
Victoria (Barnet) ..	29.3	744	193	14.3	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	23.7	522	280	16.6	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	12.7	394	113	11.8	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	265.8	6,218	1,608	15.7	6,610	27,399	4.1
Do. do. 1939	322.0	7,515	2,030	15.5	7,485	29,695	4.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) The Hospitals for which no figures are given treat a varying number of Out-patients, although they have no general Out-patients' Department.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII. (9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bexley	26	6	26.0	—	26.0	13.2	—	50.8
Blackheath	32	4	32.0	6.8	25.2	13.8	21.3	54.8
Brentford	33	4	33.0	—	33.0	16.7	—	50.6
Catholic Nursing Institute	21	21	21.0	1.0	20.0	4.9	4.8	24.5
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10	39.0	18.0	21.0	7.5	46.2	35.7
Hanwell	17	2	17.0	—	17.0	5.6	—	32.9
Norwood	34	2	34.0	—	34.0	19.2	—	56.5
Phillips Memorial	20	2	20.0	1.5	18.5	12.4	7.5	67.0
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	5	34.0	2.0	32.0	13.6	5.9	42.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	256	56	256.0	29.3	226.7	106.9	11.4	47.2
Do. do. 1939	255	56	253.5	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients. (a)	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	12.8	357	263	13.4	—	—	—
Blackheath	11.4	216	23	18.6	1,026	2,546	2.5
Brentford	16.3	343	49	18.1	3,040	16,820	5.5
Catholic Nursing Institute	15.1	104	—	49.8	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	13.5	340	52	14.7	—	—	—
Hanwell	11.4	239	29	18.0	—	—	—
Norwood	14.8	317	8	17.3	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial	6.1	105	12	20.8	186	600	3.2
St. John's (Twickenham)	18.4	381	117	17.3	4,180	11,062	2.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	119.8	2,402	553	18.3	8,432	31,028	3.7
Do. do. 1939	158.1	3,148	673	17.3	8,122	33,007	4.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) The Hospitals for which no figures are given treat a varying number of Out-patients, although they have no general Out-patients' Department.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	131	18	128.0	10.0	118.0	63.4	7.8	53.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	106	13	106.0	3.5	102.5	65.6	3.3	64.0
Grosvenor	58	11	58.0	19.0	39.0	20.8	32.8	53.3
Hospital for Women	81	11	81.0	52.6	28.4	20.1	64.9	70.8
Samaritan Free	88	14	88.0	29.8	58.2	13.2	33.9	22.7
South London	140	22	140.0	10.0	130.0	62.9	7.1	48.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	604	89	601.0	124.9	476.1	246.0	20.8	51.7
Do do. 1939	599	89	586.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

† The complement at the following Hospital has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz. — Chelsea, 5.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	54.6	1,123	49	17.7	1,855	5,048	2.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	36.9	922	281	14.3	5,466	21,746	4.0
Grosvenor	18.2	392	10	17.0	390	1,237	3.2
Hospital for Women	8.3	209	8	14.9	620	1,042	1.7
Samaritan Free	45.0	950	53	16.6	2,037	6,541	3.2
South London	67.1	1,775	345	14.0	8,314	37,110	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	230.1	5,371	746	15.6	18,682	72,724	3.9
Do. do. 1939	381.1	8,358	508	16.2	29,538	124,367	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12	76.0	59.0	17.0	7.8	% 77.6	% 45.9
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	45.0	—	—	100.0	—
Evelina	80	—	80.0	57.2	22.8	2.1	71.5	9.2
Hospital for Sick Children	326	36	326.0	203.3	122.7	86.4	62.4	70.4
Paddington Green ..	52	—	52.0	52.0	—	—	100.0	—
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	91.0	44.0	5.0	67.4	11.4
Princess Louise, Kensington	76	2	76.0	71.0	5.0	0.7	93.4	14.0
Queen's	167	—	167.0	42.0	125.0	88.3	25.1	70.6
South Eastern	100	7	100.0	—	100.0	80.5	—	80.5
Victoria	138	12	138.0	115.5	22.5	5.7	83.7	25.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	1,195	69	1,195.0	786.0	459.0	276.5	61.6	60.2
Do. do. 1939	1,195	69	1,191.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	9.2	229	61	15.0	10,664	20,110	1.9
Children's, Hampstead ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina	20.7	595	172	12.3	3,729	17,086	4.6
Hospital for Sick Children	36.3	2,200	1,114	6.0	10,093	30,106	3.0
Paddington Green ..	—	—	—	—	2,115	7,180	3.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	39.0	186	1	76.4	2,767	8,671	3.1
Princess Louise, Kensington	4.3	99	14	16.0	2,876	15,488	5.4
Queen's	36.7	1,173	248	11.4	10,523	39,024	3.7
South Eastern	19.5	741	240	9.6	3,640	12,522	3.4
Victoria	16.8	625	224	9.4	6,039	19,240	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	182.5	5,848	2,074	11.3	52,446	169,427	3.2
Do. do. 1939	615.6	16,302	6,482	13.2	104,405	417,193	4.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	65	—	65.0	38.0	27.0	1.8	% 58.5	% 6.7
St. Monica's	26	—	26.0	14.4	11.6	6.3	55.4	54.3
Santa Claus	26	—	26.0	18.4	7.6	—	70.8	—
Winifred House	36	—	36.0	0.9	35.1	0.2	2.5	0.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	153	—	153.0	71.7	81.3	8.3	46.9	10.2
Do. do. 1939	151	—	151.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	25.2	26	—	230.7	—	—	—
St. Monica's	5.3	52	4	30.8	—	—	—
Santa Claus	7.6	28	—	81.5	—	—	—
Winifred House	34.9	101	—	118.4	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	73.0	207	4	109.1	—	—	—
Do. do. 1939	117.3	432	10	89.5	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)**MATERNITY HOSPITALS.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Annie McCall	50	4	50.0	15.0	35.0	18.3	30.0	52.3
Bearsted Memorial ..	38	3	38.0	10.0	28.0	9.5	26.3	33.9
British, for Mothers ..	56	—	56.0	2.0	54.0	1.7	3.6	3.1
City of London	79	8	79.0	32.0	47.0	2.3	40.5	4.9
East End	59	—	59.0	14.0	45.0	10.0	23.7	22.2
General	50	—	50.0	50.0	—	—	100.0	—
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	100	—	100.0	1.4	98.6	25.1	1.4	25.5
Plaistow	60	—	60.0	9.0	51.0	6.1	15.0	12.0
Queen Charlotte's ..	200	6	110.0	52.5	57.5	18.6	47.7	32.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	692	21	602.0	185.9	416.1	91.6	30.9	22.0
Do. do. 1939	609	21	607.8	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total New Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Annie McCall	16.7	441	—	13.3	486	3,789	7.8
Bearsted Memorial ..	18.5	454	16	14.4	1,396	7,954	5.7
British, for Mothers ..	52.3	1,181	108	16.4	2,785	14,418	5.2
City of London	44.7	1,181	45	13.6	2,116	13,347	6.3
East End	35.0	566	7	23.2	942	4,715	5.0
General	—	—	—	—	1,256	13,862	11.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	73.5	1,947	114	13.7	5,183	51,867	10.0
Plaistow	44.9	1,213	52	13.4	11,085	111,360	10.0
Queen Charlotte's ..	38.9	1,329	107	10.6	3,968	49,050	12.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	324.5	8,812	449	14.1	29,217	270,362	9.3
Do. do. 1939	422.9	10,768	522	14.1	37,093	372,907	10.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)**OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	51	12	51.0	51.0	—	—	100.0	—
Royal Eye	55	2	55.0	35.2	19.8	0.9	64.0	4.5
Royal London	200	39	200.0	86.3	113.7	5.7	43.2	5.0
Royal Westminster ..	100	18	100.0	53.0	47.0	11.1	53.0	23.6
Western	35	2	35.0	6.8	28.2	2.7	19.4	9.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	441	73	441.0	232.3	208.7	20.4	52.4	9.8
Do. do. 1939	441	73	441.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	—	—	—	—	12,526	21,190	1.7
Royal Eye	18.9	623	118	10.9	24,655	49,590	2.0
Royal London	108.0	2,429	153	15.8	43,146	130,556	3.0
Royal Westminster ..	35.9	801	70	16.1	12,257	44,172	3.6
Western	25.5	516	21	17.5	11,987	42,147	3.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	188.3	4,369	362	15.4	104,571	287,655	2.8
Do. do. 1939	297.8	7,041	492	15.2	124,060	394,943	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	85	26	85.0	66.0	19.0	8.4	77.6	44.2
National, Queen Square..	229	29	229.0	163.0	66.0	21.1	71.2	32.0
West End..	76	—	76.0	34.0	42.0	0.4	44.7	1.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	390	55	390.0	263.0	127.0	29.9	67.4	23.5
Do. do. 1939	390	55	390.0	—	(See note on page 4)			—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	10.6	257	64	15.2	2,870	18,881	6.6
National, Queen Square ..	44.9	649	—	24.8	1,034	16,008	15.5
West End ..	41.6	459	24	31.6	2,367	19,261	8.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	97.1	1,365	88	25.4	6,271	54,150	8.6
Do. do. 1939	210.4	2,278	58	31.4	10,895	85,469	7.8

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

THROAT, NOSE AND EAR HOSPITALS.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London ..	84	10	84.0	6.5	77.5	10.9	7.7	14.1
Golden Square ..	103	40	103.0	47.1	55.9	14.7	45.7	26.3
Metropolitan ..	22	—	22.0	22.0	—	—	100.0	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	209	50	209.0	75.6	133.4	25.6	36.2	19.2
Do. do. 1939	209	50	204.5	—	(See note on page 4)			—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	66.6	1,971	83	12.1	8,743	37,182	4.3
Golden Square ..	41.2	1,357	65	11.0	6,049	21,989	3.6
Metropolitan ..	—	—	—	—	1,783	6,743	3.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	107.8	3,328	148	11.6	16,575	65,914	4.0
Do. do. 1939	134.1	4,686	689	10.3	23,998	93,907	3.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XV.

(5 Hospitals)

CHEST AND HEART HOSPITALS.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95	368.0	91.5	276.5	84.2	% 24.9	% 30.5
.. (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	0.4	149.6	7.5	0.3	5.0
London Chest	190	8	190.0	0.3	189.7	104.6	0.2	55.1
National Heart	49	1	49.0	13.0	36.0	16.9	26.5	46.9
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	4.3	—	5.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	837	104	837.0	105.2	731.8	217.5	12.6	29.7
Do. do. 1939	837	104	837.0	—	(See note on page 4)	—	—	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	192.3	1,688	135	41.7	3,812	32,753	8.6
.. (Frimley)	142.1	361	3	145.2	—	—	—
London Chest	85.1	880	36	34.4	12,712	29,716	2.3
National Heart	19.1	110	2	68.0	1,138	4,154	3.7
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	75.7	105	—	282.8	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	514.3	3,144	176	59.7	17,662	66,623	3.8
Do. do. 1939	622.3	3,933	184	53.6	23,550	102,418	4.3

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.

(29 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	41	10	41.0	41.0	—	—	% 100.0	% —
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	20	3	20.0	15.8	4.2	1.2	79.0	28.6
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	38	38.0	38.0	—	—	100.0	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	68	20	68.0	68.0	—	—	100.0	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	30	30.0	13.5	16.5	6.5	45.0	39.4
Infants'	100	6	100.0	100.0	—	—	100.0	—
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	—	36.0	24.0	12.0	7.9	66.7	65.8
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital..	84	—	84.0	—	84.0	41.3	—	49.2
Jewish Home of Rest ..	56	—	56.0	6.7	49.3	2.0	12.0	4.1
(Continued overleaf.)								

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	—	—	—	—	521	2,542	4.9
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	3.0	50	1	22.0	8,150	36,330	4.5
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Diseases of the Rectum and Colon)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	10.0	158	15	23.2	—	—	—
Infants'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Invalid and Crippled Children's	4.1	377	326	4.0	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	42.7	98	—	140.7	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	47.3	76	3	184.2	—	—	—
(Continued overleaf.)							

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
London Fever	209	26	209.0	109.0	100.0	80.2	52.2	80.2
London Lock	64	—	64.0	64.0	—	—	100.0	—
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	39	8	39.0	29.2	9.8	2.3	74.9	23.5
Mount Vernon Hospital The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	566	34	488.0	—	488.0	251.5	—	51.5
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	10.0	—	—	100.0	—
Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	170	12	170.0	20.0	150.0	103.9	11.8	69.3
.. .. (Stanmore)	1,028	—	873.0	120.0	753.0	264.6	13.7	35.1
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	9	127.0	109.3	17.7	3.7	86.1	20.9
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	—	50.0	20.0	30.0	0.5	40.0	1.7
St. John's (Skin)	40	—	40.0	15.1	24.9	4.6	37.8	18.5

(Continued overleaf.)

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz.—Mount Vernon, 436; R.N.O. (Stanmore), 752.

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							
London Fever	19.8	411	156	18.1	—	—	—
London Lock	—	—	—	—	2,172	65,570	30.2
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	7.5	217	8	12.6	108	1,684	15.6
Mount Vernon Hospital The Radium Institute (Cancer) (Mount Vernon figures only)	236.5	3,264	137	28.1	(a)	—	—
Royal Dental	—	—	—	—	15,684	50,379	3.2
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	46.1	795	66	20.2	5,918	82,634	14.0
.. .. (Stanmore)	488.4	2,898	66	67.5	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	14.0	347	42	15.0	9,419	30,824	3.3
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	29.5	107	8	103.8	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	20.3	226	1	29.2	9,557	32,265	3.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) This Hospital treats a number of Out-patients, although there is no general Out-patients' Department.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(29 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	48	—	48.0	16.0	32.0	5.7	33.3	17.8
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	72	9	72.0	10.3	61.7	12.0	14.3	19.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	71	12	71.0	6.1	64.9	42.1	8.6	64.9
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	33	—	33.0	33.0	—	—	100.0	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	31	11	31.0	25.9	5.1	1.3	83.5	25.5
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	39	11	39.0	28.5	10.5	0.7	73.1	6.7
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	21	21	21.0	12.0	9.0	3.7	57.1	41.1
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	77	65	77.0	77.0	—	—	100.0	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	14	31.0	13.0	18.0	0.4	41.9	2.2
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	3,199	339	2,966.0	1,025.4	1,940.6	836.1	34.6	43.1
Do. do. 1939	2,011	339	2,007.0	—	—	—	(See note on page 4)	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

* Tavistock Clinic—In-patient Department temporarily closed owing to expiration of lease.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	26.3	118	8	77.6	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	49.7	840	8	21.1	1,459	7,823	5.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	22.8	704	258	11.7	4,257	23,669	5.6
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)	3.8	73	17	18.1	1,151	16,794	14.6
St. Peter's (Stone)	9.8	251	108	13.6	971	14,078	14.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	5.3	60	2	35.4	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	—	—	—	—	246	390	1.6
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	17.6	42	—	149.8	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	712	14,543	20.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1940	1,104.5	11,112	1,230	—	60,325	379,525	—
Do. do. 1939	1,233.3	13,960	2,091	—	86,686	586,125	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

1941 <sup>(1940
Figures)</sup>

68

SUMMARY.
(146 Hospitals)**BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,534	544	6,516.0	2,425.4	4,090.6	2,148.9	37.2	52.5
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,244	292	2,244.0	489.7	1,754.3	911.6	21.8	52.0
III. 9 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,469	156	1,441.9	228.1	1,213.8	643.2	15.8	53.0
IV. 14 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,612	207	1,560.0	103.0	1,457.0	740.5	6.6	50.8
V. 9 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	750	58	750.0	48.2	701.8	354.8	6.4	50.6
VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	711	139	696.2	23.9	672.3	406.5	3.4	60.5
VII. 9 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	256	56	256.0	29.3	226.7	106.9	11.4	47.2
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	604	89	601.0	124.9	476.1	246.0	20.8	51.7
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	1,195	69	1,195.0	736.0	459.0	276.5	61.6	60.2
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	153	—	153.0	71.7	81.3	8.3	46.9	10.2
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	692	21	602.0	185.9	416.1	91.6	30.9	22.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	441	73	441.0	232.3	208.7	20.4	52.7	9.8
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	390	55	390.0	263.0	127.0	29.9	67.4	23.5
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	209	50	209.0	75.6	133.4	25.6	36.2	19.2
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	837	104	837.0	105.2	731.8	217.5	12.6	29.7
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	3,199	339	2,966.0	1,025.4	1,940.6	836.1	34.6	43.1
Totals and Averages, 1940	21,296	2,252	20,858.1	6,167.6	14,690.5	7,064.3	29.6	48.1
Do. do. 1939	19,112	2,252	19,010.0	—	—	—	(See note on page 4)	—

†† The beds in Col. (3) are as stated in the Statistical Summary for 1940 and, under war conditions, may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of in-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new in-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1,941.7	51,660	10,050	13.6	433,709	2,196,481	5.1
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	842.7	19,012	3,468	16.1	208,983	951,919	4.6
III. 9 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	570.6	14,658	2,145	14.2	129,379	586,972	4.5
IV. 14 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	716.5	18,092	4,247	14.5	108,791	478,557	4.4
V. 9 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	347.0	7,623	1,687	16.6	49,407	217,077	4.4
VI. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	265.8	6,218	1,608	15.7	6,610	27,399	4.1
VII. 9 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	119.8	2,402	553	18.3	8,432	31,028	3.7
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	230.1	5,371	746	15.6	18,682	72,724	3.9
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	182.5	5,848	2,074	11.3	52,446	169,427	3.2
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	73.0	207	4	109.1	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	324.5	8,312	449	14.1	29,217	270,362	9.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	188.3	4,369	362	15.4	104,571	287,655	2.8
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	97.1	1,365	88	25.4	6,271	54,150	8.6
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	107.8	3,328	148	11.6	16,575	65,914	4.0
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	514.3	3,144	176	59.7	17,662	66,623	3.8
XVI. 29 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,104.5	11,112	1,230	(a)	60,325	379,525	(a)
Totals and Averages, 1940	7,626.2	162,721	29,035	17.1	1,251,060	5,855,813	4.7
Do. do. 1939	12,198.6	235,972	36,754	18.3	1,689,857	8,376,399	5.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) As the Hospitals in Group XVI are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals.

APPENDIX

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1941 (1940 Figures).

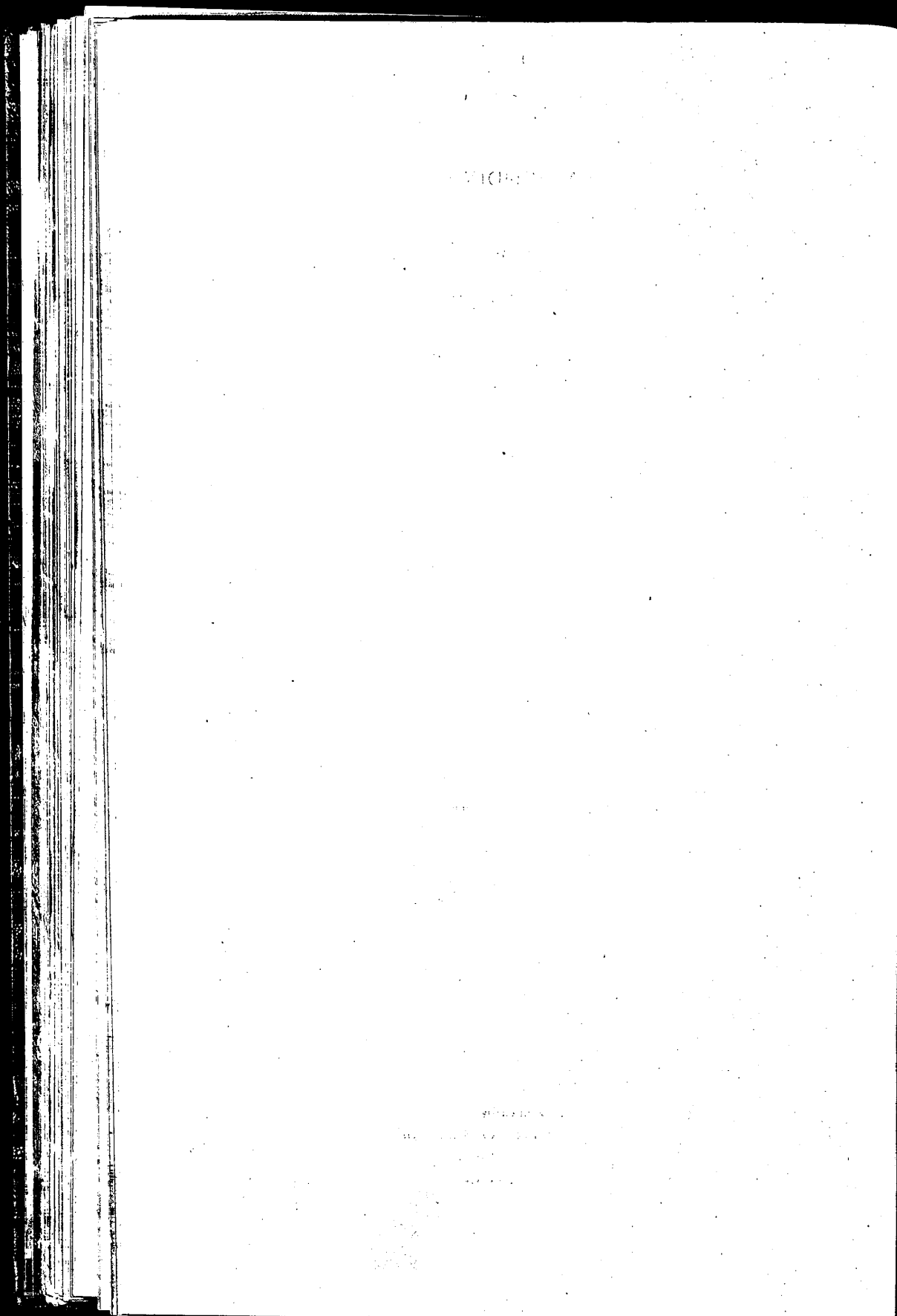
Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1940.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus + Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	24	13	97	48	£ 2,353	£ 1,840	+ 513
Babies' Hospital, Streatham..	21	—	—	—	275	73	+ 202
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	—	No	figures	available	—	—	—
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	—	—	—	218	89	+ 129
St. Thomas's Babies'	23	14	60	87	3,348	2,836	+ 512
Totals	86	27	157	62	6,194	4,838	+ 1,356

The above figures include the following:—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; Babies', Streatham, 3; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Out-patient Department (Cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies'.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED
68 FLEET STREET,
LONDON, E.C.4.

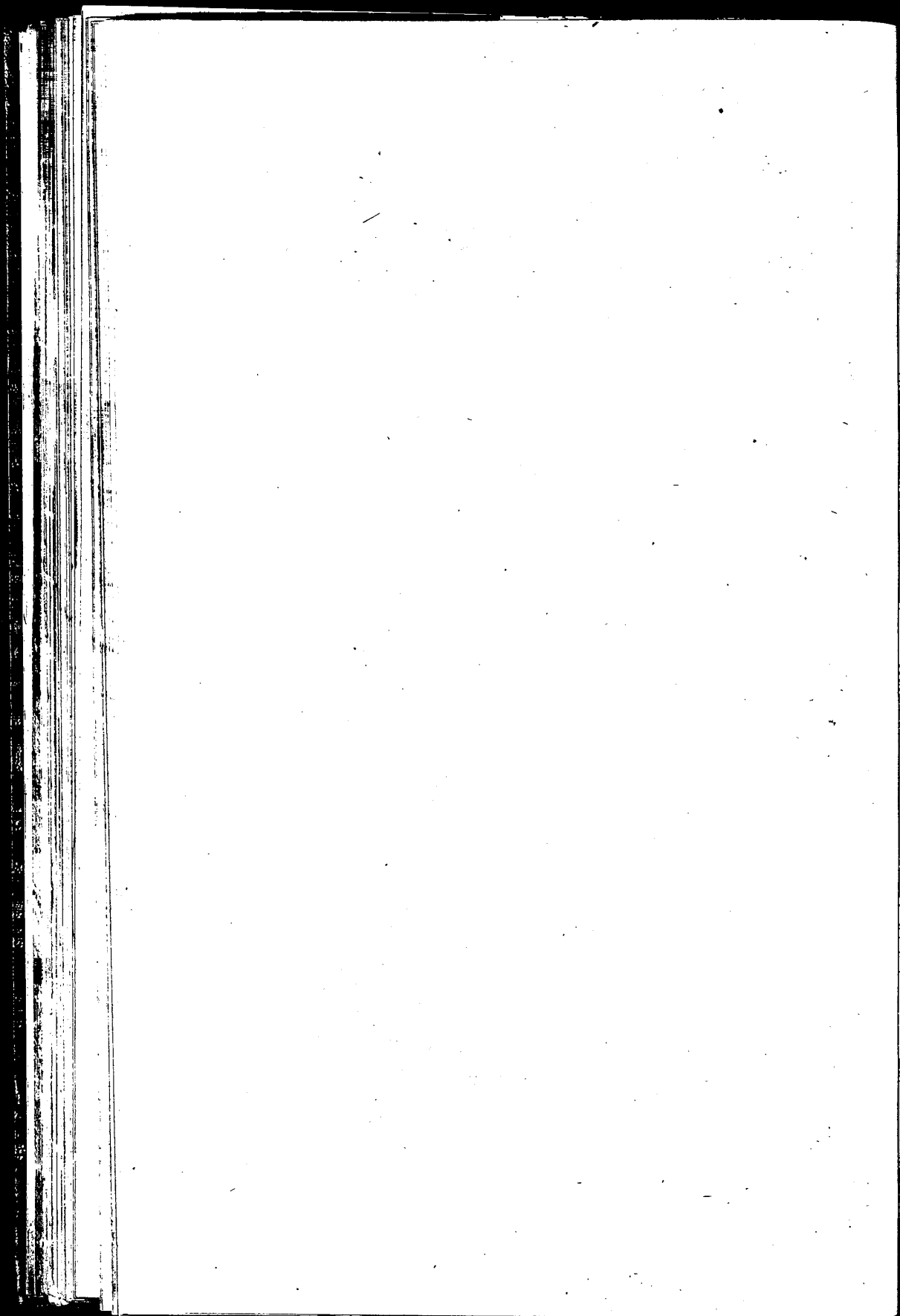


KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
OF THE
INCOME, EXPENDITURE AND WORK
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1941.

September, 1942.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 162 HOSPITALS ..	9
SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS OF 162 HOSPITALS	47
APPENDIX. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	66

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared by the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1941 of 162 London Hospitals and from returns made by these Hospitals to the Fund.

The Summary serves many useful purposes and one of its main objects is to provide each Hospital with the figures of other Hospitals as an aid to financial control.

The Hospitals are arranged in groups, so that the comparisons may be made between Hospitals the work of which is more or less similar. Special Hospitals that are not readily comparable with other Hospitals are shown in a separate group as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison.

Section I summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income and of Expenditure, as set out opposite.

SPECIAL NOTES.

Bed Complement.—The complement at many Hospitals has been increased temporarily by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme. The number of such beds is indicated in a footnote to Table A, Section II, and casualties treated are included in Table B.

Pay Beds.—The separation of Pay Beds (and the Income and Expenditure in connection therewith) from General Ward Beds, commenced in 1939 (1938 figures), is suspended temporarily on account of the effect of war conditions on Pay Bed accommodation and use.

Costs.—Owing to the continued disruption of the work of the Hospitals, it is still not practicable to analyse costs under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure for In- and Out-patients and Table II of Section II has again been omitted.

Headings in the Section.	Items in the Account.
Voluntary Gifts—	(Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	(King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	(Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	(Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Legacies	Legacies, if required to meet a deficit.
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	(Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	(Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crocery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	(Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	(Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Administration	(Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	(Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure ..	Contributions to other Institutions. e.g., Convalescent Homes.

INDEX

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.	Page of Summary dealing with :-	
			Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation and Work.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools	10	48
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over...	12	49
III	9	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds	14	50
IV	15	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds	16	51
V	9	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer	18	52
VI	17	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer	20	53
VII	18	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer	22	54
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women	24	55
IX	10	Children's Hospitals	26	56
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	28	57
XI	10	Maternity Hospitals	30	58
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals	32	59
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	34	60
XIV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals	36	61
XV	30	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	38	62
Summary	162	—	44	65

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :-	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation and Work.
Acton	V	18	52
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	page 66	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XV	38	62
Babies, Streatham	See Appendix	page 66	—
Battersea General	IV	16	51
Bearsted Memorial (Maternity)	XI	30	58
Beckenham	V	18	52
Belgrave (Children)	IX	26	56
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XV	38	62
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	22	54
Bolingbroke	III	14	50
Brentford	VII	22	54
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	30	58
Bromley	IV	16	51
Bromley, Chislehurst, etc. (Maternity)	XI	30	58
Bushey	VII	22	54
Carshalton	VI	20	53
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	22	54
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	59
Charing Cross	I	10	48
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	24	55
Cheshunt	VII	22	54
Cheyne (Children)	X	28	57
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XV	38	62
Children's, Hampstead	IX	26	56
Chislehurst, Orpington, etc.	VII	22	54
City of London (Maternity)	XI	30	58
Connaught	IV	16	51
Croydon	II	12	49

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation and Work.
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
East and West Molesey and Hampton Court ..	VII	22	54
East End (Maternity)	XI	30	58
East Ham Memorial	III	14	50
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	24	55
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	22	54
Enfield	VI	20	53
Epsom and Ewell	VI	20	53
Erith, Crayford, etc.	VI	20	53
Evelina (Children)	IX	26	56
Finchley	IV	16	51
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XV	38	62
Forest	VI	20	53
French	V	18	52
General Lying-in	XI	30	58
German	II	12	49
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	24	55
Guy's	I	10	48
Hampstead General	III	14	50
Hanwell	VII	22	54
Harrow and Wealdstone	IV	16	51
Hendon	VI	20	53
Hornsey	VI	20	53
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XIV	36	61
Do. do. (Frimley)	XIV	36	61
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	26	56
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	24	55
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	14	50
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XV	38	62
Hounslow	IV	16	51
Infants'	XV	38	62
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XV	38	62
Italian	V	18	52
Jewish Home of Rest	XV	38	62
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	14	50
King George, Ilford	II	12	49
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	10	48
Kingston Victoria	VI	20	53
London	I	10	48
London Chest	XIV	36	61
London Fever	XV	38	62
London Homœopathic	II	12	49
London Jewish	IV	16	51
London Lock	XV	38	62
McCall (Maternity) (<i>Mildmay Mission</i>) ..	XI	30	58
Maida Vale (Nervous)	XIII	34	60
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	XV	40	63
Memorial, Woolwich	IV	16	51
Metropolitan	III	14	50
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XV	40	63
Middlesex	I	10	48
Mildmay Memorial	VI	20	53
Mildmay Mission	V	18	52
Miller	III	14	50
Mothers' (Salvation Army) (Maternity) ..	XI	30	58
Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	XV	40	63
National Heart	XIV	36	61
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	34	60
National Temperance	III	14	50
Nelson	IV	16	51
North Islington (Infants)	VII	22	54
Northwood, Pinner	VII	22	54
Norwood	IX	26	56
Paddington Green (Children)	VII	22	54
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	XI	30	58
Plaistow (Maternity)	III	14	50
Poplar	VI	20	53
Potters Bar	II	12	49
Prince of Wales's	—	—	—

See Appendix page 66

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Page of Summary dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation and Work.
Princess Beatrice	IV	16	51
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children) ..	IX	26	56
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children) ..	IX	26	56
Purley	VI	20	53
Putney	V	18	52
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	30	58
Queen Mary's	II	12	49
Queen's (Children)	IX	26	56
Royal Dental	XV	40	63
Royal Eye	XII	32	59
Royal Free	I	10	48
Royal, Richmond	IV	16	51
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	59
Royal National Orthopædic	XV	40	63
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XV	40	63
Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (<i>formerly</i> <i>Central London and Golden Square</i>)	XV	40	63
Royal Northern	II	12	49
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	XV	40	63
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	59
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	IV	16	51
St. Bartholomew's	I	10	48
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XV	40	63
St. George's	I	10	48
St. John's (Skin)	XV	40	63
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	16	51
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	22	54
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	64
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XV	42	64
St. Mary's	I	10	48
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	XV	42	64
St. Monica's (Children)	X	28	57
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XV	42	64
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XV	42	64
St. Peter's (Stone)	XV	42	64
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XV	42	64
St. Thomas's	I	10	48
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	page 66	
St. Vincent's Orthopædic	XV	42	64
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	24	55
Santa Claus (Children)	X	28	57
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	12	49
Albert Dock	V	18	52
Tropical Diseases	XV	42	64
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XIV	36	61
Southall—Norwood	VII	22	54
South Eastern (Children)	IX	26	56
South London (Women)	VIII	24	55
Staines	VII	22	54
Stoke Newington (Women)	XV	42	64
Surbiton	VI	20	53
Sutton and Cheam	VI	20	53
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XV	42	64
Teddington, Hampton Wick	VI	20	53
Thames Ditton	VII	22	54
University College	I	10	48
Uxbridge	VII	22	54
Victoria, Barnet	VI	20	53
Victoria (Children)	IX	26	56
Waltham Abbey	VII	22	54
Weir	V	18	52
Wembley	IV	16	51
West End (Nervous)	XIII	34	60
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	32	59
West London	II	12	49
Westminster	I	10	48
Willesden	IV	16	51
Wimbledon	V	18	52
Winifred House (Children)	X	28	57
Woodford Jubilee	VI	20	53
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	20	53

SECTION I.

**ANALYSIS OF
THE GENERAL FUND
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
FOR THE YEAR
1941.**

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%		
1,079	0.7	30,560	18.6	11,690	7.1	42,250	25.7	15,538	9.5	1,158	0.7
880	0.4	44,058	21.8	15,010	7.4	59,068	29.2	28,829	14.2	—	—
267	0.2	27,916	18.2	11,460	7.5	39,376	25.7	18,128	11.8	11,444	7.5
1,627	1.0	15,278	9.7	5,960	3.8	21,238	13.5	16,382	10.4	—	—
1,613	1.0	22,466	13.9	11,540	7.1	34,006	21.0	20,438	12.6	—	—
8,030	6.4	15,866	12.7	14,100	11.2	29,966	23.9	18,169	11.5	22,050	17.6
								44,698	27.6	3,101	1.9
								44,253	35.3	851	0.6
13,476	1.4	156,144	16.2	69,760	7.2	225,904	23.4	117,484	12.2	34,652	3.6
								286,823	29.7	17,467	1.8
5,724	8.9	24,349	38.0	3,760	5.9	28,109	43.9	5,396	8.4	—	—
2,188	1.9	14,634	12.9	10,120	8.9	24,754	21.8	18,106	16.0	6,379	5.6
3,911	3.8	28,207	27.1	14,540	14.0	42,747	41.1	14,181	13.6	808	0.8
996	0.9	16,749	19.7	7,620	8.9	24,369	28.6	9,929	11.7	—	—
3,950	3.7	12,243	10.8	8,820	7.7	21,063	18.5	13,624	12.0	15,266	13.4
		17,049	16.0	13,420	12.6	30,469	28.6	12,784	12.0	2,997	2.8
								45,093	42.3	2,212	2.0
16,957	2.9	113,231	19.3	58,280	9.9	171,511	29.2	74,020	12.6	25,450	4.4
								241,104	41.1	5,477	0.9
30,433	2.0	269,375	17.4	128,040	8.2	397,415	25.6	191,504	12.3	60,102	3.9
								527,927	34.0	22,944	1.5
35,502	2.4	237,354	15.8	167,940	11.2	405,194	27.0	221,789	14.8	96,221	6.4
								459,444	32.6	19,518	1.3

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, of page 48.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			£	%	£	%	£	%
108.5	205,615	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).						
282.4	176,407	Guy's	15,700	9.6	17,304	10.5	36,398	22.1
159.9	169,949	London	19,698	9.7	15,734	7.8	29,243	14.5
171.9	172,363	Middlesex	13,837	9.2	18,256	12.2	23,560	15.7
160.4	256,545	St. Bartholomew's	10,290	6.5	11,946	7.6	27,928	17.7
161.8	174,689	St. Thomas's	11,109	6.9	17,022	10.6	26,759	16.6
		University College	16,714	13.3	11,302	9.0	19,267	15.4
							49,104	39.2
1,044.9	1,155,568	Totals of Section A, 6 Hospitals	87,348	9.1	91,564	9.6	163,150	17.0
							434,685	45.2
							38,117	4.9
53.4	93,990	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).						
225.0	158,416	Charing Cross	6,015	9.4	4,766	7.4	25,526	39.9
108.5	176,245	King's College	13,166	11.6	10,596	9.3	45,332	40.0
112.7	95,582	Royal Free	11,676	11.3	11,259	10.8	17,880	17.2
190.6	186,882	St. George's	12,894	16.4	7,429	8.8	34,867	43.6
151.1	33,701	St. Mary's	16,905	14.9	14,184	12.5	49,451	43.5
		Westminster	12,550	11.8	11,658	11.0	37,855	35.7
							3,169	3.9
841.3	744,816	Totals of Section B, 6 Hospitals	73,206	19.5	59,892	10.2	99,005	16.9
							237,832	40.7
							24,278	4.2
1,886.2	1,900,384	Totals Group I, 1941	160,554	10.4	151,456	9.8	262,155	17.0
							672,517	43.5
							62,395	4.9
1,941.7	2,196,481	Do. 1940	161,402	10.8	154,693	10.3	244,236	16.3
							651,497	43.5
							35,924	2.4

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

(being Schools of the University of London).

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%		
80,454	48.9	51,843	31.5	174,547	106.1	—	—	174,547	106.1	164,438	+ 10,109 + 6.1
85,256	49.1	55,836	27.6	200,160	98.9	—	—	200,160	98.9	202,395	—
73,442	47.9	25,669	16.8	138,487	90.4	—	—	138,487	90.4	153,220	—
63,714	40.4	97,400	61.8	182,352	115.7	—	—	182,352	115.7	157,657	+ 24,695 + 15.7
68,237	42.1	69,414	42.9	171,657	106.0	—	—	171,657	106.0	161,863	+ 9,794 + 6.0
85,323	68.0	14,738	11.8	130,027	103.7	—	—	130,027	103.7	125,389	+ 4,638 + 3.7
456,426	47.3	314,900	32.6	997,230	103.3	—	—	997,230	103.3	1,014,198	+ 16,968 + 1.8
										964,962	+ 49,236 + 5.1
35,608	55.6	14,357	22.4	78,074	121.9	—	—	78,074	121.9	64,027	+ 14,047 + 21.9
64,672	57.0	13,603	13.0	103,029	90.8	—	—	103,029	90.8	113,409	+ 1,349 + 1.2
58,588	56.3	5,055	4.9	106,390	102.3	—	—	106,390	102.3	103,985	+ 2,405 + 2.3
53,896	63.3	15,673	18.4	93,938	110.3	—	—	93,938	110.3	85,191	+ 8,747 + 10.3
70,201	61.8	10,556	9.3	101,820	89.6	—	—	101,820	89.6	113,579	—
63,086	59.1	9,378	8.8	102,933	96.5	—	—	102,933	96.5	106,630	—
346,051	59.0	68,622	11.7	586,184	99.9	—	—	586,184	99.9	586,821	+ 637 + 0.1
802,477	51.7	383,522	24.7	1,563,414	102.0	—	—	1,563,414	102.0	1,551,783	+ 11,631 + 0.7
826,972	55.1	458,106	30.6	1,690,272	113.7	—	—	1,690,272	113.7	1,499,004	+ 191,268 + 13.7
										329,457	+ 160,453 + 48.4

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			£	%	£	%	£	%
5,805	3.5	7,945	4.8	10,934	6.7	—	—	164,438
9,743	4.8	8,917	4.4	13,181	6.5	—	—	202,395
7,589	5.0	2,253	1.5	6,251	4.2	—	—	153,220
6,633	4.2	7,643	4.9	11,859	7.5	—	—	157,657
7,617	4.7	10,044	6.2	5,725	3.5	—	—	161,863
5,276	4.2	5,091	4.1	14,210	11.3	—	—	125,389
42,663	4.4	41,893	4.3	62,160	6.5	—	—	964,962
								3,382
								964,962
3,383	5.3	1,597	2.5	9,689	15.1	—	—	64,027
4,117	3.6	4,169	3.7	6,153	5.4	—	—	113,409
2,741	2.6	3,447	3.3	8,309	8.1	—	—	103,985
2,762	3.3	2,488	3.0	4,250	5.1	—	—	85,191
4,395	3.9	3,374	3.0	4,173	3.7	—	—	113,579
4,096	3.9	3,536	3.3	17,899	16.9	—	—	106,630
21,494	3.7	18,611	3.2	50,533	8.6	—	—	586,821
								1,970
								586,821
64,157	4.1	60,504	3.9	112,693	7.3	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	1,551,783
62,207	4.2	65,303	4.4	121,853	8.1	do.	do.	1,499,004
								Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally is impracticable.

GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS, HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).
GROUP II.
(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A./c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services												
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.									
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
— —	Croydon	7,263 18.6	1,500 3.8	8,763 22.4	9,118 23.4	3,525 9.0	12,076 31.0	238 0.6	24,957 64.0	3,108 8.0	36,828 94.4	1,701 4.4	38,529 98.8	39,008	— 479 — 1.2	—	Croydon.
343 1.3	German	1,603 6.0	4,950 18.4	6,553 24.4	6,455 24.0	1,790 6.7	8,261 30.8	—	16,506 61.5	3,671 13.7	26,730 99.6	—	26,730 99.6	26,832	— 102 — 0.4	—	German.
17 (0.04)	King George (Ilford) . .	8,829 18.4	5,460 11.3	14,289 29.7	18,253 37.9	6,684 13.9	10,929 22.7	320 0.7	36,186 75.2	859 1.8	51,334 106.7	—	51,334 106.7	48,101	+ 3,233 + 6.7	1,265	King George (Ilford)
93 0.3	London Homœopathic ..	3,422 11.2	1,340 4.4	4,762 15.6	5,148 16.8	14 0.1	10,728 35.0	3 (0.01)	15,893 51.9	5,679 18.6	26,334 86.0	2,953 9.6	29,287 95.6	30,621	— 1,334 — 4.4	—	London Homœopathic.
510 1.1	Prince of Wales's ..	21,212 44.0	6,210 12.9	27,422 56.9	12,669 26.3	—	21,081 43.8	278 0.6	34,028 70.7	714 1.5	62,164 129.1	—	62,164 129.1	48,139	+ 14,025 + 29.1	1,053	Prince of Wales's
1,190 2.9	Queen Mary's . . .	15,803 38.0	6,700 16.1	22,503 54.1	5,368 12.9	145 0.4	10,251 24.6	492 1.2	16,256 39.1	3,303 7.9	42,062 101.1	—	42,062 101.1	41,607	+ 455 + 1.1	4,022	Queen Mary's.
6,688 5.8	Royal Northern ..	25,762 22.5	18,345 16.0	44,107 38.5	21,834 19.1	13,583 11.9	27,894 24.3	1,180 1.0	64,491 56.3	3,365 2.9	111,963 97.7	2,652 2.3	114,615 100.0	114,615	—	1,101	Royal Northern.
— —	Seamen's Hospital Society (a) ..	27,024 42.7	3,000 4.7	30,024 47.4	7,239 11.4	—	23,080 36.5	—	30,319 47.9	13,893 21.9	74,236 117.2	—	74,236 117.2	63,331	+ 10,905 + 17.2	7,997	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
1,827 3.0	West London (see note)	8,086 13.3	7,260 12.0	15,346 25.3	14,003 23.1	356 0.6	24,093 39.8	821 1.4	39,273 64.9	6,486 10.7	61,105 100.9	—	61,105 100.9	60,534	+ 571 + 0.9	2,328	West London.
10,668 2.3	Totals Group II, 1941	119,004 25.2	54,765 11.6	173,769 36.8	100,087 21.2	26,097 5.5	148,393 31.4	3,332 0.7	277,909 58.8	41,078 8.7	492,756 104.3	7,306 1.5	500,062 105.8	472,788	+ 29,189 — — 1,915 — + 27,274 + 5.8	17,766	Totals Group II, 1941.
12,928 2.7	Do. 1940	103,924 21.9	63,865 13.4	167,789 35.3	104,076 21.9	27,663 5.8	180,561 38.0	2,487 0.5	314,787 66.2	45,310 9.5	527,886 111.0	2,801 0.6	530,687 111.6	475,703	+ 57,224 — — 2,240 — + 54,984 + 11.6	35,538	Do. 1940.

Note.—West London has a Medical School, which is not a School of the University of London.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, of page 49.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.		Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).					Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	
102.9	142,927	Croydon	6,758	17.3	5,633	14.5	8,042	20.6	13,297	34.1	1,562	4.0	1,186	3.0	1,846	4.7	684	1.8	—	—	39,008	—	39,008	Croydon.
59.9	26,657	German	3,580	13.3	1,950	7.3	5,246	19.6	10,043	37.4	1,420	5.3	2,050	7.6	1,422	5.3	1,121	4.2	—	—	26,832	—	26,832	German.
178.0	87,944	King George (Ilford) .. .	8,452	17.6	6,081	12.7	9,333	19.5	18,691	39.0	1,839	3.8	1,946	4.0	798	1.7	799	1.7	—	—	47,939	162	48,101	King George (Ilford).
37.6	53,770	London Homœopathic .. .	3,830	12.5	2,011	6.6	6,174	20.2	12,834	41.9	958	3.1	1,740	5.7	1,625	5.3	1,449	4.7	—	—	30,621	—	30,621	London Homœopathic.
97.5	123,486	Prince of Wales's .. .	5,667	11.8	6,621	13.8	7,311	15.2	19,299	40.1	2,183	4.5	2,958	6.1	1,545	3.2	2,555	5.3	—	—	48,139	—	48,139	Prince of Wales's.
38.6	50,885	Queen Mary's .. .	4,687	11.3	3,893	9.3	8,404	20.2	17,019	40.9	2,782	6.7	1,952	4.7	818	2.0	2,052	4.9	—	—	41,607	—	41,607	Queen Mary's.
148.5	278,968	Royal Northern .. .	12,158	10.8	12,778	11.3	19,806	17.6	39,629	35.1	4,137	3.7	6,034	5.4	3,770	3.3	14,444	12.8	—	—	112,756	1,859	114,615	Royal Northern.
29.1	17,460	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (a) ..	2,033	7.3	3,136	11.2	3,374	12.0	11,277	40.2	1,579	5.6	2,641	9.4	2,446	8.7	1,582	5.6	—	—	28,068	—	28,068	Seamen's (Dreadnought) (a)
112.5	154,856	West London .. .	6,501	10.7	9,225	15.3	8,269	13.7	26,468	43.7	1,931	3.2	1,532	2.5	1,400	2.3	5,208	8.6	—	—	60,534	—	60,534	West London.
804.6	936,953	Totals Group II, 1941 ..	53,666	12.3	51,328	11.8	75,959	17.4	168,557	38.7	18,391	4.2	22,039	5.1	15,670	3.6	29,894	6.9	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	435,504	2,021	437,525	Totals Group II, 1941.
842.7	951,919	Do. 1940 .. .	62,033	14.1	54,721	12.4	71,879	16.4	168,891	38.4	12,487	2.8	19,509	4.4	17,874	4.1	32,542	7.4	Do.	Do.	439,936	1,710	441,646	Do. 1940.

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society.—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst other (columns 14 and 15) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£13,758) as is earmarked to those institutions not—£28,068; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 19—£19,031; Liphook, Group XIV, Table B, page 37—£14,619; and Tropical Institutions outside the area of the Fund.

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure general impracticable.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

GROUP III.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
391 1-6	Bolingbroke ..	3,261 13-4	1,810 7-4	5,071 20-8	6,310 25-9	2,467 10-1	6,146 25-2	51 0-2	
1,010 5-4	East Ham Memorial ..	4,005 21-4	2,820 15-0	6,825 36-4	5,170 27-6	—	8,265 44-1	—	
139 0-4	Hampstead ..	4,376 14-0	3,150 10-0	7,526 24-0	6,863 21-9	3,577 11-4	7,553 24-1	—	
23 0-1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	4,513 14-8	1,030 3-4	5,543 18-2	5,243 17-2	5,965 19-6	9,966 32-7	1,041 3-4	
753 2-1	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	10,076 27-8	2,430 6-7	12,506 34-5	12,662 34-9	1,437 4-0	10,168 28-0	—	
409 1-4	Metropolitan ..	4,929 17-0	3,550 12-3	8,479 29-3	6,442 22-2	—	9,797 33-8	—	
343 0-8	Miller ..	11,899 27-6	5,130 11-9	17,029 39-5	10,777 26-0	2,191 5-1	15,656 36-4	48 0-1	
1,059 3-6	National Temperance	6,824 23-0	2,980 10-0	9,804 33-0	3,162 10-6	778 2-6	12,419 41-8	—	
—	Poplar ..	10,420 43-9	760 3-2	11,180 46-1	3,575 14-7	5 (0-09)	2,881 11-9	—	
4,127 1-5	Totals Group III, 1941	60,303 22-6	23,660 8-8	83,963 31-4	60,204 22-5	16,420 6-2	82,851 31-0	1,140 0-4	
4,880 1-9	Do. 1940	49,403 18-9	30,340 11-6	79,743 30-5	63,784 24-3	17,358 6-6	92,370 35-2	140 0-1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
60-5	36,427	Bolingbroke ..	3,712 15-2	3,000 12-3	3,938 16-2	10,312 42-3	1,229 5-0	
44-5	47,672	East Ham Memorial ..	2,002 10-7	2,585 13-8	2,868 13-3	7,448 39-7	1,068 5-7	
68-8	66,794	Hampstead ..	4,287 13-7	4,175 13-3	4,654 14-9	12,115 38-7	1,219 3-2	
67-9	—	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	5,244 17-2	2,592 8-5	6,134 20-1	9,723 31-9	1,742 5-7	
88-6	65,035	King Edward Memorial (Ealing)	4,770 13-2	3,580 9-9	5,875 16-2	14,991 41-4	1,182 3-3	
48-0	63,727	Metropolitan ..	3,469 12-0	3,441 11-9	4,640 16-0	13,372 40-1	968 3-3	
82-0	130,584	Miller ..	5,036 11-7	5,183 12-0	5,963 13-9	19,032 44-2	1,849 4-3	
46-3	26,926	National Temperance ..	3,689 12-4	2,266 7-6	5,560 18-7	12,320 41-4	1,185 4-9	
22-8	86,007	Poplar ..	2,203 9-1	2,228 9-3	3,787 15-7	11,240 46-6	1,577 6-5	
529-4	523,172	Totals Group III, 1941	34,412 12-9	29,050 10-9	43,419 16-3	110,553 41-4	12,019 4-5	
570-6	586,972	Do. 1940	39,825 15-2	31,396 12-0	41,045 15-7	103,919 39-8	7,029 2-2	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure general

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c. to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
14,974 61·4	2,459 10·1	22,504 92·3	1,714 7·1	24,218 99·4	24,375	— 157 — 0·6	—	Bolingbroke.
18,435 71·7	46 0·2	20,306 108·3	—	20,306 108·3	18,746	+ 1,560 + 8·3	1,292	East Ham Mem.
17,993 57·4	2,784 8·9	28,303 90·3	2,657 8·5	30,960 98·8	31,330	— 370 — 1·2	—	Hampstead.
22,215 72·9	2,726 8·9	30,484 100·0	—	30,484 100·0	30,470	+ 14 + (0·05)	778	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth
24,267 66·9	5 (0·01)	36,778 101·4	—	36,778 101·4	36,265	+ 513 + 1·4	3,900	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
16,239 56·0	1,515 5·2	26,233 90·5	2,767 9·5	29,000 100·0	29,000	—	1,553	Metropolitan.
28,672 66·6	2,372 5·5	48,073 111·6	—	48,073 111·6	43,083	+ 4,990 + 11·6	6,122	Miller.
16,359 55·0	1,736 5·9	27,899 93·9	1,826 6·1	29,725 100·0	29,725	—	1,277	National Temperance.
6,461 26·6	10,657 43·9	28,298 116·6	—	28,298 116·6	24,277	+ 4,021 + 16·6	2,896	Poplar.
160,615 60·1	24,300 9·1	268,878 100·6	8,964 3·4	277,842 104·0	267,271	{ + 11,098 — — 527 — + 10,571 + 4·0	17,818	Totals Group III, 1941.
173,552 66·2	23,905 9·1	277,200 105·8	1,320 0·5	278,520 106·3	262,073	{ + 17,305 — — 858 — + 16,447 + 6·3	12,486	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 50.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£			
1,159 4-8	554 2-3	471 1-9	—	—	24,375	—	24,375	Bolingbroke.
1,164 6-2	73 0-4	1,538 8-2	—	—	18,746	—	18,746	East Ham Memorial.
1,420 4-5	2,047 6-5	1,413 4-5	—	—	31,330	—	31,330	Hampstead.
2,408 7-9	1,061 3-5	1,566 5-2	—	—	30,470	—	30,470	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
1,919 5-3	856 2-3	3,033 8-4	—	—	36,206	59	36,265	King Edward Memorial (Ealing).
1,306 4-5	593 2-0	1,211 4-2	—	—	29,000	—	29,000	Metropolitan.
2,253 5-2	785 1-8	2,982 6-9	—	—	43,083	—	43,083	Miller.
1,688 5-7	254 0-9	2,763 9-3	—	—	29,725	—	29,725	National Temperance.
1,942 8-1	313 1-3	812 3-4	—	—	24,102	175	24,277	Poplar.
15,259 5-7	6,536 2-4	15,789 5-9	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	267,037	234	267,271	Totals Group III, 1941.
14,499 5-6	6,770 2-6	16,842 6-4	Do.	Do.	261,925	848	262,073	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed

GROUP IV.

(15 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,298 9.2	Battersea	2,449 17.3	1,760 12.5	4,209 29.8	2,516 17.8	164 1.2	5,536 39.2	—	8,216 58.2	333 2.4	12,758 90.4
179 0.9	Bromley	3,086 15.2	1,080 5.3	4,166 20.5	8,767 43.2	—	5,220 25.7	—	13,987 68.9	1,041 5.2	19,194 94.6
411 1.3	Connaught	7,402 23.4	2,370 7.5	9,772 30.9	11,540 36.5	861 2.7	7,285 23.1	—	19,686 62.3	1,290 4.1	30,748 97.3
—	Finchley	2,443 13.3	470 2.6	2,913 15.9	4,346 23.7	4,681 25.6	6,563 35.8	366 2.0	15,956 87.1	571 3.1	19,440 106.1
291 1.7	Harrow and Wealdstone	5,954 22.1	730 2.7	6,684 24.8	12,218 45.3	2,623 9.7	9,333 34.6	—	24,174 89.6	338 1.3	31,196 115.7
9 0.1	Hounslow	5,092 32.7	670 4.3	5,762 37.0	8,244 53.0	494 3.2	3,077 19.8	—	11,815 76.0	532 3.4	18,109 116.4
658 4.7	London Jewish ..	5,181 37.1	1,950 14.0	7,131 51.1	1,192 8.6	—	7,935 56.9	249 1.8	9,376 67.3	597 4.3	17,104 122.7
436 1.6	Memorial (Woolwich)	4,143 14.9	3,300 11.8	7,443 26.7	7,397 26.6	1,258 4.5	8,909 31.9	110 0.4	17,674 63.3	1,580 5.7	26,697 95.7
251 1.3	Nelson	3,315 17.7	750 4.0	4,065 21.7	5,991 32.0	2,430 13.0	5,983 32.0	—	14,404 77.0	757 4.1	19,226 102.8
2,068 8.7	Princess Beatrice ..	3,750 15.9	2,880 12.2	6,630 28.1	3,043 12.9	2,400 10.1	8,980 38.0	—	14,423 61.0	282 1.2	21,335 90.3
296 1.0	Royal (Richmond) ..	6,294 22.3	1,000 3.6	7,294 25.9	7,974 28.3	2,700 9.5	7,443 26.4	—	18,117 64.2	1,548 5.5	26,959 95.6
271 1.4	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	2,498 12.8	380 1.9	2,878 14.7	6,021 30.7	3,307 16.9	5,985 30.6	—	15,313 78.2	1,687 8.6	19,878 101.5
198 0.9	St. John's (Lewisham)	4,816 20.8	1,490 6.5	6,306 27.3	6,521 28.2	647 2.8	9,663 41.7	—	16,831 72.7	557 2.4	23,694 102.4
156 0.7	Wembley	3,810 16.6	650 2.8	4,460 19.4	11,010 47.8	3,011 13.0	8,137 35.3	—	22,158 96.1	999 4.3	27,617 119.8
321 1.1	Willesden	6,899 24.6	2,880 10.3	9,779 34.9	8,966 32.0	2,081 7.4	6,140 22.0	167 0.6	17,354 62.0	517 1.9	27,650 98.8
6,843 2.1	Totals Group IV, 1941	67,132 20.2	22,360 6.7	89,492 26.9	105,746 31.7	26,657 8.0	106,189 31.9	892 0.3	239,484 71.9	12,629 3.8	341,605 102.6
7,655 2.6	Do. 1940	60,030 20.0	27,575 9.2	87,605 29.2	94,715 31.6	26,367 8.8	94,288 31.5	1,221 0.4	216,591 72.3	13,153 4.4	317,349 105.9

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, of

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
12.6	33,565	Battersea	1,369 9.7	1,492 10.6	2,407 17.1	5,113 36.2	649 4.6
80.2	25,530	Bromley	3,529 17.4	2,042 10.1	3,546 17.5	8,622 42.6	542 2.7
81.5	70,644	Connaught	5,461 17.3	4,361 13.8	5,442 17.2	11,236 35.5	1,095 3.5
53.2	—	Finchley	3,057 16.7	1,731 9.4	4,445 24.2	5,546 30.3	932 5.1
80.2	62,135	Harrow and Wealdstone	3,592 13.3	3,121 11.6	5,358 19.9	11,187 41.5	1,097 4.1
55.7	38,815	Hounslow	2,296 14.8	2,550 16.4	2,315 14.9	5,716 36.7	855 5.5
16.3	7,694	London Jewish ..	1,258 9.0	810 5.8	1,917 13.8	5,362 38.5	780 5.6
50.3	48,462	Memorial (Woolwich)	2,935 10.5	3,392 12.2	4,905 17.6	12,250 43.9	1,467 5.2
54.5	43,295	Nelson	2,190 11.7	2,069 11.1	2,895 15.5	7,860 42.0	705 3.8
27.5	19,452	Princess Beatrice ..	1,935 8.2	1,909 8.1	5,083 21.5	8,602 36.4	814 3.4
79.4	40,529	Royal (Richmond) ..	4,566 16.2	3,162 11.2	5,424 19.3	9,909 35.2	1,306 4.6
55.1	—	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill)	3,545 18.1	1,930 9.8	4,194 21.4	5,148 26.3	1,233 6.3
39.4	48,473	St. John's (Lewisham)	2,091 9.0	2,680 11.6	3,439 14.9	10,586 45.7	1,257 5.6
69.7	21,233	Wembley	3,094 13.4	2,044 8.8	3,773 16.4	9,080 39.4	1,561 6.8
79.6	82,645	Willesden	4,304 15.4	3,700 13.2	4,767 17.0	11,085 39.6	1,256 4.5
835.2	542,472	Totals Group IV, 1941	45,222 13.6	36,993 11.1	59,910 18.0	127,802 38.2	15,549 4.7

COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in 1. & 2. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Renders.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in 1. & 2. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
8,216 58.2	333 2.4	12,758 90.4	1,350 9.6	14,108 100.0	14,108	—	1,633	Battersea.
13,987 68.9	1,041 5.2	19,194 94.6	1,100 5.4	20,294 100.0	20,294	—	—	Bromley.
19,686 62.3	1,290 4.1	30,748 97.3	858 2.7	31,606 100.0	31,606	—	234	Connaught.
15,956 87.1	571 3.1	19,440 106.1	—	19,440 106.1	18,329	+ 1,111 + 6.1	1,080	Finchley.
24,174 89.6	338 1.3	31,196 115.7	—	31,196 115.7	26,955	+ 4,241 + 15.7	16	Harrow and Wealdstone.
11,815 76.0	532 3.4	18,109 116.4	—	18,109 116.4	15,553	+ 2,556 + 16.4	—	Hounslow.
9,376 67.3	597 4.3	17,104 122.7	—	17,104 122.7	13,938	+ 3,166 + 22.7	1,764	London Jewish.
17,674 63.3	1,580 5.7	26,697 95.7	1,197 4.3	27,894 100.0	27,894	—	18,238	Memorial (Woolwich).
14,404 77.0	757 4.1	19,226 102.8	—	19,226 102.8	18,701	+ 525 + 2.8	100	Nelson.
14,423 61.0	282 1.2	21,335 90.3	2,207 9.3	23,542 99.6	23,640	— 98 — 0.4	—	Princess Beatrice.
18,117 64.2	1,548 5.5	26,959 95.6	917 3.3	27,876 98.9	28,196	— 320 — 1.1	—	Royal (Richmond).
15,313 78.2	1,687 8.6	19,878 101.5	—	19,878 101.5	19,593	+ 285 + 1.5	1,356	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
16,831 72.7	557 2.4	23,694 102.4	—	23,694 102.4	23,148	+ 546 + 2.4	5,681	St. John's (Lewisham).
22,158 96.1	999 4.3	27,617 119.8	—	27,617 119.8	23,049	+ 4,568 + 19.8	—	Wembley.
17,354 62.0	517 1.9	27,650 98.8	339 1.2	27,989 100.0	27,989	—	1,337	Willesden.
239,484 71.9	12,629 3.8	341,605 102.6	7,968 2.4	349,573 105.0	332,993	+ 16,998 + 4.8	31,439	Totals Group IV, 1941.
216,591 72.3	13,153 4.4	317,349 105.9	42 (0.01)	317,391 105.9	299,727	+ 19,457 + 6.1	9,325	Do. 1940.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, of

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
1,107 7.8	617 4.4	1,354 9.6	—	—	14,108	—	14,108	Battersea.
1,018 5.0	360 1.8	583 2.9	—	—	20,242	52	20,294	Bromley.
1,201 3.8	824 2.6	1,986 6.3	—	—	31,606	—	31,606	Connaught.
1,024 5.6	673 3.7	921 5.0	—	—	18,329	—	18,329	Finchley.
1,153 4.3	500 1.8	947 3.5	—	—	26,955	—	26,955	Harrow and Wealdstone.
776 5.0	756 4.9	289 1.8	—	—	15,553	—	15,553	Hounslow.
1,191 8.5	1,177 8.4	1,443 10.4	—	—	13,938	—	13,938	London Jewish.
1,107 4.0	313 1.1	1,525 5.5	—	—	27,894	—	27,894	Memorial (Woolwich).
886 4.7	1,348 7.2	748 4.0	—	—	18,701	—	18,701	Nelson.
1,625 6.9	473 2.0	3,199 13.5	—	—	23,640	—	23,640	Princess Beatrice.
1,785 6.3	485 1.7	1,540 5.5	—	—	28,177	19	28,196	Royal (Richmond).
1,042 5.3	1,445 7.4	1,056 5.4	—	—	19,593	—	19,593	St. Andrew's (Dollis Hill).
1,357 5.9	792 3.4	946 4.1	—	—	23,148	—	23,148	St. John's (Lewisham).
1,031 4.5	1,751 7.6	715 3.1	—	—	23,049	—	23,049	Wembley.
1,367 4.9	658 2.4	852 3.0	—	—	27,989	—	27,989	Willesden.
17,670 5.3	12,172 3.7	18,104 5.4	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	332,922	71	332,993	Totals Group IV, 1941.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
307 1.6	Acton	5,573 28.8	1,210 6.2	6,783 35.0	6,286 32.5	—	7,098 36.7	534 2.7	
6 (0.04)	Beckenham	3,123 19.9	450 2.9	3,573 22.8	4,629 29.6	3,966 25.4	4,580 29.3	4 (0.03)	
—	French	1,746 20.5	370 4.3	2,116 24.8	1,274 14.9	—	—	—	
—	Italian	452 41.5	120 3.1	572 14.6	2,049 52.3	303 7.7	81 2.1	—	
48 0.6	Mildmay Mission ..	3,799 39.4	960 9.9	4,759 49.3	2,688 27.9	—	1 (0.01)	—	
253 1.2	Putney	1,706 8.1	300 1.4	2,006 9.5	4,624 22.0	3,770 17.9	8,874 42.2	—	
—	Seamen's (Docks) ..	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the	—	—	
71 0.7	Weir	2,329 23.5	75 0.7	2,404 24.2	2,623 26.4	470 4.8	50 0.5	—	
—	Wimbledon	2,259 14.0	490 3.0	2,749 17.0	4,433 27.4	2,161 13.4	6,397 39.5	—	
685 0.7	Totals Group V, 1941	20,987 20.1	3,975 3.8	24,962 23.9	28,606 27.5	10,670 10.2	27,081 26.0	538 0.5	
899 0.9	Do. 1940	22,316 21.9	5,400 5.3	27,716 27.2	28,189 27.7	12,506 12.3	23,339 22.9	—	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, of

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
50.3	59,544	Acton	3,241 16.8	1,979 10.2	3,097 16.0	7,826 40.4	337 1.7
39.0	13,118	Beckenham	2,240 14.3	1,365 8.7	3,231 20.7	5,820 37.2	1,030 6.6
38.0	16,325	French	1,725 20.2	1,774 20.8	1,291 15.1	1,855 21.8	472 5.5
12.8	5,085	Italian	796 20.3	416 10.6	715 18.3	1,185 30.2	194 5.0
16.4	34,615	Mildmay Mission ..	1,558 16.1	1,161 12.0	1,376 14.3	3,496 36.2	308 3.2
58.5	27,465	Putney	3,669 17.4	2,956 14.1	3,698 17.6	6,695 31.8	809 3.9
35.5	31,615	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	2,493 13.1	2,219 11.6	3,912 20.6	7,615 40.0	787 4.1
21.1	21,441	Weir	1,418 14.3	1,050 10.6	1,715 17.3	3,994 40.2	733 7.4
52.5	10,225	Wimbledon	2,076 13.8	1,544 9.6	3,258 20.1	6,548 40.5	734 4.5
324.1	219,433	Totals Group V, 1941 ..	19,216 15.6	14,464 11.7	22,293 18.1	45,034 36.5	5,404 4.4
347.0	217,077	Do. 1940	19,243 16.3	14,726 12.5	21,287 18.0	40,932 34.7	3,307 2.8

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally is impracticable.

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in Table A for the difference in the total expenditure

80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(9 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.										HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*		Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).		
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*									
(10)	(11)	(12)							(13)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£		
13,918 71.9	307 1.6	21,008 108.5	—	21,008 108.5	19,359	+ 1,649 + 8.5	2,170	Acton.		
13,179 84.3	296 1.9	17,048 109.0	—	17,048 109.0	15,640	+ 1,408 + 9.0	400	Beckenham.		
1,274 14.9	2,951 34.6	6,341 74.3	1,124 13.2	7,465 87.5	8,530	— 1,065 —12.5	—	French.		
2,433 62.1	843 21.5	3,848 98.2	5 0.2	3,853 98.4	3,917	— 64 —1.6	—	Italian.		
2,689 27.9	1,029 10.6	8,477 87.8	1,173 12.2	9,650 100.0	9,650	—	1,343	Mildmay Mission		
17,268 82.1	3,979 18.9	23,253 110.5	—	23,253 110.5	21,040	+ 2,213 + 10.5	791	Putney.		
Seamen's Hos	pital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).		
3,143 31.7	3,786 38.1	9,333 94.0	—	9,333 94.0	9,928	— 595 —6.0	—	Weir.		
12,991 80.3	1,663 10.3	17,403 107.6	—	17,403 107.6	16,175	+ 1,228 + 7.6	—	Wimbledon.		
66,895 64.2	14,854 14.3	106,711 102.4	2,302 2.2	109,013 104.6	104,239	{ + 6,498 — — 1,724 — + 4,774 + 4.6	4,704	Totals Group V, 1941.		
64,034 62.9	15,713 15.4	107,463 105.5	2,029 2.0	109,492 107.5	101,846	{ + 7,664 — — 18 — + 7,646 + 7.5	8,468	Do. 1940		

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

page 52.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).							
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,477 7.6	768 4.0	634 3.3	—	—	19,359	—	19,359	Acton.
945 6.0	282 1.8	727 4.7	—	—	15,640	—	15,640	Beckenham.
716 8.4	232 2.7	465 5.5	—	—	8,530	—	8,530	French.
410 10.5	84 2.1	117 3.0	—	—	3,917	—	3,917	Italian.
849 3.8	135 1.4	767 8.0	—	—	9,650	—	9,650	Mildmay Mission.
998 4.8	1,776 8.4	419 2.0	—	—	21,020	20	21,040	Putney.
905 4.8	872 4.6	228 1.2	—	—	19,031	—	19,031	Seamen's (Docks).
609 6.1	270 2.7	139 1.4	—	—	9,928	—	9,928	Weir.
980 6.1	729 4.5	306 1.9	—	—	16,175	—	16,175	Wimbledon.
7,889 6.4	5,148 4.2	3,802 3.1	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	123,250	20	123,270	Totals Group V, 1941.
8,280 7.0	5,633 4.8	4,539 3.9	Do.	Do.	117,946	10	117,956	Do. 1940.

Conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally is impracticable.

Col. (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in Col. (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.

(17 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP VI.

(17 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Totals of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.							
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.										Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
—	—	Carshalton	1,780 16.9	150 1.4	1,930 18.3	2,331 22.1	2,123 20.1	5,020 47.5	196 1.9	9,670 91.6	522 4.9	12,122 114.8	12,122 114.8	10,556	+ 1,566 +14.8	750	Carshalton.	
—	—	Enfield	3,399 32.7	270 2.6	3,669 35.3	4,803 46.2	759 7.3	5,446 52.4	—	11,008 105.9	462 4.5	15,139 145.7	15,139 145.7	10,393	+ 4,746 +45.7	90	Enfield.	
—	—	Epsom and Ewell ..	1,949 21.6	200 2.2	2,149 23.7	4,708 51.8	1,159 12.8	946 10.4	—	6,813 75.0	310 3.4	9,272 102.1	9,272 102.1	9,082	+ 190 + 2.1	70	Epsom and Ewell	
42 0.4	—	Erith, Crayford, etc. . .	2,241 23.6	330 3.5	2,571 27.1	3,340 35.2	640 6.8	3,460 36.5	—	7,440 78.5	7 0.1	10,018 105.7	10,018 105.7	9,479	+ 539 + 5.7	—	Erith, Crayford, etc.	
38 0.5	—	Forest	2,653 34.3	140 1.8	2,793 36.1	2,462 31.9	1,694 21.9	1,071 13.9	—	5,227 67.7	1,432 18.5	9,452 122.3	9,452 122.3	7,727	+ 1,725 +22.3	1,000	Forest.	
—	—	Hendon	1,272 13.8	190 2.1	1,462 15.9	1,220 13.2	2,873 31.2	4,540 49.3	191 2.1	8,824 95.8	121 1.3	10,407 113.0	10,407 113.0	9,211	+ 1,196 +13.0	260	Hendon.	
48 0.4	—	Hornsey	2,594 20.6	370 2.9	2,964 23.5	4,171 33.1	2,367 18.8	2,159 17.2	566 4.5	9,263 73.6	180 1.4	12,407 98.5	12,594 100.0	12,594	—	1,158	Hornsey.	
4 (0.05)	—	Kingston Victoria ..	1,859 21.9	190 2.2	2,049 24.1	3,407 40.0	730 8.6	3,904 45.8	525 6.2	8,566 100.6	631 7.4	11,246 132.1	11,246 132.1	8,513	+ 2,733 +32.1	200	Kingston Victoria	
29 0.5	—	Mildmay Memorial ..	845 13.5	240 3.9	1,085 17.4	3,017 48.3	1,534 24.6	—	—	4,551 72.9	1,004 16.1	6,640 106.4	6,640 106.4	6,238	+ 402 + 6.4	133	Mildmay Mem.	
125 1.6	—	Potters Bar	847 11.1	100 1.3	947 12.4	1,458 19.1	1,813 23.8	4,414 57.9	4 0.1	7,689 100.9	63 0.8	8,699 114.1	8,699 114.1	7,623	+ 1,076 +14.1	—	Potters Bar.	
31 0.3	—	Purley	4,789 44.0	150 1.4	4,939 45.4	3,727 34.2	1,730 15.9	2,725 25.0	—	8,182 75.1	295 2.7	13,416 123.2	13,416 123.2	10,894	+ 2,522 +23.2	54	Purley.	
767 4.3	—	Surbiton	3,138 17.5	250 1.4	3,388 18.9	4,650 25.9	4,319 24.0	5,562 31.0	—	14,531 80.9	386 2.1	18,305 101.9	18,305 101.9	17,958	+ 347 + 1.9	908	Surbiton.	
39 0.2	—	Sutton and Cheam ..	7,579 30.7	500 2.0	8,079 32.7	7,793 31.6	1,667 6.8	5,268 21.3	—	14,728 59.7	842 3.4	23,649 95.8	24,693 100.0	24,693	—	1,251	Sutton and Cheam	
—	—	Teddington, Hampton Wick	2,310 25.1	185 2.0	2,495 27.1	3,400 37.0	1,175 12.8	3,167 34.4	—	7,742 84.2	231 2.5	10,468 113.8	10,468 113.8	9,202	+ 1,266 +13.8	1,080	Teddington, Hampton Wick.	
444 5.1	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,650 19.0	225 2.6	1,875 21.6	2,610 30.0	2,206 25.3	1,428 16.4	—	6,244 71.7	806 9.3	8,925 102.6	8,925 102.6	8,703	+ 222 + 2.6	10	Victoria (Barnet)	
—	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,459 15.2	100 1.0	1,559 16.2	2,760 28.8	682 7.1	4,335 45.2	—	7,777 81.1	971 10.1	10,307 107.4	10,307 107.4	9,597	+ 710 + 7.4	—	Woodford Jubilee	
—	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,708 22.3	120 1.6	1,828 23.9	2,670 34.8	327 4.3	2,049 26.7	—	5,046 65.8	1,144 14.9	8,018 104.6	8,018 104.6	7,667	+ 351 + 4.6	—	Wood Green and Southgate.	
1,567 0.9	—	Totals Group VI, 1941	42,072 23.3	3,710 2.1	45,782 25.4	58,527 32.5	27,798 15.5	55,494 30.8	1,482 0.8	143,301 79.6	9,407 5.2	198,490 110.2	1,231 0.7	199,721 110.9	180,130	+ 19,591 +10.9	6,964	Totals Group VI, 1941.
1,648 1.1	—	Do. 1940	35,981 23.2	4,375 2.8	40,356 26.0	46,155 29.8	24,141 15.6	51,338 33.1	364 0.2	121,998 78.7	9,343 6.0	171,697 110.7	201 0.1	171,898 110.8	155,138	+ 18,587 — — 1,827 — + 16,760 +10.8	7,795	Do. 1940.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 53.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).			
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£
29.3	—	Carshalton ..	1,464 13.9	982 9.3	1,902 18.0	4,760 45.1	537 5.1	535 5.1	131 1.2	245 2.3	—	—	10,556	—	10,556
35.1	5,747	Enfield ..	1,766 17.0	882 8.5	1,827 17.6	4,225 40.7	326 3.1	348 3.3	644 6.2	375 3.6	—	—	10,393	—	10,393
31.0	12,827	Epsom and Ewell ..	1,619 17.9	984 10.9	1,608 17.7	3,524 38.9	395 4.4	376 4.1	437 4.8	115 1.3	—	—	9,058	24	9,082
32.9	14,601	Erith, Crayford, etc. . .	1,634 17.2	1,210 12.8	1,805 19.0	3,362 35.5	415 4.4	747 7.9	128 1.3	178 1.9	—	—	9,479	—	9,479
23.7	—	Forest ..	1,327 17.2	697 9.0	1,338 17.3	3,175 41.1	416 5.4	515 6.7	181 2.3	78 1.0	—	—	7,727	—	7,727
35.7	—	Hendon ..	1,191 12.9	842 9.2	2,177 23.6	3,287 35.7	674 7.3	561 6.1	259 2.8	218 2.4	—	—	9,209	2	9,211
33.3	23,233	Hornsey ..	1,849 14.7	1,099 8.7	2,897 23.0	5,067 40.2	540 4.3	754 6.0	125 1.0	263 2.1	—	—	12,594	—	12,594
23.6	4,263	Kingston Victoria ..	1,553 18.2	833 9.8	1,692 19.9	3,327 39.1	523 6.1	323 3.8	160 1.9	102 1.2	—	—	8,513	—	8,513
31.1	4,789	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,043 16.7	331 5.3	1,247 20.0	2,535 40.6	243 3.9	261 4.2	184 3.0	394 6.3	—	—	6,238	—	6,238
35.2	—	Potters Bar ..	1,385 18.2	797 10.5	1,584 20.8	2,488 32.6	512 6.7	215 2.8	435 5.7	207 2.7	—	—	7,623	—	7,623
32.8	11,411	Purley ..	1,782 16.4	917 8.4	2,907 26.8	3,591 33.1	312 2.9	778 7.1	241 2.2	337 3.1	—	—	10,857	37	10,894
53.3	3,691	Surbiton ..	2,358 13.1	1,363 7.6	3,644 20.3	7,390 41.2	660 2.7	968 3.9	466 1.9	514 2.1	—	—	17,955	3	17,958
74.9	43,136	Sutton and Cheam ..	3,752 15.2	3,865 16.6	4,932 20.0	9,536 38.6	660 2.7	968 3.9	466 1.9	514 2.1	—	—	24,693	—	24,693
37.2	—	Teddington, Hampton Wick	1,421 15.4	1,267 13.8	1,606 17.4	3,537 38.4	487 5.3	596 6.5	226 2.5	62 0.7	—	—	9,202	—	9,202
24.9	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	1,813 20.8	820 9.4	1,351 15.5	2,995 34.4	598 6.9	361 4.2	243 2.8	522 6.0	—	—	8,703	—	8,703
25.1	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,637 17.1	1,118 11.6	2,095 21.8	3,309 34.5	417 4.3	298 3.1	467 4.9	256 2.7	—	—	9,597	—	9,597
20.1	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,258 16.4	848 11.1	1,967 25.6	2,551 33.3	396 5.2	291 3.8	268 3.1	118 1.5	—	—	7,667	—	7,667
579.2	123,698	Totals Group VI, 1941	28,852 16.0	18,855 10.5	36,579 20.3	68,659 38.1	8,009 4.5	8,697 4.8	5,179 2.9	5,234 2.9	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	180,064	66	180,130
509.3	94,665	Do. 1940	26,930 17.4	16,619 10.7	31,703 20.5	56,654 36.5	5,272 3.4	8,201 5.3	4,373 2.8	5,320 3.4	Do.	Do.	155,102	36	155,138

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

(See footnote)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII.

(18 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP VII.

(18 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Service.												
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.							
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	
—	Blackheath	540 166.7	60 18.5	600 185.2	184 56.8	—	4 1.2	124 38.3	312 96.3	226 69.7	1,138 351.2	—	1,138 351.2	324	+ 814 + 251.2	—	Blackheath.
4 0.1	Brentford	1,678 35.4	150 3.2	1,828 38.6	944 19.9	303 6.4	2,335 49.2	—	3,582 75.5	80 1.7	5,490 115.8	—	5,490 115.8	4,741	+ 749 + 15.8	—	Brentford.
6 0.1	Bushey	1,843 30.5	125 2.1	1,968 32.6	2,665 44.1	896 14.5	877 14.5	—	4,438 73.4	23 0.4	6,429 106.4	—	6,429 106.4	6,044	+ 385 + 6.4	200	Bushey.
—	Catholic Nursing Inst.	520 28.3	37 2.0	557 30.3	32 1.8	1,506 82.0	821 44.7	—	2,359 128.5	—	2,916 158.8	—	2,916 158.8	1,836	+ 1,080 + 58.8	310	Catholic Nursing.
—	Cheshunt	771 34.9	50 2.3	821 37.2	565 25.6	259 11.8	212 9.6	—	1,036 47.0	537 24.3	2,394 108.5	—	2,394 108.5	2,206	+ 188 + 8.5	—	Cheshunt.
—	Chislehurst, Orpington	2,264 40.3	160 2.8	2,424 43.1	2,197 39.1	530 9.4	229 4.1	—	2,956 52.6	810 14.4	6,190 110.1	—	6,190 110.1	5,622	+ 568 + 10.1	50	Chislehurst.
—	East and West Molesey	1,765 46.7	105 2.8	1,870 49.5	766 20.3	766 20.3	643 17.0	106 2.8	2,281 60.4	61 1.6	4,212 111.5	—	4,212 111.5	3,779	+ 433 + 11.5	—	E. & W. Molesey.
—	Eltham & Mottingham	1,192 28.9	125 3.0	1,317 31.9	1,280 31.0	1,060 25.7	—	71 1.7	2,411 58.4	247 6.0	3,975 96.3	—	3,975 96.3	4,126	— 151 — 3.7	—	Eltham & Mott.
—	Hanwell	963 33.4	70 2.4	1,033 34.8	1,481 49.9	493 16.6	1,115 37.6	—	3,089 104.1	100 3.4	4,222 142.3	—	4,222 142.3	2,967	+ 1,255 + 42.3	512	Hanwell.
—	Northwood, Pinner	4,550 48.8	240 2.6	4,790 51.4	4,267 45.8	2,153 23.1	254 2.8	—	6,674 71.7	142 1.5	11,606 124.6	—	11,606 124.6	9,316	+ 2,290 + 24.6	225	Northwood, Pinner.
—	Norwood	869 16.5	100 1.9	969 18.4	1,489 28.2	204 3.9	1,321 25.1	—	3,014 57.2	1,276 24.2	5,259 99.8	—	5,259 99.8	5,267	— 8 — 0.2	—	Norwood.
—	Phillips Memorial ..	537 58.1	35 3.8	572 61.9	485 52.5	—	26 2.8	—	511 55.3	563 60.9	1,646 178.1	—	1,646 178.1	924	+ 722 + 78.1	—	Phillips Mem.
82 1.1	St. John's (Twickenham)	3,159 43.6	125 1.7	3,284 45.3	2,563 35.4	148 2.0	1,824 25.2	—	4,535 62.6	641 8.9	8,460 116.8	—	8,460 116.8	7,246	+ 1,214 + 16.8	303	St. John's (Twickenham).
19 0.3	Southall-Norwood ..	3,270 43.4	175 2.3	3,445 45.7	3,583 47.6	246 3.3	1,126 14.9	—	4,955 65.8	135 1.8	8,535 113.3	—	8,535 113.3	7,535	+ 1,000 + 13.3	100	Southall-Norwood.
99 1.6	Staines	1,866 30.9	220 3.6	2,086 34.5	2,099 34.7	—	1,666 27.6	334 5.5	4,099 67.8	225 3.7	6,410 106.0	—	6,410 106.0	6,046	+ 364 + 6.0	—	Staines.
9 0.2	Thames Ditton	1,994 53.1	90 2.4	2,084 55.5	716 19.0	1,323 35.2	—	63 1.7	2,102 55.9	447 11.9	4,633 123.3	—	4,633 123.3	3,757	+ 876 + 23.3	500	Thames Ditton.
—	Uxbridge	1,571 44.6	50 1.4	1,621 46.0	1,928 54.8	136 3.9	8 0.2	3 0.1	2,075 59.0	129 3.7	3,825 108.7	—	3,825 108.7	3,520	+ 305 + 8.7	—	Uxbridge.
—	Waltham Abbey	994 49.8	50 2.5	1,044 52.3	993 49.7	—	167 8.4	—	1,160 58.1	142 7.1	2,346 117.5	—	2,346 117.5	1,997	+ 349 + 17.5	—	Waltham Abbey.
219 0.3	Totals Group VII, 1941	30,346 39.3	1,967 2.5	32,313 41.8	28,237 36.6	10,023 13.0	12,628 16.3	701 0.9	51,589 66.8	5,784 7.5	89,686 116.1	—	89,686 116.1	77,253	+ 12,592 — 159 — 12,433 + 16.1	2,200	Totals Group VII, 1941.
340 0.4	Do. 1940	24,578 32.4	2,169 2.8	26,747 35.2	27,354 36.0	10,354 13.6	11,496 15.2	280 0.1	49,484 65.2	5,990 7.9	82,221 108.3	911 1.2	83,132 109.5	75,893	+ 7,896 — 657 — 7,239 + 9.5	13,237	Do. 1940.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 54.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.			
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	(15)	(16)	(17)
—	—	Blackheath ..	—	—	38 11.7	—	73 22.5	—	324	Blackheath.
20.7	18,326	Brentford ..	851 18.0	350 7.4	917 19.3	1,858 39.2	379 8.0	—	4,741	Brentford.
25.8	—	Bushey ..	1,059 17.5	713 11.8	1,037 17.1	2,194 36.3	325 5.4	—	6,044	Bushey.
11.2	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	798 43.4	57 3.1	503 27.4	159 8.7	122 6.6	—	1,836	Catholic Nursing Institute.
7.8	2,245	Cheshunt ..	511 23.2	240 10.9	497 22.5	722 32.7	82 3.7	—	2,206	Cheshunt.
19.8	—	Chislehurst, Orpington, etc.	840 14.9	538 9.6	1,342 23.9	2,045 36.4	265 4.7	—	5,622	Chislehurst, Orpington, etc.
13.2	2,661	East and West Molesey	665 17.6	466 12.3	779 20.6	1,253 33.2	233 6.2	—	3,779	East and West Molesey.
12.3	—	Eltham and Mottingham	860 20.8	374 9.1	913 22.1	1,379 33.4	436 10.6	—	4,126	Eltham and Mottingham.
11.5	—	Hanwell ..	550 18.5	331 11.2	597 20.1	1,087 36.6	125 4.2	—	2,967	Hanwell.
26.6	7,026	Northwood, Pinner	1,528 16.4	1,086 11.7	1,605 17.2	3,546 38.1	465 5.0	—	9,316	Northwood, Pinner.
18.1	—	Norwood ..	1,187 22.5	563 10.7	1,208 22.9	1,828 34.7	271 5.3	—	5,267	Norwood.
0.5	—	Phillips Memorial ..	44 4.8	16 1.7	188 20.3	533 57.7	63 6.8	—	924	Phillips Memorial.
19.9	11,334	St. John's (Twickenham)	1,137 15.7	825 11.4	1,199 16.5	2,806 38.7	296 4.1	—	7,246	St. John's (Twickenham).
22.5	5,121	Southall-Norwood ..	2,125 23.2	808 10.7	1,480 19.6	2,158 28.6	260 3.5	—	7,535	Southall-Norwood.
20.4	12,071	Staines ..	1,206 20.0	649 10.7	1,196 19.8	1,984 32.8	280 4.6	—	6,046	Staines.
13.8	—	Thames Ditton ..	676 18.0	569 15.1	991 26.4	1,189 31.6	150 4.0	—	3,757	Thames Ditton.
19.0	—	Uxbridge ..	783 22.5	250 7.2	875 25.1	1,154 33.1	181 5.1	—	3,520	Uxbridge.
8.6	2,319	Waltham Abbey ..	400 20.0	187 9.4	482 24.1	798 40.0	90 4.5	—	1,997	Waltham Abbey.
271.7	61,103	Totals Group VII, 1941	15,220 19.7	8,022 10.4	15,847 20.5	26,693 34.6	4,096 5.3	—	77,253	Totals Group VII, 1941.
276.2	59,625	Do. 1940	16,101 21.2	7,773 10.2	15,717 20.7	25,132 33.2	2,949 3.9	—	75,893	Do. 1940.

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally is impracticable.

HOSPITALS

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Service						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
406 1.7	Chelsea	3,296 13.5	1,620 6.7	4,916 20.2	4,071 16.7	4,378 18.0	6,708 27.6	—			
551 2.3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	5,101 20.9	1,940 7.9	7,041 28.8	3,800 15.5	783 3.2	12,226 49.9	—			
35 2.7	Grosvenor	1,314 103.2	65 5.0	1,379 107.2	223 17.4	—	—	174 13.5			
417 5.0	Hospital for Women..	2,291 27.6	370 4.4	2,661 32.0	1,510 18.2	327 3.9	10 0.1	693 8.3			
34 0.3	Samaritan Free ..	3,533 34.3	1,255 12.2	4,788 46.5	2,633 25.5	1,228 11.9	928 9.0	6 0.1			
—	South London ..	6,094 16.4	1,800 4.9	7,894 21.3	6,884 18.6	2,316 6.2	11,248 30.3	20 0.1			
1,443 1.4	Totals Group VIII, 1941	21,629 20.4	7,050 6.7	28,679 27.1	19,121 18.1	9,032 8.5	31,120 29.4	893 0.9			
2,442 2.3	Do 1940	19,109 17.8	10,210 9.5	29,319 27.3	23,367 21.8	10,638 9.9	32,645 30.5	798 0.7			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
51.5	4,437	Chelsea	3,554 14.6	1,850 7.6	4,398 18.1	9,759 40.1	1,191 4.9	
34.4	28,128	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	2,725 11.2	2,078 8.6	4,337 17.9	10,173 42.0	1,101 4.5	
—	708	Grosvenor	31 2.4	78 6.1	76 5.9	361 28.1	94 7.3	
12.2	2,157	Hospital for Women	1,012 12.2	325 3.9	1,558 18.7	2,455 29.5	423 5.1	
19.9	5,658	Samaritan Free	1,285 12.5	852 8.3	1,612 15.7	3,490 34.0	920 9.0	
85.7	43,958	South London	6,327 17.1	4,058 11.0	5,986 16.1	15,129 40.8	1,103 3.0	
203.7	85,046	Totals Group VIII, 1941 ..	14,934 14.2	9,241 8.8	17,967 17.0	41,367 39.2	4,832 4.6	
230.1	72,724	Do. 1940 ..	16,460 15.4	9,427 8.8	18,130 17.0	41,574 38.9	3,074 2.9	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	
15,157 62.3	3,523 14.5	23,596 97.0	735 3.0	24,331 100.0	24,331	—	2,121	Chelsea.
16,809 68.6	5,013 20.5	28,863 117.9	—	28,863 117.9	24,488	+ 4,375 + 17.9	3,723	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
397 30.9	942 73.3	2,718 211.4	—	2,718 211.4	1,286	+ 1,432 + 111.4	—	Grosvenor.
2,540 30.5	1,270 15.3	6,471 77.8	1,844 22.2	8,315 100.0	8,315	—	921	Hospital for Women.
4,795 46.5	1,664 16.2	11,247 109.2	—	11,247 109.2	10,303	+ 944 + 9.2	1,406	Samaritan Free.
20,468 55.2	4,220 11.4	32,582 87.9	4,499 12.1	37,081 100.0	37,081	—	1,036	South London.
60,166 56.9	16,632 15.7	105,477 99.7	7,078 6.7	112,555 106.4	105,804	+ 6,751 + 6.4	9,207	Totals Group VIII, 1941.
67,448 62.9	16,388 15.3	113,155 105.5	1,394 1.8	115,049 107.3	107,212	+ 8,461 + 624 + 7.3	29,147	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 55.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,704 7.0	396 1.6	1,479 6.1	—	—	24,331	—	24,331	Chelsea.
1,826 7.5	487 2.0	1,518 6.3	—	—	24,245	243	24,488	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
468 36.4	5 0.4	173 13.4	—	—	1,286	—	1,286	Grosvenor.
1,372 16.5	293 3.5	877 10.6	—	—	8,315	—	8,315	Hospital for Women.
1,064 10.4	418 4.1	612 6.0	—	—	10,253	50	10,303	Samaritan Free.
1,423 3.8	2,425 6.5	630 1.7	—	—	37,081	—	37,081	South London.
7,857 7.4	4,024 3.8	5,289 5.0	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	105,511	293	105,804	Totals Group VIII 1941.
7,927 7.4	3,876 3.6	6,408 6.0	do.	do.	106,876	336	107,212	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

CHILDREN'S

GROUP IX.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
671 7.9	Belgrave	2,355 27.6	2,320 27.1	4,675 54.7	640 7.5	—	791 9.3	200 2.3	
—	Children's, Hampstead	611 7.4	30 3.7	641 7.9	—	—	—	5 0.6	
—	Evelina	3,796 46.3	610 7.5	4,406 53.8	353 4.3	—	44 0.5	160 2.0	
3,827 7.2	Hospital for Sick Children	15,322 28.7	2,350 4.4	17,672 33.1	3,694 6.9	—	14,855 27.9	369 0.7	
113 1.9	Paddington Green ..	1,445 24.2	450 7.5	1,895 31.7	978 16.3	—	—	154 2.6	
—	Princess Elizabeth of York	10,374 51.6	3,130 15.6	13,504 67.2	2,691 13.4	—	1,133 5.6	2 (0.01)	
312 5.8	Princess Louise, Kensington	3,136 38.5	720 13.5	3,856 72.0	208 3.9	—	965 18.0	79 1.5	
537 1.9	Queen's	12,492 43.0	4,025 13.9	16,517 56.9	2,624 9.0	—	8,453 29.1	460 1.6	
284 2.6	South Eastern	1,833 16.8	540 5.0	2,373 21.8	485 4.4	47 0.4	7,182 66.0	215 2.0	
451 3.8	Victoria	3,577 30.1	1,750 14.8	5,327 44.9	598 5.1	—	121 1.0	560 4.7	
6,195 4.0	Totals Group IX, 1941	54,941 35.7	15,925 10.3	70,866 46.0	12,271 8.0	47 (0.03)	33,544 21.8	2,204 1.4	
8,231 5.1	Do. 1940	44,576 27.6	23,378 14.5	67,954 42.1	22,506 13.9	232 0.2	46,715 28.9	2,315 1.4	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

page 56.
The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
3.3	12,957	Belgrave	506 5.9	570 6.7	961 11.2	3,500 41.0	407 4.8	
—	—	Children's, Hampstead ..	—	—	6 0.7	157 19.4	118 14.6	
2.1	12,207	Evelina	522 6.4	579 7.1	1,031 12.6	3,291 40.1	606 7.4	
16.7	25,822	Hospital for Sick Children ..	5,900 11.1	3,551 6.6	9,991 18.7	16,962 31.8	3,078 5.8	
—	12,554	Paddington Green	322 5.9	494 9.1	1,308 24.2	1,819 33.6	378 7.0	
44.0	5,933	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	2,040 10.4	1,059 5.4	2,977 15.2	4,967 26.4	1,400 7.1	
—	34,035	Princess Louise, Kensington	187 3.5	354 6.6	1,146 21.4	1,543 28.8	261 4.9	
31.7	36,800	Queen's	3,634 12.6	2,768 9.6	5,714 19.9	10,255 35.7	931 3.2	
8.5	13,628	South Eastern	999 9.2	641 5.9	2,222 20.4	4,324 39.7	514 4.7	
0.1	15,486	Victoria	690 5.8	1,086 9.2	1,314 11.1	5,484 46.2	483 4.1	
106.4	169,422	Totals Group IX, 1941 ..	14,800 9.7	11,102 7.3	26,670 17.5	52,302 34.8	8,176 5.4	
182.5	169,427	Do. 1940	18,026 11.4	12,819 8.1	26,059 16.5	57,565 36.4	5,326 3.4	

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.

(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.		Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Totals of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	from Services.								
Total Receipts	Interest, Divi-								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£		
1,631 19.1	1,025 12.0	7,331 85.8	1,213 14.2	8,544 100.0	8,544	—	2,668		Belgrave.
5 0.6	970 119.6	1,616 199.3	—	1,616 199.3	811	+ 805 +99.3	502		Children's, Hampstead.
557 6.8	5,140 62.7	10,103 123.3	—	10,103 123.3	8,195	+ 1,908 +23.3	11,512		Evelina.
18,918 35.5	17,705 33.2	54,295 101.8	—	54,295 101.8	53,361	+ 934 +1.8	29,572		Hospital for Sick Children.
1,132 18.9	2,586 43.3	5,613 93.9	362 6.1	5,975 100.0	5,975	—	988		Paddington Green.
3,826 19.0	3,628 18.1	20,958 104.3	—	20,958 104.3	20,098	+ 860 +4.3	1,767		Princess Elizabeth of York.
1,252 23.4	646 12.0	5,754 107.4	—	5,754 107.4	5,357	+ 397 +7.4	30		Princess Louise, Kensington.
11,537 39.7	2,625 9.1	30,679 105.7	—	30,679 105.7	29,026	+ 1,653 +5.7	8,264		Queen's.
7,929 72.8	1,231 11.3	11,533 105.9	—	11,533 105.9	10,888	+ 645 +5.9	70		South Eastern.
1,279 10.8	3,280 27.6	9,886 83.3	1,978 16.7	11,864 100.0	11,864	—	4,059		Victoria.
48,066 31.3	38,836 25.3	157,768 102.4	3,553 2.3	161,321 104.7	154,119	+ 7,202 +4.7	59,432		Totals Group IX, 1941
71,768 44.4	37,383 23.1	177,005 109.6	2,034 1.3	179,039 110.9	161,483	+ 17,712 — — 156 — + 17,556 +10.9	17,511		Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 56.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
846 9.9	162 1.9	1,592 18.6	—	—	8,544	—	8,544	Belgrave.
400 49.3	8 1.0	122 15.0	—	—	811	—	811	Children's, Hampstead.
1,054 12.8	88 1.1	1,024 12.5	—	—	8,195	—	8,195	Evelina.
3,466 6.5	2,583 4.8	7,830 14.7	—	—	53,361	—	53,361	Hospital for Sick Children.
782 14.5	172 3.2	136 2.6	—	—	5,411	564	5,975	Paddington Green.
1,275 6.5	841 4.3	5,035 25.7	—	—	19,594	504	20,098	Princess Elizabeth of York.
643 12.0	511 9.5	712 13.3	—	—	5,357	—	5,357	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,693 5.9	746 2.6	3,032 10.5	—	—	28,773	253	29,026	Queen's.
1,252 11.5	312 2.9	624 5.7	—	—	10,888	—	10,888	South Eastern.
1,035 8.7	119 1.0	1,653 13.9	—	—	11,864	—	11,864	Victoria.
12,446 8.1	5,542 3.6	21,760 14.2	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	152,798	1,321	154,119	Totals Group IX, 1941.
11,619 7.4	6,389 4.0	20,140 12.8	Do.	Do.	157,942	3,541	161,483	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

CHILDREN'S (LONG

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Volun- tary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
3 0-1	Cheyne	1,628 53-4	240 7-9	1,868 61-3	341 11-2	—	939 30-8	—	
—	St. Monica's	212 31-1	20 2-9	232 34-0	9 1-3	—	—	—	
13 1-0	Santa Claus	1,031 81-9	60 4-8	1,091 86-7	37 2-9	—	—	—	
—	Winifred House	641 22-4	230 8-0	871 30-4	634 22-2	—	653 22-8	—	
16 0-2	Totals Group X, 1941	3,512 44-7	550 7-0	4,062 51-7	1,021 13-0	—	1,592 20-3	—	
99 1-0	Do. 1940	4,059 39-2	745 7-8	4,804 46-4	1,198 11-5	—	2,441 23-9	92 0-9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must
expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
19-5	—	Cheyne	411 14-8	15 0-5	377 13-1	1,320 45-8	104 3-6	
—	—	St. Monica's	—	—	81 11-9	162 23-7	215 31-5	
1-9	—	Santa Claus	201 16-0	15 1-2	258 20-6	516 41-0	78 6-2	
33-4	—	Winifred House	622 21-8	59 2-1	736 25-8	1,030 36-0	133 4-6	
54-8	—	Totals Group X, 1941..	1,234 16-1	89 1-2	1,452 18-9	3,028 39-4	530 6-9	
73-0	—	Do. 1940	1,998 19-7	180 1-8	1,752 17-3	3,507 34-5	661 6-5	

PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.

(4 Hospitals)

each source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Ordinary Income.						
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
1,280 42-0	2,024 66-3	5,172 169-6	—	5,172 169-6	3,050	+ 2,122 +69-6	2,644	Cheyne.
9 1-3	569 33-3	810 118-6	—	810 118-6	683	+ 127 +18-6	50	St. Monica's.
37 2-9	490 39-0	1,618 128-6	—	1,618 128-6	1,258	+ 360 +28-6	100	Santa Claus.
1,287 45-0	492 17-2	2,650 92-6	232 8-1	2,882 100-7	2,861	+ 21 +0-7	53	Winifred House.
2,613 33-3	3,575 45-5	10,250 130-5	232 3-0	10,482 133-5	7,852	+ 2,630 +33-6	2,847	Totals Group X 1941.
3,731 36-0	3,624 35-0	12,159 117-4	259 2-5	12,418 119-9	10,356	+ 2,422 — — 360 — + 2,062 +19-9	2,052	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the
a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA- ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Ex- penditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renovals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
508 17-6	7 0-3	138 4-8	—	—	2,880	170	3,050	Cheyne.
107 15-7	29 4-2	89 13-0	—	—	683	—	683	St. Monica's.
104 8-3	52 4-1	34 2-7	—	—	1,258	—	1,258	Santa Claus.
45 1-6	31 1-1	201 7-0	—	—	2,857	4	2,861	Winifred House.
764 10-0	119 1-8	462 6-0	—	—	7,678	174	7,852	Totals Group X, 1941.
1,909 10-0	430 4-2	614 6-0	—	—	19,159	197	19,356	Do. 1940.

MATERNITY

GROUP XI.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Bearsted Memorial ..	2,052 30.1	230 3.4	2,282 33.5	1,726 25.4	—	2,228 32.7	492 7.2	
22 0.2	British, for Mothers ..	4,347 35.1	1,110 8.9	5,457 44.0	4,259 34.4	—	2,380 19.2	249 2.0	
—	Bromley and Chislehurst ..	848 29.1	50 1.7	898 30.8	1,714 58.8	368 12.6	443 15.2	—	
196 2.4	City of London ..	6,755 83.7	1,900 23.6	8,655 107.3	207 2.6	56 0.7	1,125 13.9	302 3.7	
11 0.4	East End ..	890 35.3	550 21.8	1,440 57.1	—	—	1,042 41.3	814 32.3	
—	General ..	2,090 50.3	340 8.2	2,430 58.5	92 2.2	—	583 14.1	735 17.7	
15 2.4	McCall (Mildmay Mission) ..	55 8.9	10 1.6	65 10.5	—	—	—	—	
364 1.9	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	4,464 23.0	1,750 9.0	6,214 32.0	5,016 25.8	—	5,418 27.9	1,162 6.0	
285 2.2	Plaistow ..	2,039 16.1	1,600 12.6	3,639 28.7	3,470 27.3	—	5,835 46.0	2,225 17.5	
9,089 17.0	Queen Charlotte's ..	49,726 93.4	3,500 6.6	53,226 100.0	4,116 7.7	—	3,061 5.8	1,191 2.2	
9,982 8.1	Totals Group XI, 1941	73,266 59.6	11,040 9.0	84,306 68.6	20,600 16.8	424 0.3	22,115 18.0	7,170 5.8	
9,638 7.1	Do. 1940	37,707 27.7	11,680 8.6	49,387 36.3	30,454 22.3	915 0.7	29,412 21.6	5,452 4.0	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
16.3	4,650	Bearsted Memorial ..	1,250 18.7	231 3.4	1,492 22.3	2,624 39.2	429 6.4			
50.5	13,394	British, for Mothers ..	2,144 17.3	728 5.9	3,090 24.9	4,312 34.8	921 7.4			
9.1	1,377	Bromley and Chislehurst ..	514 17.6	169 5.8	740 25.4	1,207 41.4	94 3.2			
7.4	5,468	City of London ..	83 1.2	139 1.9	523 7.2	2,904 39.9	489 6.7			
35.0	2,253	East End ..	174 6.9	27 1.1	369 14.6	1,307 51.8	208 8.2			
—	10,753	General ..	306 7.4	56 1.3	562 13.5	914 22.0	374 9.0			
—	—	McCall (Mildmay Mission) ..	1 0.2	3 0.5	58 9.8	225 38.3	18 3.0			
74.3	39,157	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	3,537 18.2	849 4.4	4,195 21.6	7,414 38.2	788 4.0			
27.6	50,881	Plaistow ..	2,361 18.6	203 1.6	2,336 18.4	5,100 40.2	422 3.3			
40.4	32,670	Queen Charlotte's ..	5,075 9.7	1,711 3.3	6,169 11.8	11,976 22.9	1,862 3.5			
260.6	160,603	Totals Group XI, 1941	15,445 12.8	4,116 3.4	19,534 16.1	37,983 31.4	5,605 4.6			
336.7	272,417	Do. 1940	32,689 16.8	5,830 4.3	33,459 17.4	45,256 33.6	4,620 3.5			

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(10 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
4,446 65.3	1,177 17.3	7,905 116.1	—	7,905 116.1	6,806	+ 1,099 + 16.1	200	Bearsted Mem.
6,888 55.6	45 0.4	12,390 100.0	—	12,390 100.0	12,391	— 1 —	—	British, for Mothers.
2,525 86.6	2 0.1	3,425 117.5	—	3,425 117.5	2,914	+ 511 + 17.5	—	Bromley and Chislehurst.
1,690 20.9	893 11.1	11,238 139.3	—	11,238 139.3	8,065	+ 3,173 + 39.3	2,140	City of London.
1,856 73.6	483 19.1	3,779 149.8	—	3,779 149.8	2,523	+ 1,256 + 49.8	—	East End.
1,410 34.0	814 19.6	4,654 112.1	—	4,654 112.1	4,153	+ 501 + 12.1	550	General.
—	535 86.0	600 96.5	—	600 96.5	622	— 22 — 3.5	—	McCall (Mildmay Mission)
11,596 59.7	5 (0.03)	17,815 91.7	—	17,815 91.7	19,419	— 1,604 — 8.3	—	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
11,530 90.8	194 1.5	15,363 121.0	—	15,363 121.0	12,700	+ 2,663 + 21.0	600	Plaistow.
8,368 15.7	2,299 4.3	63,893 120.0	—	63,893 120.0	53,263	+ 10,630 + 20.0	2,791	Queen Charlotte's.
50,309 40.9	6,447 5.3	141,062 114.8	—	141,062 114.8	122,856	{ + 19,833 — — 1,627 — + 18,206 + 14.8	6,281	Totals Group XI, 1941.
66,233 48.6	4,878 3.6	120,498 88.5	4,089 3.0	124,587 91.5	136,204	{ + 18,155 — + 6,538 — — 11,617 — 8.5	3,404	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11). *

Section A, col. 3, on page 58.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	
570 8.5	62 0.9	43 0.6	—	—	6,701	105	6,806	Bearsted Memorial.
392 3.2	327 2.6	477 3.9	—	—	12,391	—	12,391	British, for Mothers.
50 1.7	86 3.0	54 1.9	—	—	2,914	—	2,914	Bromley and Chislehurst.
491 6.8	38 0.5	2,605 35.8	—	—	7,272	793	8,065	City of London.
105 4.2	78 3.1	255 10.1	—	—	2,523	—	2,523	East End.
634 15.3	561 13.5	746 18.0	—	—	4,153	—	4,153	General.
41 7.0	14 2.4	228 38.8	—	—	588	34	622	McCall (Mildmay Mission).
1,279 6.6	425 2.2	932 4.8	—	—	19,419	—	19,419	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
664 5.2	744 5.9	870 6.8	—	—	12,700	—	12,700	Plaistow.
4,054 7.7	3,820 7.3	17,706 33.8	—	—	52,373	890	53,263	Queen Charlotte's.
8,280 6.8	6,155 5.1	23,916 19.8	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	121,034	1,822	122,856	Totals Group XI, 1941.
8,630 6.4	5,240 3.9	19,010 14.1	Do.	Do.	134,634	1,670	136,204	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

OPHTHALMIC

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. ¶			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Central London ..	2,460 36.6	250 3.7	2,710 40.3	1,966 29.2	—	83 1.2	2,195 32.6	
32 0.3	Royal Eye ..	2,500 23.7	640 6.1	3,140 29.8	3,619 34.3	30 0.3	477 4.6	2,491 23.6	
—	Royal London ..	15,043 38.2	3,050 7.7	18,093 45.9	12,355 31.3	858 2.2	1,107 2.8	6,255 15.9	
—	Royal Westminster ..	6,337 36.8	1,040 6.0	7,377 42.8	4,022 23.3	1,099 6.4	378 2.2	1,456 8.4	
—	Western ..	2,948 31.4	460 4.9	3,408 36.3	3,189 34.0	315 3.3	734 7.8	2,736 29.1	
32 (0.08)	Totals Group XII, 1941	29,288 35.2	5,440 6.5	34,728 41.7	25,151 30.2	2,302 2.8	2,779 3.3	15,133 18.1	
—	Do. 1940	26,621 28.0	6,300 6.6	32,921 34.6	34,350 36.1	6,321 6.7	2,967 3.1	13,640 13.3	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 59.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	27,440	Central London ..	189 2.8	392 5.8	460 6.8	3,269 48.6	471 7.0
3.7	46,636	Royal Eye ..	430 4.1	524 5.0	1,230 11.7	5,264 49.9	1,003 9.5
38.4	125,743	Royal London ..	2,184 5.5	2,258 5.7	4,738 12.0	19,334 49.1	1,810 4.6
25.1	40,395	Royal Westminster ..	1,803 10.4	980 5.7	3,066 17.8	6,746 39.1	786 4.6
19.8	41,288	Western ..	1,070 11.4	565 6.0	1,117 11.9	4,850 61.7	375 4.0
87.0	281,502	Totals Group XII, 1941	5,676 6.8	4,719 5.7	10,611 12.7	39,463 47.4	4,445 5.3
188.3	298,655	Do. 1940	10,032 10.6	5,252 5.5	12,208 12.8	43,410 45.6	3,675 3.9

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

HOSPITALS.

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
4,244 63.0	990 14.7	7,944 118.0	—	7,944 118.0	6,733	+ 1,211 + 18.0	1,273	Central London.
6,617 62.7	1,305 12.4	11,062 104.9	—	11,062 104.9	10,545	+ 517 + 4.9	595	Royal Eye.
20,575 52.2	2,508 6.4	41,176 104.5	—	41,176 104.5	39,410	+ 1,766 + 4.5	21,056	Royal London.
6,955 40.3	2,431 14.1	16,763 97.2	489 2.8	17,252 100.0	17,252	—	1,547	Royal Westminster.
6,974 74.2	157 1.7	10,539 112.2	—	10,539 112.2	9,392	+ 1,147 + 12.2	100	Western.
45,365 54.4	7,391 8.9	87,484 105.0	489 0.6	87,973 105.6	83,332	+ 4,641 + 5.6	24,571	Totals Group XII, 1941.
56,278 59.2	7,433 7.8	96,632 101.6	679 0.7	97,311 102.3	95,115	+ 2,196 + 2.3	9,637	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,127 16.7	134 2.0	691 10.3	—	—	6,733	—	6,733	Central London.
1,466 13.9	121 1.1	507 4.8	—	—	10,545	—	10,545	Royal Eye.
2,120 5.4	1,515 3.9	5,451 13.8	—	—	39,410	—	39,410	Royal London.
1,750 10.1	946 5.5	1,175 6.8	—	—	17,252	—	17,252	Royal Westminster.
723 7.7	97 1.1	582 6.2	—	—	9,379	13	9,392	Western.
7,166 8.6	2,813 3.4	8,406 10.1	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	83,319	13	83,332	Total Group XII, 1941
7,211 7.6	4,079 4.3	9,239 9.7	Do.	Do.	95,106	9	95,115	Do. 1940

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients. (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
280 2.9	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	1,750 17.9	2,830 28.9	4,580 46.8	2,248 23.0	209 2.1	2,458 25.1	5 0.1	
1,848 7.0	National, Queen Square	7,274 27.6	6,800 25.8	14,074 53.4	5,821 22.1	(a)	2,606 9.9	—	
548 4.4	West End	2,915 23.3	3,340 26.6	6,255 49.9	3,354 26.7	—	165 1.3	9 0.1	
2,676 5.5	Totals Group XIII, 1941	11,939 24.5	12,970 26.7	24,909 51.2	11,423 23.5	209 0.4	5,229 10.8	14 (0.03)	
2,631 5.0	Do. 1940	11,085 21.1	10,960 20.9	22,045 42.0	15,134 28.8	78 0.1	1,250 2.4	32 0.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

page 60. The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

(a) This Hospital has Pay Beds

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
10.0	15,263	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	735 7.5	1,144 11.7	1,428 14.6	3,846 39.3	457 4.7
37.4	15,520	National, Queen Square . .	2,411 9.2	2,147 8.1	3,141 11.9	9,711 36.9	1,388 5.3
15.2	14,651	West End	1,086 8.7	1,770 14.1	1,206 9.6	4,999 39.9	866 6.9
62.6	45,434	Totals Group XIII, 1941 . .	4,232 8.7	5,061 10.4	5,775 11.9	18,556 38.1	2,711 5.6
97.1	54,150	Do. 1940 . .	5,744 11.0	5,836 11.1	6,452 12.3	20,801 39.6	1,750 3.3

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & II. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
4,920 50.3	413 4.2	9,913 101.3	—	9,913 101.3	9,783	+ 130 + 1.3	1,287	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
8,427 32.0	3,822 14.5	26,323 99.9	12 0.1	26,335 100.0	26,335	—	1,112	National, Queen Square.
3,528 28.1	1,913 15.3	11,696 93.3	175 1.4	11,871 94.7	12,531	— 660 — 5.3	—	West End.
16,875 34.7	6,148 12.6	47,932 98.5	187 0.4	48,119 98.9	48,649	{ — 660 — + 130 — — 530 — 1.1	2,399	Totals Group XIII, 1941.
16,494 31.4	5,393 10.3	43,932 83.7	6,172 11.8	50,104 95.5	52,491	— 2,387 — 4.5	1,915	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 60.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

but does not separate Pay-Bed receipts.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)			
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	(17)
1,082 11.0	223 2.3	868 8.9	—	—	9,783	—	9,783	Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.
1,698 6.4	662 2.5	5,177 19.7	—	—	26,335	—	26,335	National, Queen Square.
949 7.6	203 1.6	1,452 11.6	—	—	12,531	—	12,531	West End.
3,729 7.7	1,088 2.2	7,497 15.4	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	48,649	—	48,649	Totals Group XIII, 1941.
3,658 7.0	1,048 2.0	7,175 13.7	Do.	Do.	52,494	27	52,491	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

CHEST AND

GROUP XIV.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
167 0.3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8,716 13.3	2,050 3.1	10,766 16.4	6,109 9.3	7,190 11.0	28,125 42.9	289 0.4	
—	„ (Frimley)	496 1.5	—	496 1.5	4,297 12.7	—	18,396 54.6	—	
335 0.9	London Chest ..	7,139 18.8	3,480 9.1	10,619 27.9	3,050 8.0	2,452 6.4	15,179 39.9	151 0.4	
160 1.8	National Heart ..	1,900 21.5	720 8.2	2,620 29.7	2,989 33.9	—	1,116 12.7	1,256 14.2	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Seamen's				
662 0.5	Totals Group XIV, 1941	18,251 12.5	6,250 4.3	24,501 16.8	16,445 11.2	9,642 6.6	62,816 43.0	1,696 1.2	
426 0.3	Do. 1940	15,752 11.0	7,380 5.1	23,132 16.1	16,461 11.5	9,801 6.8	72,177 50.4	816 0.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
142.8	30,710	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,681 16.3	5,762 8.8	8,541 13.0	29,388 44.8	2,301 3.6	
145.4	—	„ (Frimley)	8,573 25.4	1,491 4.4	5,252 15.6	12,079 35.8	1,584 4.7	
64.6	14,326	London Chest ..	4,847 12.7	3,338 8.8	4,792 12.6	16,700 43.9	2,165 5.7	
26.8	4,958	National Heart ..	1,086 12.3	423 4.8	1,139 18.9	3,527 40.0	527 6.0	
72.7	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	3,831 26.2	619 4.2	2,331 15.9	5,551 38.0	785 5.4	
452.3	49,994	Totals Group XIV, 1941	29,018 18.0	11,633 7.2	22,055 13.7	67,245 41.8	7,362 4.6	
514.3	66,623	Do. 1940	30,267 19.3	12,153 7.8	21,413 13.7	65,375 41.7	4,980 3.1	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in for the difference in the total expenditure Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war conditions on Pay-bed

HEART HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.
(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & F. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
41,713 63.6	5,662 8.6	58,141 88.6	7,476 11.4	65,617 100.0	65,617	—	—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
22,693 67.3	—	23,189 68.8	5,302 15.7	28,491 84.5	33,702	— 5,211 —15.5	—	„ (Frimley).
20,832 54.7	2,622 6.9	34,073 89.5	—	34,073 89.5	38,063	— 3,990 —10.5	—	London Chest.
5,361 60.8	966 11.0	8,947 101.5	—	8,947 101.5	8,813	+ 134 + 1.5	673	National Heart.
Hospital Society in Group II.		—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
90,599 62.0	9,250 6.3	124,350 85.1	12,778 8.7	137,128 93.8	146,195	{ — 9,301 — + 134 — — 9,067 — 6.2	673	Totals Group XIV, 1941.
99,355 69.3	10,537 7.4	132,924 93.8	11,998 8.4	144,922 101.2	143,135	{ + 1,883 — + 96 — + 1,787 + 1.2	2,062	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

page 61.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.							EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,328 5.1	2,004 3.0	3,612 6.5	—	—	65,617	—	65,617	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).	
698 2.1	1,987 5.9	2,038 6.1	—	—	33,702	—	33,702	„ (Frimley).	
2,149 5.6	1,312 3.5	2,745 7.2	—	—	38,048	15	38,063	London Chest.	
1,084 12.3	313 3.6	714 8.1	—	—	8,813	—	8,813	National Heart.	
595 4.1	615 4.2	292 2.0	—	—	14,619	—	14,619	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).	
7,854 4.9	6,231 3.9	9,401 5.9	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	160,799	15	160,814	Totals Group XIV, 1941.	
7,087 4.5	7,837 5.0	7,729 4.9	Do.	Do.	156,781	43	156,823	Do 1940	

column (15) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II Note (b)). This accounts shown in column (15) of Table A and (16) of Table B. accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed expenditure generally is impracticable.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL

GROUP XV.
(30 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,014 49.8	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	1,531 75.1	140 6.9	1,671 82.0	252 12.4	—	231 11.3	5 0.2	
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,995 51.8	130 3.4	2,125 55.2	849 22.0	—	548 14.3	245 6.4	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,156 121.9	10 1.1	1,166 123.0	—	—	—	621 65.5	
2 (0.03)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	3,353 55.0	325 5.3	3,678 60.3	—	274 4.5	—	—	
—	Infants' ..	3,586 128.5	15 0.5	3,601 129.0	11 0.4	—	100 3.6	—	
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	261 4.8	500 9.2	761 14.0	850 15.6	—	1,300 23.8	—	
3 (0.04)	Jewish Home of Rest	10,668 142.3	200 2.7	10,868 145.0	947 12.6	—	165 2.2	—	
701 3.4	London Fever ..	2,566 12.4	50 0.2	2,616 12.6	50 0.2	—	21,642 104.2	215 1.0	
420 5.3	London Lock ..	3,739 46.9	570 7.2	4,309 54.1	1,492 18.7	—	410 5.1	45 0.6	(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	2,113	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	2 0.1	170 8.3	162 7.9	311 15.3	179 8.8	
—	28,179	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	616 16.0	623 16.2	539 14.0	1,203 31.2	185 4.8	
—	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	365 40.2	144 15.9	
8.9	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	932 15.3	246 4.0	960 15.7	2,310 37.9	264 4.3	
—	—	Infants' ..	97 3.5	3 0.1	123 4.4	883 31.6	306 10.9	
39.2	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital ..	1,233 23.4	194 3.7	1,766 33.6	1,184 22.5	302 5.7	
33.1	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,218 16.3	166 2.2	1,834 24.5	2,770 36.9	342 4.6	
8.4	—	London Fever ..	2,131 10.2	479 2.3	4,777 23.0	8,242 39.7	743 3.6	
—	50,161	London Lock ..	113 1.4	740 9.3	822 10.3	3,652 45.9	288 3.6	(Continued)

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.
(30 Hospitals)

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£	
488 23.9	2 0.1	2,161 106.0	—	2,161 106.0	2,038	+ 123 + 6.0	4	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
1,642 42.7	562 14.6	4,329 112.5	—	4,329 112.5	3,849	+ 480 + 12.5	195	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
621 65.5	1,449 152.9	3,236 341.4	—	3,236 341.4	948	+ 2,288 + 241.4	14,813	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
274 4.5	1,264 20.7	5,216 85.5	885 14.5	6,101 100.0	6,101	—	428	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
111 4.0	1,336 47.8	5,048 180.8	—	5,048 180.8	2,792	+ 2,256 + 80.8	—	Infants'
2,150 39.4	88 1.6	2,999 55.0	—	2,999 55.0	5,456	— 2,457 — 45.0	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
1,112 14.8	204 2.8	12,184 162.6	—	12,184 162.6	7,494	+ 4,690 + 62.6	3,804	Jewish Home of Rest
21,907 105.4	604 2.9	25,127 120.9	—	25,127 120.9	20,776	+ 4,351 + 20.9	273	London Fever.
1,947 24.4	3,161 39.7	9,417 118.2	—	9,417 118.2	7,967	+ 1,450 + 18.2	1,905	London Lock.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 62.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.							EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.				
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
96 4.7	6 0.3	1,112 54.6	—	—	2,038	—	2,038		All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
307 8.0	208 5.4	168 4.4	—	—	3,849	—	3,849		Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
139 15.3	—	260 28.6	—	—	908	40	948		Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
781 12.8	178 2.9	430 7.1	—	—	6,101	—	6,101		Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
848 30.4	50 1.8	482 17.3	—	—	2,792	—	2,792		Infants'
51 1.0	84 1.6	446 8.5	—	—	5,260	196	5,456		I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
449 6.0	233 3.1	482 6.4	—	—	7,494	—	7,494		Jewish Home of Rest.
1,508 7.2	1,138 5.5	1,758 8.5	—	—	20,776	—	20,776		London Fever.
1,174 14.7	140 1.8	1,038 12.0	—	—	7,967	—	7,967		London Lock.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

GROUP XV.—continued.
(30 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of ear

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †	(8)	(9)	
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	%
—	—	Group XV.—contid.							
—	—	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	1,969 39.4	2,020 40.5	3,989 79.9	994 19.9	252 5.0	29 0.6	—
—	—	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	459 16.5	5 0.2	464 16.7	901 32.4	—	—	2 0.1
1,555	1.6	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	6,053 6.4	2,400 2.5	8,453 8.9	11,831 12.4	3,330 3.5	73,582 77.2	—
27	0.2	Royal Dental	3,301 27.1	340 2.8	3,641 29.9	6,249 51.3	—	—	—
357	1.5	Royal National Orthopaedic	18,072 73.9	5,700 23.3	23,772 97.2	4,689 19.2	85 0.3	5,588 22.9	—
2,949	2.9	„ (Stanmore)	3,035 3.0	—	3,035 3.0	4,231 4.2	—	80,428 79.5	—
1,281	6.6	Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square)	4,407 22.6	2,940 15.1	7,347 37.7	7,854 40.3	554 2.9	780 4.0	1,036 5.3
—	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	6,310 40.4	2,150 13.8	8,460 54.2	2,252 14.4	—	477 3.1	—
—	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	3,561 40.6	130 1.5	3,691 42.1	2,268 25.8	—	130 1.5	—
—	—	St. John's (Skin)	1,238 27.8	70 1.6	1,308 29.4	3,918 88.1	—	12 0.3	9 0.2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For number of Pay Beds see

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
8.4	1,070	Group XV.—continued.					
—	9,091	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	516 10.3	658 13.2	499 10.0	2,240 44.8	388 7.3
384.7	—	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	5 0.2	379 13.6	180 6.5	355 12.8	297 10.7
—	47,971	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer)	25,389 26.6	7,727 8.1	16,645 17.5	33,026 34.6	2,810 2.9
25.9	71,781	Royal Dental	—	1,502 12.3	1,102 9.1	6,483 53.3	706 6.3
547.6	—	Royal National Orthopaedic	1,891 7.7	1,365 5.6	4,018 16.4	12,085 49.4	990 4.1
52.2	49,920	„ (Stanmore)	19,026 19.1	6,147 6.2	16,982 17.1	43,127 43.3	4,294 4.3
19.3	24,979	Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square)	2,539 13.1	1,768 9.1	3,413 17.6	5,024 25.8	1,146 5.9
27.8	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	1,242 8.0	1,395 8.9	1,991 12.8	5,853 37.5	1,019 6.5
—	32,385	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,202 14.0	450 5.2	1,296 15.1	3,932 45.7	453 5.3
—	—	St. John's (Skin)	11 0.3	880 19.8	321 7.2	1,748 39.3	318 7.1

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.
(30 Hospitals)

Percentage to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,275 25.5	1,030 20.6	6,294 126.0	—	6,294 126.0	4,994	+ 1,300 +20.0	2,084	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer).
903 32.5	1,275 45.8	2,642 95.0	—	2,642 95.0	2,780	— 138 —5.0	—	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
88,743 93.1	2,183 2.3	99,379 104.3	—	99,379 104.3	95,327	+ 4,052 +4.3	654	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer).
6,249 51.3	835 6.9	10,725 88.1	1,381 11.3	12,106 99.4	12,178	— 72 —0.6	—	Royal Dental.
10,362 42.4	2,815 11.5	36,949 151.1	—	36,949 151.1	24,453	+ 12,496 +51.1	816	Royal National Orthopaedic.
84,659 83.7	—	87,694 86.7	884 0.9	88,578 87.6	101,074	—12,496 —12.4	—	„ (Stanmore).
10,224 52.5	902 4.7	18,473 94.9	1,000 5.1	19,473 100.0	19,473	—	36	Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square).
2,729 17.5	2,993 19.1	14,182 90.8	1,431 9.2	15,613 100.0	15,613	—	984	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
2,398 27.3	1,881 21.5	7,970 90.9	725 8.3	8,695 99.2	8,767	— 72 —0.8	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
3,939 88.6	830 18.7	6,077 136.7	—	6,077 136.7	4,447	+ 1,630 +36.7	150	St. John's (Skin).

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 63.

not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
438 8.8	44 0.9	211 4.2	—	—	4,994	—	4,994	Marie Curie (Women—Cancer).
890 32.0	324 11.6	350 12.6	—	—	2,780	—	2,780	Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat.
3,341 3.5	3,009 3.2	3,380 3.6	—	—	95,327	—	95,327	Mount Vernon Hospital and The Radium Institute (Cancer).
1,083 8.9	287 2.4	938 7.7	—	—	12,161	17	12,178	Royal Dental.
515 2.1	401 1.7	3,188 13.0	—	—	24,453	—	24,453	Royal National Orthopaedic.
2,192 2.2	984 1.0	6,803 6.8	—	—	99,555	1,519	101,074	„ (Stanmore).
1,131 5.8	310 1.6	4,109 21.1	—	—	19,440	33	19,473	Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square).
1,639 10.5	209 1.3	2,265 14.5	—	—	15,613	—	15,613	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
294 3.4	166 1.9	812 9.4	—	—	8,605	162	8,767	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
842 18.9	19 0.4	308 6.9	—	—	4,447	—	4,447	St. John's (Skin).

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

GROUP XV.—continued.
(30 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	
					Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-.)	Pay Bed Patients. †			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
—	Group XV.—contd.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
390	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,005 29.8	330 6.1	1,935 35.9	1,303 24.3	—	107 2.0	—	—
121	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	6,582 34.8	1,050 5.5	7,632 40.3	4,489 23.7	1,712 9.0	3,879 20.5	11 0.1	—
—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	3,512 20.2	2,230 19.1	5,742 49.3	2,188 18.8	—	4,011 34.5	—	—
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
225	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	2,044 39.7	100 2.0	2,144 41.7	1,367 26.6	204 4.0	295 5.7	107 2.0	—
527	St. Peter's (Stone)	1,728 55.7	790 25.6	2,518 81.2	956 30.8	—	5 0.2	65 2.1	—
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	369 12.3	40 1.3	409 13.6	—	618 20.5	—	—	—
698	St. Vincent's Orthopaedic	2,526 9.5	510 1.9	3,036 11.4	1,675 6.3	670 2.5	18,243 68.6	951 3.6	—
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the	—	—
14	Stoke Newington (Women)	329 15.7	120 5.7	449 21.4	996 47.4	—	—	—	—
1,810	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	3,827 81.5	280 6.0	4,107 87.5	2,097 44.7	—	70 1.5	65 1.4	—
22,094	Totals Group XV, 1941	99,782	23,145	122,927	64,709	7,699	212,032	3,377	
11,065	Do. 1940	82,358	28,170	110,528	71,558	10,179	167,948	3,281	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).
† For number of Pay Beds see Section A, col. 3, on page 64.

The fact that a large surplus is shown on the Maintenance Account of a Hospital must not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the expenditure. The Accounts must be examined to ascertain whether the surplus arises from

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY						
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
22.7	—	Group XV.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	%
35.0	6,880	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,070 19.9	250 4.6	1,045 19.4	1,823 33.9	162 3.0	—	—
25.7	16,923	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	2,398 12.7	2,122 11.2	3,499 18.5	7,048 37.3	1,040 5.5	—	—
—	—	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	1,466 12.6	1,383 11.9	2,195 18.3	4,426 38.0	513 4.4	—	—
—	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.1	12,120	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	244 4.7	990 19.2	695 13.5	1,666 32.4	330 6.4	—	—
—	8,224	St. Peter's (Stone)	80 2.6	549 17.7	134 4.3	313 10.1	325 10.5	—	—
5.8	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	612 20.3	26 0.9	606 20.1	976 32.4	113 3.8	—	—
171.6	—	St. Vincent's Orthopaedic	6,654 26.0	2,617 10.2	5,488 21.5	7,046 27.6	537 2.1	—	—
—	263	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) (b)	—	—	—	566 86.8	68 10.4	—	—
17.5	—	Stoke Newington (Women)	570 27.1	28 1.3	330 15.7	611 29.1	118 5.6	—	—
—	12,129	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	3 0.1	206 4.4	1,642 32.9	222 4.7	—	—
1,436.9	374,189	Totals Group XV, 1941	71,257	32,860	71,628	160,810	18,662		
1,354.4	445,439	Do. 1940	67,391	32,944	65,011	144,608	13,226		

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally is impracticable.

(a) Country Branch of Cheyne Hospital.

HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

GROUP XV.—continued.
(30 Hospitals)

INCOME.			Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13).	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	HOSPITAL.
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.						
Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,410 26.2	767 14.3	4,112 76.4	1,267 23.6	5,379 100.0	5,379	—	151	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
10,091 53.3	1,058 5.6	18,781 99.2	142 0.8	18,923 100.0	18,923	—	2,367	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
6,199 53.3	945 8.1	12,886 110.7	—	12,886 110.7	11,642	+ 1,244 +10.7	1,063	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
1,973 35.3	619 12.0	4,736 92.0	75 1.5	4,811 93.5	5,147	— 336 —6.5	—	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.).
1,026 33.1	862 27.8	4,406 142.1	—	4,406 142.1	3,100	+ 1,306 +42.1	1,039	St. Peter's (Stone).
618 20.5	1,836 60.9	2,863 95.0	100 3.3	2,963 98.3	3,013	— 50 —1.7	—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
21,539 81.0	326 1.2	24,901 93.6	—	24,901 93.6	26,610	— 1,709 —6.4	—	St. Vincent's Orthopaedic.
Seamen's Hospital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
996 47.4	969 46.2	2,414 115.0	—	2,414 115.0	2,100	+ 314 +15.0	260	Stoke Newington (Women).
2,232 47.6	6 0.1	6,345 135.2	—	6,345 135.2	4,692	+ 1,653 +35.2	—	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
287,817	30,802	441,546	7,890	449,436	427,133	+ 39,633 +8.8	31,026	Totals Group XV, 1941.
252,908	27,147	390,641	8,557	399,198	390,080	+ 28,629 +7.3	62,172	Do. 1940.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).
Section A, col. 3, on page 64.
not be taken as necessarily implying that normally the income is in excess of the a special appeal for the General Fund or from exceptionally large donations.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRA-ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
503 9.4	182 3.4	344 6.4	—	—	5,379	—	5,379	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
985 5.2	290 1.5	1,541 8.1	—	—	18,923	—	18,923	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
811 7.0	254 2.2	594 5.1	—	—	11,642	—	11,642	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
513 10.0	64 1.3	645 12.5	—	—	5,147	—	5,147	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.).
303 9.8	42 1.3	1,354 43.7	—	—	3,100	—	3,100	St. Peter's (Stone).
106 3.5	137 4.5	437 14.5	—	—	3,013	—	3,013	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
1,113 4.4	1,030 4.0	1,065 4.2	—	—	25,550	1,060	26,610	St. Vincent's Orthopaedic.
—	—	18 2.8	—	—	652	—	652	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) (b).
104 5.0	104 5.0	235 11.2	—	—	2,100	—	2,100	Stoke Newington (Women).
531 11.3	30 0.6	2,158 46.0	—	—	4,692	—	4,692	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology).
22,687	9,923	36,931	(See footnote)	(See footnote)	424,758	3,027	427,785	Totals Group XV, 1941.
21,852	13,770	35,813	Do.	Do.	394,615	3,314	397,929	Do. 1940.

conditions on Pay-bed accommodation and use, the separation of Pay-bed is impracticable.

Group X.—Temporarily closed

SUMMARY.

(162 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY															
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services									
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.					
								Ordinary Patients (In- and Out-)	Pay Bed Patients. †								
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)			
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%		
30,433	2-0	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools . . .		269,375	17-1	128,040	8-2	397,415	25-6	191,504	12-3	60,102	3-9	527,927	34-0	22,944	1-5
10,668	2-3	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over . .		119,004	25-2	54,765	11-6	173,769	36-8	100,087	21-2	26,097	5-5	148,393	31-4	3,332	0-7
4,127	1-5	III. 9 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds . . .		60,303	22-6	23,660	8-8	83,963	31-4	60,204	22-5	16,420	6-2	82,851	31-0	1,140	0-4
6,843	2-1	IV. 15 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds . . .		67,132	20-2	22,360	6-7	89,492	26-9	105,746	31-7	26,657	8-0	106,189	31-9	892	0-3
685	0-7	V. 9 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. .		20,987	20-1	3,975	3-8	24,962	23-9	28,606	27-5	10,670	10-2	27,081	26-0	538	0-5
1,567	0-9	VI. 17 General & Cottage Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. . .		42,072	23-3	3,710	2-1	45,782	25-4	58,527	32-5	27,798	15-5	55,494	30-8	1,482	0-8
219	0-3	VII. 18 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. . .		30,346	39-3	1,967	2-5	32,313	41-8	28,237	36-6	10,023	13-0	12,628	16-3	701	0-9
1,443	1-4	VIII. 6 Hosps. for Women		21,629	20-4	7,050	6-7	28,679	27-1	19,121	18-1	9,032	8-5	31,120	29-4	893	0-9
6,195	4-0	IX. 10 Children's Hosps.		54,941	35-7	15,925	10-3	70,866	46-0	12,271	8-0	47 (0-03)	—	33,544	21-8	2,204	1-4
16	0-2	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. . .		3,512	44-7	550	7-0	4,062	51-7	1,021	13-0	—	—	1,592	20-3	—	—
9,982	8-1	XI. 10 Maternity Hosps.		73,266	59-6	11,040	9-0	84,306	68-6	20,600	16-8	424	0-3	22,115	18-0	7,170	5-8
32 (0-04)	—	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hosps.		29,288	35-2	5,440	6-5	34,728	41-7	25,151	30-2	2,302	2-8	2,779	3-3	15,133	18-1
2,676	5-5	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Diseases of Nervous System . .		11,930	24-5	12,970	26-7	24,909	51-2	11,423	23-5	209	0-4	5,229	10-8	14 (0-03)	—
662	0-5	XIV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals . . .		18,251	12-5	6,250	4-3	24,501	16-8	16,445	11-2	9,642	6-6	62,816	43-0	1,696	1-2
22,094	—	XV. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) . . .		99,782	—	23,145	—	122,927	—	64,709	—	7,699	—	212,032	—	3,377	—
97,642	3-4	Totals, 1941 . .		921,827	22-6	320,847	7-8	1,242,674	30-4	743,652	18-2	207,122	5-1	1,381,790	32-6	61,516	1-5
98,384	2-5	Do. 1940. . .		774,753	19-5	400,487	10-1	1,175,240	29-8	801,090	20-2	252,674	6-4	1,308,391	32-7	49,436	1-2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† For numbers of Pay Beds see

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)					
1,884-2	1,900,384	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	160,554	10-4	151,456	9-8	262,155	17-0	672,517	43-5	62,395	4-0
804-6	936,953	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	53,666	12-3	51,328	11-8	75,959	17-4	168,557	38-7	18,391	4-2
529-4	523,172	III. 9 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds	34,412	19-9	29,050	10-9	43,419	16-3	110,553	41-4	12,019	4-5
835-2	542,472	IV. 15 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds . .	45,222	13-6	36,993	11-1	59,910	18-0	127,302	38-2	15,549	4-7
324-1	219,433	V. 9 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	19,216	15-6	14,464	11-7	22,293	18-1	45,034	36-5	5,404	4-4
579-2	123,098	VI. 17 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	28,852	16-0	18,855	10-5	36,579	20-3	68,659	38-1	8,009	4-5
271-7	61,103	VII. 18 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	15,220	19-7	8,022	10-4	15,847	20-5	26,693	34-6	4,096	5-3
203-7	85,046	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	14,934	14-2	9,241	8-8	17,967	17-0	41,367	39-2	4,832	4-6
106-4	169,422	IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	14,800	9-7	11,102	7-3	26,670	17-5	52,302	34-2	8,176	5-0
54-8	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	1,234	16-1	89	1-2	1,452	18-9	3,028	39-4	530	6-9
260-6	160,603	XI. 10 Maternity Hospitals	15,445	18-8	4,116	3-4	19,534	16-1	37,983	31-4	5,605	6-0
87-0	281,502	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	5,676	6-8	4,719	5-7	10,611	19-7	39,463	47-4	4,445	5-3
62-6	45,434	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	4,232	8-7	5,061	10-4	5,775	11-9	18,556	38-1	2,711	6-6
452-3	49,994	XIV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	29,018	18-0	11,633	7-2	22,055	13-7	67,245	41-8	7,362	4-6
1,436-9	374,189	XV. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	71,257	—	32,860	—	71,628	—	160,810	—	18,662	—
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7,894-7	5,473,405	Totals, 1941	513,788	12-6	388,989	9-6	691,854	17-0	1,640,069	40-3	178,186	4-4
8,228-0	6,016,126	Do. 1940.	542,860	13-7	401,503	10-1	652,005	16-5	1,580,705	40-0	114,368	2-9

Expenditure on Pay-beds—cols. (12) and (13).—Owing to the effect of war expenditure generally

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

source to the Total Maintenance Expenditure (col. 15).

INCOME.			Total Ordinary Income.	Amount of Free Legacies included in I. & E. A/c to meet deficit, and other Extraordinary Income (if any).	Total of Cols. (12) and (13)	Total Main- tenance Expendi- ture.	Col. (15) compared with Col. (14).	Balance of Free Legacies (not included in Col. (13)).	Group.					
Rendered.	Inv. Propy.*	Total Receipts from Services.								Interest, Dividends, etc.*				
(10)	(11)										(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£					
802,477	61·7	383,522	24·7	1,583,414	102·0	41,455	2·7	1,624,869	104·7	1,551,783	+ 73,086	+ 4·7	212,049	I.
277,909	58·8	41,078	8·7	492,756	104·3	7,306	1·5	500,062	105·8	472,788	+ 27,274	+ 5·8	17,766	II.
160,615	60·1	24,300	9·1	268,878	100·6	8,964	3·4	277,842	104·0	267,271	+ 10,571	+ 4·0	17,818	III.
239,484	71·9	12,629	3·8	341,605	102·6	7,968	2·4	349,573	105·0	332,993	+ 16,580	+ 5·0	31,439	IV.
66,895	64·2	14,854	14·3	106,711	102·4	2,302	2·2	109,013	104·6	104,239	+ 4,774	+ 4·6	4,704	V.
143,301	79·6	9,407	5·2	198,490	110·2	1,231	0·7	199,721	110·9	180,130	+ 19,591	+ 10·9	6,964	VI.
51,589	66·8	5,784	7·5	89,686	116·1	—	—	89,686	116·1	77,253	+ 12,433	+ 16·1	2,200	VII.
60,166	56·9	16,632	15·7	105,477	99·7	7,078	6·7	112,555	106·4	105,804	+ 6,751	+ 6·4	9,207	VIII.
48,066	31·2	38,836	25·2	157,768	102·4	3,553	2·3	161,321	104·7	154,119	+ 7,202	+ 4·7	59,432	IX.
2,613	33·3	3,575	45·5	10,250	130·5	232	3·0	10,482	133·5	7,852	+ 2,630	+ 33·5	2,847	X.
50,309	40·9	6,447	5·3	141,062	114·8	—	—	141,062	114·8	122,856	+ 18,206	+ 14·8	6,281	XI.
45,365	54·4	7,391	8·9	87,484	105·0	489	0·6	87,973	105·6	83,332	+ 4,641	+ 5·6	24,571	XII.
16,875	34·7	6,148	12·6	47,932	98·5	187	0·4	48,119	98·9	48,649	— 530	— 1·1	2,399	XIII.
90,599	62·0	9,250	6·3	124,350	85·1	12,778	8·7	137,128	93·8	146,195	— 9,067	— 6·2	673	XIV.
287,817	—	30,802	—	441,546	—	7,890	—	449,436	—	427,133	+ 22,303	—	31,026	XV.
2,344,080	57·4	610,655	15·0	4,197,409	102·8	101,433	2·5	4,298,842	105·3	4,082,397	+ 216,445	+ 5·3	429,376	Totals, 1941.
2,401,591	60·5	684,303	17·2	4,261,034	107·3	57,401	1·4	4,318,435	108·7	3,971,460	+ 346,975	+ 8·7	544,146	Totals, 1940.

by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 11).*

Section A, col. 3, on page 65.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 14).

EXPENDITURE.

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure (Excluding Pay Bed expenditure shown in col. 13).	Expenditure on Pay Beds. (if any).	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	ORDINARY EXPENDI- TURE.	Total Maintenance Expenditure.	Group.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
64,157	4.1	60,504	3.9	112,693	7.3	—	1,551,783	I.
22,039	5.1	15,670	3.6	29,894	6.9	—	437,525	II.
15,259	5.7	6,536	2.4	15,789	5.9	—	267,271	III.
17,670	6.3	12,172	3.7	18,104	5.4	—	332,993	IV.
7,889	6.4	5,148	4.2	3,802	3.1	—	123,270	V.
8,697	4.8	5,179	2.9	5,234	2.9	—	180,130	VI.
3,687	4.8	2,316	3.0	1,336	1.7	—	77,253	VII.
7,857	7.4	4,024	3.8	5,289	6.0	—	105,804	VIII.
12,446	8.1	5,542	3.6	21,760	14.2	—	154,119	IX.
764	10.0	119	1.5	462	6.0	—	7,852	X.
8,280	6.8	6,155	6.1	23,916	19.8	—	122,856	XI.
7,186	8.6	2,813	3.4	8,406	10.1	—	83,332	XII.
3,729	7.7	1,088	2.2	7,497	15.4	—	48,649	XIII.
7,854	4.9	6,231	3.9	9,401	5.9	—	160,814	XIV.
22,687	—	9,923	—	36,931	—	—	427,785	XV.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	961	—
210,201	5.2	143,420	3.5	300,514	7.4	(See footnote)	4,082,397	Totals, 1941.
202,076	5.1	153,783	3.9	308,316	7.8	—	3,971,460	Totals, 1940.
						3,955,605	15,955	

30

10

4

6

1

1

6

9

2

23

97

98

1

Occ

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION
AND PATIENTS
FOR THE YEAR
1941.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS (being Schools of the University of London).

GROUP I. (12 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							%	%
Guy's	695	77	695.0	455.5	239.5	131.0	65.5	54.7
London	891	52	891.0	376.7	514.3	231.9	42.3	45.1
Middlesex	625	75	625.0	259.1	365.9	206.0	41.5	56.3
St. Bartholomew's	759	—	759.0	402.0	357.0	185.1	53.0	51.8
St. Thomas's	682	40	682.0	459.6	222.4	62.0	67.4	27.9
University College	617	77	617.0	285.1	331.9	170.1	46.2	51.3
Totals and Averages of A— 6 Hospitals	4,269	321	4,269.0	2,238.0	2,031.0	986.1	52.4	48.6
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	117.0	176.0	129.6	39.9	69.7
King's College	468	92	468.0	47.0	421.0	196.0	10.0	46.6
Royal Free	327	24	327.0	69.0	258.0	149.5	21.1	57.9
St. George's	297	—	297.0	40.6	256.4	143.7	13.7	56.0
St. Mary's	480	66	480.0	101.0	379.0	188.4	21.0	49.7
Westminster	400	41	400.0	156.6	243.4	92.3	39.2	37.9
Totals and Averages of B— 6 Hospitals	2,265	223	2,265.0	531.2	1,733.8	892.5	23.5	51.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	6,534	544	6,534.0	2,769.2	3,764.8	1,878.6	42.4	49.9
Do. do. 1940	6,534	544	6,516.0	2,425.4	4,090.6	2,148.9	37.2	52.5

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total New Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	108.5	3,730	998	11.1	39,126	205,615	5.3
London	282.4	5,889	735	17.8	42,933	176,407	4.1
Middlesex	159.9	5,082	832	11.7	40,904	169,949	4.2
St. Bartholomew's	171.9	5,112	1,286	12.6	40,379	172,363	4.3
St. Thomas's	160.4	4,610	1,137	13.4	46,596	256,545	5.5
University College	161.8	4,416	308	13.6	63,329	174,689	2.8
Totals and Averages of A— 6 Hospitals	1,044.9	28,839	5,296	13.6	273,267	1,155,568	4.2
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	53.4	2,090	782	9.3	22,454	93,990	4.2
King's College	225.0	4,820	1,267	17.2	28,443	158,416	5.6
Royal Free	108.5	3,104	747	12.9	31,427	176,245	5.6
St. George's	112.7	3,438	704	12.1	19,417	95,582	4.9
St. Mary's	190.6	4,730	1,000	14.9	29,102	186,882	6.4
Westminster	151.1	3,195	544	17.6	44,582	186,882	4.2
Totals and Averages of B— 6 Hospitals	841.3	21,387	5,044	14.5	150,926	810,717	5.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	1,886.2	50,226	10,340	14.0	415,607	1,966,285	4.6
Do. do. 1940	1,941.7	51,660	10,050	13.6	424,193	2,036,285	4.8

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS GROUP II. HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 200 BEDS AND OVER.

(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	233	23	233.0	8.2	224.8	121.9	3.5	54.2
German	224	29	224.0	79.0	145.0	85.1	35.3	58.7
King George (Ilford)	250	21	250.0	—	250.0	72.0	—	28.8
London Homœopathic	200	18	200.0	90.0	110.0	72.4	45.0	65.8
Prince of Wales's	238	25	238.0	78.0	160.0	62.5	32.8	39.1
Queen Mary's	219	33	219.0	119.0	100.0	61.4	54.3	61.4
Royal Northern	388	84	388.0	138.0	250.0	101.5	35.6	40.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	33	257.0	213.6	43.4	14.3	83.1	32.9
West London (See note)	239	26	237.4	35.5	201.9	89.4	15.0	44.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	2,248	292	2,246.4	761.3	1,485.1	680.5	33.9	45.8
Do. do. 1940	2,244	292	2,244.0	489.7	1,754.3	911.6	21.8	52.0

NOTE.—West London has a Medical School, which is not a School of the University of London.

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz:—Croydon, 33; King George (Ilford), 43.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Croydon	102.9	2,098	271	17.9	33,441	142,927	4.3
German	59.9	631	27	34.8	3,050	26,657	8.7
King George (Ilford)	178.0	4,120	1,175	15.8	23,149	87,944	3.8
London Homœopathic	37.6	693	178	19.7	7,319	53,770	7.3
Prince of Wales's	97.5	1,487	130	24.0	28,721	123,486	4.3
Queen Mary's	38.6	1,433	342	9.9	17,469	50,885	2.9
Royal Northern	148.5	4,504	1,014	12.1	55,482	278,968	5.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	29.1	775	101	14.3	3,923	17,460	4.5
West London	112.5	3,016	473	13.9	32,307	154,856	4.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	804.6	18,757	3,711	15.8	204,861	936,953	4.6
Do. do. 1940	842.7	19,012	3,468	16.1	208,983	951,919	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF
OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.**

GROUP III.
(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	135	15	135.0	5.0	130.0	69.5	% 3.7	% 53.5
East Ham	214	12	214.0	127.1	86.9	42.4	59.4	48.8
Hampstead	140	21	140.0	1.5	138.5	69.7	1.1	50.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	162	39	162.0	22.0	140.0	72.1	13.6	51.5
King Edward Memorial ..	200	7	200.0	0.4	199.6	111.0	0.2	55.6
Metropolitan	150	—	150.0	46.0	104.0	56.0	30.7	53.8
Miller	172	26	172.0	12.0	160.0	78.0	7.0	48.8
National Temperance ..	158	30	158.0	32.0	126.0	79.7	20.3	63.3
Poplar	134	6	134.0	94.3	39.7	16.9	70.4	42.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	1,465	156	1,465.0	340.3	1,124.7	595.3	23.2	52.9
Do. do. 1940	1,465	156	1,437.9	224.1	1,213.8	643.2	15.6	53.0

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz:—East Ham, 83; Hampstead, 2; King Edward Memorial, 55.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke	60.5	940	66	23.4	11,460	36,427	3.2
East Ham	44.5	1,296	313	13.0	8,856	47,672	5.4
Hampstead	68.8	1,463	253	17.4	22,011	66,794	3.0
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	67.9	1,137	98	22.5	(a)	—	—
King Edward Memorial ..	88.6	1,786	287	18.0	14,830	65,035	4.4
Metropolitan	48.0	1,205	205	14.4	13,808	63,727	4.6
Miller	82.0	3,018	365	10.1	21,692	130,584	6.0
National Temperance ..	46.3	1,036	131	16.1	6,144	26,926	4.4
Poplar	22.8	821	389	10.1	14,498	86,007	5.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	529.4	12,702	2,107	15.3	113,299	523,172	4.6
Do. do. 1940	570.6	14,658	2,146	14.2	129,379	586,972	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) This Hospital treats a number of Out-patients, although there is no general Out-patients' Department.

GROUP IV.
(15 Hospitals)

**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF
80 TO 120 BEDS.**

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year. †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Battersea	85	14	85.0	55.0	30.0	17.4	% 64.7	% 58.0
Bromley	170	6	170.0	26.7	143.3	63.1	15.7	44.0
Connaught	128	10	128.0	—	128.0	46.5	—	36.3
Finchley	84	26	84.0	—	84.0	30.8	—	36.7
Harrow and Wealdstone	177	11	167.0	—	167.0	86.8	—	52.0
Hounslow	88	4	88.0	1.1	86.9	31.2	1.3	35.9
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	48.7	60.3	44.0	44.7	73.0
Memorial (Woolwich) ..	112	35	112.0	2.0	110.0	59.7	1.8	54.3
Nelson	105	21	105.0	1.0	104.0	49.5	1.0	47.6
Princess Beatrice ..	88	19	88.0	10.0	78.0	50.5	11.4	64.7
Royal (Richmond) ..	135	10	135.0	—	135.0	55.6	—	41.2
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	133	13	133.0	—	133.0	77.9	—	58.6
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6	102.0	2.6	99.4	60.0	2.5	60.4
Wembley	118	21	118.0	1.0	117.0	47.3	0.8	40.4
Wilkesden	136	15	136.0	—	136.0	56.4	—	41.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	1,770	211	1,760.0	148.1	1,611.9	776.7	8.4	84.2
Do. do. 1940	1,700	211	1,648.0	103.0	1,545.0	780.9	6.3	50.5

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz:—Bromley, 67; Connaught, 10; Harrow, 60; Nelson, 21; Royal (Richmond), 24; St. Andrew's, 30; Wembley, 28; Wilkesden, 30.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Battersea	12.6	577	151	8.1	5,913	33,565	5.7
Bromley	80.2	1,469	225	20.0	4,761	25,530	5.4
Connaught	81.5	1,652	262	18.1	9,579	70,644	7.4
Finchley	53.2	1,130	266	17.4	(a)	—	—
Harrow and Wealdstone ..	80.2	1,803	502	16.4	11,023	62,135	5.6
Hounslow	55.7	1,197	273	17.1	10,306	38,815	3.8
London Jewish	16.3	435	57	14.1	2,221	7,694	3.5
Memorial (Woolwich) ..	50.3	1,993	437	9.4	11,498	48,462	4.2
Nelson	54.5	1,693	360	11.8	6,441	43,295	6.7
Princess Beatrice ..	27.5	685	108	14.8	4,910	19,452	4.0
Royal (Richmond) ..	79.4	1,786	300	16.1	8,523	40,529	4.8
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill ..	55.1	933	83	21.9	(a)	—	—
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	39.4	1,209	351	12.4	10,043	48,473	4.8
Wembley	69.7	1,690	361	15.0	13,204	21,233	1.6
Wilkesden	79.6	1,741	343	16.5	18,960	82,645	4.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	835.2	19,993	4,079	15.4	117,382	542,472	4.6

**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLIMENT OF UNDER
80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.**

GROUP V.
(9 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	114	10	114.0	—	114.0	63.7	—	55.9
Beckenham	125	8	125.0	—	125.0	86.0	—	68.8
French	70	—	70.0	—	70.0	32.0	—	45.7
Italian	58	6	58.0	25.6	32.4	19.6	44.1	60.6
Mildmay Mission ..	58	—	58.0	41.8	16.2	—	72.1	—
Putney	101	18	101.0	—	101.0	42.5	—	42.1
Seamen's (Docks) ..	55	—	55.0	—	55.0	19.5	—	35.5
Weir	30	4	30.0	—	30.0	8.9	—	29.7
Wimbledon	144	12	144.0	—	144.0	91.5	—	63.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	755	58	755.0	67.4	687.6	363.7	8.9	52.9
Do. do. 1940	750	58	750.0	48.2	701.8	354.8	6.4	50.6

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz :—Acton, 42; Beckenham, 51; Putney, 25; Wimbledon, 70.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay-beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	50.3	1,006	247	18.5	10,977	59,544	5.4
Beckenham	39.0	1,213	446	11.8	3,361	13,118	3.9
French	38.0	567	73	24.9	4,395	16,325	3.7
Italian	12.8	189	32	22.1	769	5,085	6.6
Mildmay Mission ..	16.4	396	64	15.3	9,438	34,615	3.7
Putney	58.5	1,107	201	19.3	6,997	27,465	3.9
Seamen's (Docks) ..	35.5	942	244	13.8	4,733	31,615	6.7
Weir	21.1	403	113	20.4	8,401	21,441	2.6
Wimbledon	52.5	1,193	217	15.9	3,131	10,225	3.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	324.1	7,016	1,637	16.9	52,202	219,433	4.2
Do. do. 1940	347.0	7,023	1,687	16.6	49,407	217,077	4.4

**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER,
WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.‡**

GROUP VI.
(17 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year. †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Carshalton	101	16	101.0	—	101.0	71.7	—	71.0
Enfield	57	2	57.0	2.0	55.0	19.9	3.5	36.2
Epsom and Ewell ..	40	5	40.0	—	40.0	9.0	—	22.5
Erith, Crayford, etc. ..	50	5	50.0	—	50.0	17.1	—	34.2
Forest	40	14	40.0	—	40.0	16.3	—	40.8
Hendon	65	20	65.0	—	65.0	29.3	—	45.1
Hornsey	72	19	72.0	2.7	69.3	36.0	3.8	51.9
Kingston Victoria ..	75	10	75.0	1.6	73.4	49.8	2.1	67.8
Mildmay Memorial ..	57	21	57.0	—	57.0	25.9	—	45.4
Potters Bar	70	10	70.0	—	70.0	34.8	—	49.7
Purley	50	6	50.0	0.5	49.5	16.7	1.0	33.7
Surbiton	100	18	100.0	—	100.0	46.7	—	46.7
Sutton and Cheam ..	150	12	150.0	1.6	148.4	73.5	1.1	49.5
Teddington, Hampton Wick	54	7	54.0	—	54.0	16.8	—	31.1
Victoria (Barnet) ..	52	17	88.6	14.0	74.6	49.7	15.8	66.6
Woodford Jubilee ..	60	14	60.0	—	60.0	34.9	—	58.2
Wood Green and Southgate	52	6	52.0	—	52.0	31.9	—	61.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	1,145	202	1,181.6	22.4	1,159.2	580.0	1.9	50.0
Do. do. 1940	1,197	202	1,182.2	26.9	1,155.3	646.0	2.3	55.9

§ Note.—There may be temporary Resident Medical Officers under the Emergency Hospital Scheme at some of the Hospitals in this Group.

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz :—Carshalton, 39; Hornsey, 12; Kingston Victoria, 32; Surbiton, 38; Sutton and Cheam, 75; Woodford 6.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (a)	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Carshalton	29.3	911	368	11.7	—	—	—
Enfield	35.1	691	93	18.7	2,337	5,747	2.5
Epsom and Ewell ..	31.0	703	90	16.3	2,616	12,827	4.9
Erith, Crayford, etc. ..	32.9	879	167	13.6	3,996	14,601	3.7
Forest	23.7	578	86	14.9	—	—	—
Hendon	35.7	571	162	23.2	—	—	—
Hornsey	33.3	808	189	15.0	3,530	23,233	6.6
Kingston Victoria ..	23.6	781	135	11.1	2,311	4,263	1.8
Mildmay Memorial ..	31.1	382	11	30.0	294	4,789	16.3
Potters Bar	35.2	740	121	17.6	—	—	—
Purley	32.8	1,101	383	10.9	2,910	11,411	3.9
Surbiton	53.3	1,371	231	14.3	2,504	3,691	1.5
Sutton and Cheam ..	74.9	1,555	245	17.4	5,942	43,136	7.3
Teddington, Hampton Wick	37.2	740	282	18.4	—	—	—
Victoria (Barnet) ..	24.9	674	196	13.5	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee ..	25.1	526	120	17.3	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate	20.1	622	216	12.3	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	579.2	13,633	3,095	15.6	26,440	123,698	4.7
Do. do. 1940	569.3	12,467	2,808	15.0	21,802	94,665	4.3

GROUP VII. 40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

(18 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Blackheath	32	4	32.0	32.0	—	—	% 100.0	% —
Brentford	33	4	33.0	—	33.0	12.3	—	37.3
Bushey	35	3	35.0	—	35.0	9.2	—	26.3
Catholic Nursing Institute	21	21	21.0	3.0	18.0	6.8	14.3	37.8
Cheshunt	16	2	16.0	—	16.0	8.2	—	51.3
Chislehurst, Orpington, etc.	29	4	29.0	—	29.0	9.2	—	31.7
East and West Molesey ..	26	4	26.0	—	26.0	12.8	—	49.2
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10	39.0	17.0	22.0	9.7	43.6	44.1
Hanwell	17	2	17.0	—	17.0	5.5	—	32.4
Northwood, Pinner	36	9	36.0	1.2	34.8	8.2	3.3	23.6
Norwood	34	2	34.0	0.2	33.8	15.7	0.6	46.4
Phillips Memorial	20	2	20.0	14.2	5.8	5.3	71.0	91.4
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	5	34.0	0.8	33.2	13.3	2.4	40.1
Southall-Norwood	40	2	40.0	—	40.0	17.5	—	43.8
Staines	35	3	35.0	7.0	28.0	7.6	20.0	27.1
Thames Ditton	16	4	16.0	—	16.0	2.2	—	13.8
Uxbridge	23	2	23.0	5.0	18.0	—	21.7	—
Waltham Abbey	16	1	16.0	4.0	12.0	3.4	25.0	28.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	502	84	502.0	84.4	417.6	146.9	16.8	35.2
Do. do. 1940	500	84	500.0	48.5	451.5	175.3	9.7	38.8

† The complement at the following Hospital has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz. Southall-Norwood, 14.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (a) (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Blackheath	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brentford	20.7	379	48	19.8	3,572	18,326	5.1
Bushey	25.8	649	124	14.5	—	—	—
Catholic Nursing Institute	11.2	48	—	99.6	—	—	—
Cheshunt	7.8	148	37	19.4	697	2,245	3.2
Chislehurst, Orpington, etc.	19.8	565	307	12.8	—	—	—
East and West Molesey ..	13.2	435	138	11.0	838	2,661	3.2
Eltham and Mottingham	12.3	325	39	13.8	—	—	—
Hanwell	11.5	253	32	16.4	—	—	—
Northwood, Pinner	26.6	692	83	14.0	2,715	7,026	2.6
Norwood	18.1	366	3	17.9	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial	0.5	28	—	5.1	—	—	—
St. John's (Twickenham)	19.9	428	133	17.3	3,478	11,334	3.3
Southall-Norwood	22.5	385	72	21.1	3,161	5,121	1.6
Staines	20.4	415	110	18.0	3,287	12,071	3.7
Thames Ditton	13.8	341	116	14.7	—	—	—
Uxbridge	19.0	264	53	26.0	—	—	—
Waltham Abbey	8.6	196	24	16.1	735	2,319	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	271.7	5,917	1,319	16.7	18,483	61,103	3.3
Do. do. 1940	276.3	5,987	1,092	17.0	17,759	59,625	3.4

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) The Hospitals for which no figures are given treat a varying number of Out-patients, although they have no general Out-patients' Department.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year. †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	128	18	128.0	20.0	108.0	56.5	% 15.6	% 52.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	106	13	106.0	—	106.0	71.6	—	67.5
Grosvenor	58	11	58.0	58.0	—	—	100.0	—
Hospital for Women ..	81	11	81.0	63.2	17.8	5.6	78.0	31.5
Samaritan Free	88	14	88.0	67.0	21.0	1.1	76.1	5.2
South London	160	22	145.9	7.0	138.9	53.2	4.8	38.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941.	621	89	606.9	215.2	391.7	188.0	35.5	48.0
Do. do. 1940	604	89	601.0	124.9	476.1	246.0	20.8	51.7

† The complement at the following Hospital has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz.:—Chelsea, 2; South London 20.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	51.5	1,138	45	16.9	1,548	4,437	2.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	34.4	871	193	14.7	5,867	28,128	4.8
Grosvenor	—	—	—	—	191	708	3.7
Hospital for Women	12.2	335	15	13.8	1,247	2,157	1.7
Samaritan Free	19.9	516	61	14.4	1,753	5,658	3.2
South London	85.7	1,745	298	18.3	10,334	43,958	4.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	203.7	4,605	612	16.5	20,940	85,046	4.1
Do. do. 1940	230.1	5,371	746	15.6	18,682	72,724	3.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP IX.
(10 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12	76.0	66.0	10.0	6.7	86.8	67.0
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	45.0	—	—	100.0	—
Evelina	80	—	80.0	77.4	2.6	0.5	96.7	19.2
Hospital for Sick Children	326	36	326.0	229.5	96.5	79.8	70.4	82.7
Paddington Green .. .	52	—	52.0	52.0	—	—	100.0	—
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	78.2	56.8	12.8	57.9	22.5
Princess Louise, Kensington	76	2	76.0	76.0	—	—	100.0	—
Queen's	167	—	167.0	41.0	126.0	94.3	24.6	74.8
South Eastern	100	7	100.0	—	100.0	91.5	—	91.5
Victoria	138	12	138.0	137.9	0.1	—	99.9	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	1,195	69	1,195.0	803.0	392.0	285.6	67.2	72.9
Do. do. 1940	1,195	69	1,195.0	736.0	459.0	276.5	61.6	60.2

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	3.3	74	8	16.7	4,041	12,957	3.2
Children's, Hampstead ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evelina	2.1	83	26	9.9	2,443	12,207	5.0
Hospital for Sick Children	16.7	783	289	7.7	9,386	25,822	2.8
Paddington Green .. .	—	—	—	—	2,869	12,554	4.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	44.0	392	5	41.0	1,044	5,933	5.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	—	—	—	—	3,732	34,035	9.1
Queen's	31.7	1,123	166	10.3	7,791	36,800	4.7
South Eastern	8.5	390	151	7.9	3,184	13,628	4.3
Victoria	0.1	5	3	3.8	4,435	15,486	3.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	106.4	2,850	648	13.7	38,925	169,422	4.4
Do. do. 1940	182.5	5,848	2,074	11.3	52,440	169,427	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	65	—	65.0	43.5	21.5	2.0	66.9	9.3
St. Monica's	26	—	26.0	26.0	—	—	100.0	—
Santa Claus	26	—	26.0	24.1	1.9	—	92.7	—
Winifred House	36	—	36.0	3.5	32.5	—	9.7	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	153	—	153.0	97.1	55.9	2.0	63.5	3.6
Do. do. 1940	153	—	153.0	71.7	81.3	8.3	46.9	10.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	19.5	46	—	158.0	—	—	—
St. Monica's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Santa Claus	1.9	13	1	52.9	—	—	—
Winifred House	33.4	90	—	141.6	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	54.8	149	1	138.7	—	—	—
Do. do. 1940	73.0	207	4	109.1	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XI.

(10 Hospitals)

MATERNITY HOSPITALS.**BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bearsted Memorial ..	38	3	38.0	10.0	28.0	11.7	20.3	41.8
British, for Mothers ..	60	—	60.0	3.0	57.0	6.5	5.0	11.4
Bromley and District ..	19	4	19.0	4.0	15.0	5.9	21.1	39.3
City of London ..	79	8	79.0	65.0	14.0	6.6	82.3	47.1
East End ..	59	—	59.0	14.0	45.0	10.0	23.7	22.2
General ..	50	—	50.0	50.0	—	—	100.0	—
McCall (Mildmay Mission)	50	4	50.0	50.0	—	—	100.0	—
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	100	—	100.0	1.9	98.1	23.8	1.9	24.3
Plaistow ..	60	—	60.0	24.0	36.0	8.4	40.0	23.3
Queen Charlotte's ..	200	6	200.0	140.0	60.0	19.6	70.0	32.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	715	25	715.0	361.9	353.1	92.5	50.6	26.2
Do. do. 1940	711	25	621.0	189.9	431.1	94.4	30.6	21.9

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total New Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bearsted Memorial ..	16.3	398	29	15.4	787	4,650	5.9
British, for Mothers ..	50.5	1,088	81	17.1	3,184	13,394	4.2
Bromley and District ..	9.1	235	11	14.2	118	1,377	11.7
City of London ..	7.4	111	5	18.2	915	5,468	6.0
East End ..	35.0	424	15	29.8	543	2,253	4.1
General ..	—	—	—	—	1,020	10,753	10.5
McCall (Mildmay Mission)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	74.3	1,808	152	15.0	4,269	39,157	9.2
Plaistow ..	27.6	709	16	14.3	6,848	50,881	7.4
Queen Charlotte's ..	40.4	1,290	76	11.5	3,638	32,670	9.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	260.6	6,063	385	15.6	21,322	160,603	7.5
Do. do. 1940	336.7	8,641	458	14.1	29,389	272,417	9.3

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at the Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

GROUP XII.

(5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.**BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London ..	51	12	51.0	51.0	—	—	100.0	—
Royal Eye ..	55	2	55.0	50.8	4.2	0.5	92.4	11.9
Royal London ..	200	39	200.0	158.7	41.3	2.9	79.4	7.0
Royal Westminster ..	100	18	100.0	69.0	31.0	5.9	69.0	19.0
Western ..	35	2	35.0	13.0	22.0	2.2	37.1	10.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	441	73	441.0	342.5	98.5	11.5	77.7	11.7
Do. do. 1940	441	73	441.0	332.3	208.7	20.4	52.4	9.8

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	—	—	—	—	11,511	27,440	2.4
Royal Eye ..	3.7	112	22	11.3	22,773	46,636	2.0
Royal London ..	38.4	980	83	14.7	43,140	125,743	2.9
Royal Westminster ..	25.1	638	58	14.8	10,540	40,395	3.8
Western ..	19.8	470	5	15.9	12,779	41,288	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	87.0	2,200	168	14.8	100,743	281,502	2.8
Do. do. 1940	188.3	4,369	362	15.4	104,571	295,655	2.8

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)**HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	85	26	85.0	66.0	19.0	9.0	77.6	47.4
National, Queen Square..	229	29	229.0	188.0	41.0	3.6	82.1	8.8
West End..	76	—	76.0	60.0	16.0	0.8	78.9	5.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	390	55	390.0	314.0	76.0	13.4	80.5	1.6
Do. do. 1940	310	55	390.0	263.0	127.0	29.9	67.4	23.5

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total New Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases	10.0	287	72	13.0	2,517	15,263	6.1
National, Queen Square ..	37.4	505	—	27.5	1,602	15,520	9.7
West End ..	15.2	293	28	19.0	1,943	14,651	7.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	62.6	1,085	100	21.4	6,062	45,434	7.5
Do. do. 1940	97.1	1,365	88	25.4	6,271	54,150	8.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP XIV.
(5 Hospitals)**CHEST AND HEART HOSPITALS.****BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.****A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95	368.0	161.6	206.4	63.6	43.9	30.8
" (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	0.7	149.3	3.9	0.5	2.6
London Chest ..	190	8	190.0	75.4	114.6	50.0	39.7	43.6
National Heart ..	85	1	85.0	49.0	36.0	9.2	57.6	25.6
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	7.3	—	9.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	873	104	873.0	286.7	586.3	134.0	32.8	22.9
Do. do. 1940	873	104	873.0	141.2	731.8	217.5	16.2	29.7

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	142.8	1,199	174	45.8	2,755	30,710	8.2
" (Frimley)	145.4	368	1	148.3	—	—	—
London Chest ..	64.6	789	32	30.9	5,116	14,326	2.8
National Heart ..	26.8	160	2	63.1	1,212	4,958	4.1
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	72.7	120	—	212.4	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	452.3	2,636	209	65.0	10,083	49,994	5.0
Do. do. 1940	514.3	3,144	176	59.7	17,662	66,623	3.8

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.

(30 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	41	10	41.0	41.0	—	—	100.0	—
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	20	3	20.0	20.0	—	—	100.0	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	38	38.0	38.0	—	—	100.0	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	30	30.0	16.0	14.0	5.1	53.3	36.4
Infants'	100	6	100.0	100.0	—	—	100.0	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital	84	—	84.0	39.0	45.0	5.8	46.4	12.9
Jewish Home of Rest ..	56	—	56.0	20.0	36.0	2.9	35.7	8.1
London Fever (a) ..	209	26	209.0	109.0	100.0	91.6	52.2	91.6
London Lock	64	—	64.0	61.0	—	—	100.0	—

(Continued overleaf.)

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

(a) London Fever. All the beds at this hospital are reserved for casualty patients under the Emergency Hospital Scheme.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	—	—	—	—	395	2,113	5.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	—	—	—	—	6,907	28,179	4.1
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	8.9	113	2	30.4	—	—	—
Infants'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	39.2	145	—	105.9	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	33.1	45	2	251.5	—	—	—
London Fever	8.4	267	109	11.5	—	—	—
London Lock	—	—	—	—	2,349	50,161	21.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(30 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec. †	Pay Beds included in Col. 2. ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year †	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XV.—continued.							%	%
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	39	8	39.0	28.8	10.2	1.8	73.8	17.6
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	22	—	22.0	22.0	—	—	100.0	—
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer)	646	34	626.0	—	626.0	241.3	—	38.5
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	10.0	—	—	100.0	—
Royal National Orthopaedic	170	12	170.0	70.0	100.0	74.1	41.2	74.1
" (Stanmore)	1,016	—	1,022.0	—	1,022.0	474.4	—	46.4
Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square)	187	50	187.0	124.2	62.8	10.6	66.4	16.9
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	127	9	127.0	100.7	26.3	7.0	79.3	26.6
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	50	—	50.0	20.0	30.0	2.2	40.0	7.3
St. John's (Skin) ..	40	—	40.0	40.0	—	—	100.0	—

(Continued overleaf.)

† The complement at the following Hospitals has been temporarily increased by the addition of beds for casualties under the Emergency Hospital Scheme, viz:—Mount Vernon, 516; R.N.O. (Stanmore), 740.

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay-beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV.—continued.							
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer) ..	8.4	223	7	14.1	101	1,070	10.6
Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat	—	—	—	—	2,008	9,091	4.5
Mount Vernon Hospital & The Radium Institute (Cancer) ..	384.7	3,932	150	35.8	(a)	—	—
Royal Dental	—	—	—	—	13,652	47,971	3.5
Royal National Orthopaedic	25.9	513	42	19.1	5,308	71,781	13.5
" (Stanmore)	547.6	2,429	121	81.6	—	—	—
Royal National Throat, Nose and Ear (formerly Central London and Golden Square)	52.2	1,896	240	10.3	12,782	49,920	3.9
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	19.3	488	122	14.8	7,752	24,979	3.2
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	27.8	126	12	79.2	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	—	—	—	—	9,597	32,385	3.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

(a) This Hospital treats a number of Out-patients, although there is no general Out-patients' Department.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(30 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XV.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	—	48.0	20.0	28.0	5.3	41.7	18.9
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	72	9	72.0	—	72.0	37.0	—	51.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	71	12	71.0	10.1	60.9	35.2	14.2	57.8
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	33	—	33.0	33.0	—	—	100.0	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	31	11	31.0	25.4	5.6	2.5	81.9	44.6
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	39	11	39.0	39.0	—	—	100.0	—
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	21	21	21.0	12.0	9.0	3.2	57.1	35.6
St. Vincent's (<i>Orthopaedic</i>)	214	10	214.0	—	214.0	42.4	—	19.8
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	77	65	77.0	77.0	—	—	100.0	—
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	31	14	31.0	13.0	18.0	0.5	41.9	2.8
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1941	3,586	379	3,572.0	1,092.2	2,479.8	1,042.9	30.6	42.1
Do. do. 1940	3,518	379	3,274.1	1,009.0	2,265.1	910.7	30.8	40.2

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

* Tavistock Clinic—In-patient Department temporarily closed owing to expiration of lease.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total New Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV.—continued.							
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	22.7	148	11	60.0	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	35.0	562	7	23.1	1,231	6,880	5.6
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	25.7	828	257	11.6	3,261	16,923	5.2
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne; Children—long period</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	3.1	67	19	17.5	1,126	12,120	10.8
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	—	—	—	—	444	8,224	18.5
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	5.8	36	—	62.6	—	—	—
St. Vincent's (<i>Orthopaedic</i>)	171.6	340	51	184.3	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	—	—	—	—	150	263	1.8
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	17.5	57	—	109.9	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	—	—	—	754	12,129	16.1
Totals, 1941	1,436.9	12,215	1,152	—	67,817	374,189	—
Do. 1940	1,354.4	14,419	1,100	—	76,900	445,439	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (6).

SUMMARY.

(162 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION AND PATIENTS.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 ††	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,534	544	6,534.0	2,769.2	3,764.8	1,878.6	42.4	49.9
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,248	292	2,246.4	761.3	1,485.1	680.5	33.9	45.8
III. 9 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,465	156	1,465.0	340.3	1,124.7	595.3	23.2	52.9
IV. 15 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,770	211	1,760.0	148.1	1,611.9	776.7	8.4	48.2
V. 9 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	755	58	755.0	67.4	687.6	363.7	8.9	52.9
VI. 17 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	1,145	202	1,181.6	22.4	1,159.2	580.0	1.9	50.0
VII. 18 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	502	84	502.0	84.4	417.6	146.9	16.8	35.2
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	621	89	606.9	215.2	391.7	188.0	35.5	48.0
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	1,195	69	1,195.0	803.0	392.0	285.6	67.2	72.9
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	153	—	153.0	97.1	55.9	2.0	63.5	3.6
XI. 10 Maternity Hospitals	715	25	715.0	361.9	353.1	92.5	50.6	26.2
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	441	73	441.0	342.5	98.5	11.5	77.7	11.7
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	390	55	390.0	314.0	76.0	13.4	80.5	17.6
XIV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	873	104	873.0	286.7	586.3	134.0	32.8	22.9
XV. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	3,586	379	3,572.0	1,092.2	2,479.8	1,042.9	30.6	42.1
Totals and Averages, 1941	22,393	2,341	22,389.9	7,705.7	14,684.2	6,791.6	34.4	46.3
Do. do. 1940	22,275	2,341	21,826.2	6,133.8	15,692.4	7,464.4	28.1	47.6

†† The figures in Col. (3) represent the pre-war complement of pay beds and, under war conditions, the beds may not be wholly reserved for paying patients.

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1,886.2	50,226	10,340	14.0	424,193	2,036,285	4.8
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	804.6	18,757	3,711	15.8	204,861	936,953	4.6
III. 9 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	529.4	12,702	2,107	15.3	113,299	523,172	4.6
IV. 15 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	835.2	19,993	4,079	15.4	117,382	542,472	4.6
V. 9 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	324.1	7,016	1,637	16.9	52,202	219,433	4.2
VI. 17 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	579.2	13,633	3,095	15.6	26,440	123,698	4.7
VII. 18 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	271.7	5,917	1,319	16.7	18,483	61,103	3.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	203.7	4,605	612	16.5	20,940	85,046	4.1
IX. 10 Children's Hospitals	106.4	2,850	648	13.7	38,925	169,422	4.4
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	54.8	149	1	138.7	—	—	—
XI. 10 Maternity Hospitals	260.6	6,063	385	15.6	21,322	160,603	7.5
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	87.0	2,200	168	14.8	100,743	281,502	2.8
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	62.6	1,085	100	21.4	6,062	45,434	7.5
XIV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	452.3	2,636	209	65.0	10,983	49,994	5.0
XV. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps	1,436.9	12,215	1,152	—	67,817	374,189	—
Totals and Averages, 1941	7,894.7	160,047	29,563	18.2	1,222,452	5,609,306	4.6
Do. do. 1940	8,828.0	173,816	30,721	17.3	1,333,210	6,016,126	4.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (6).

APPENDIX

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

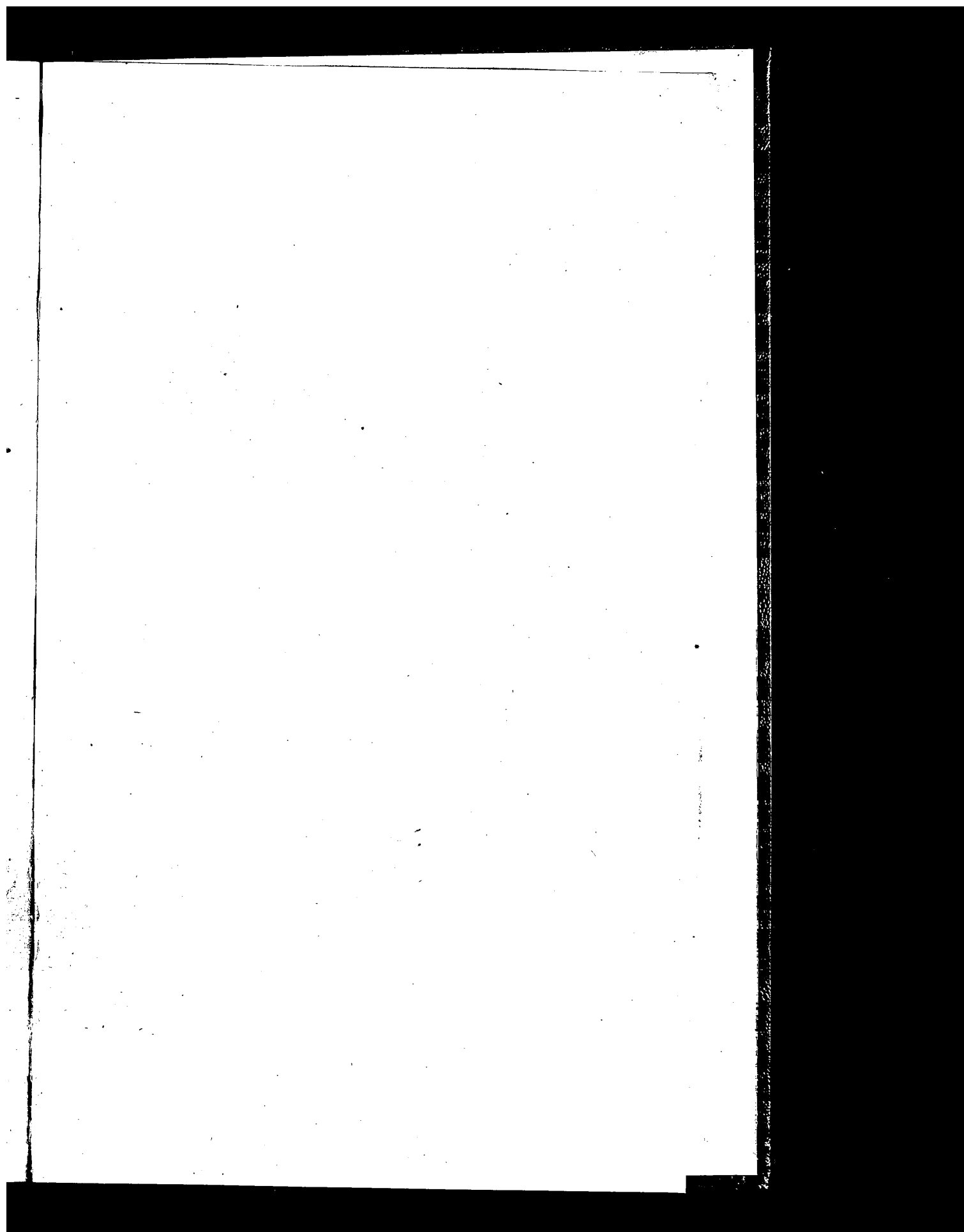
1942 (1941 Figures).

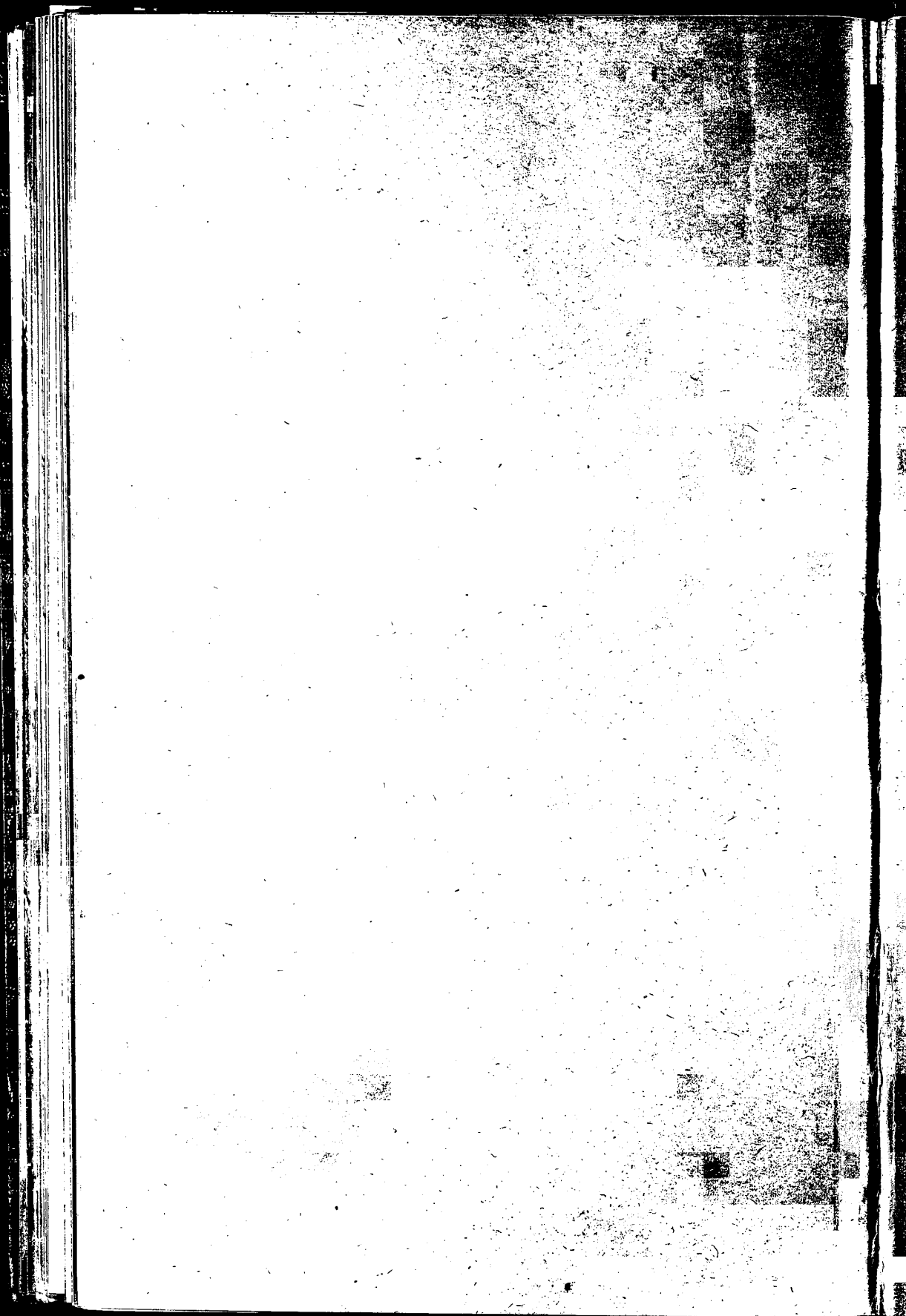
Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1941.	Average Number in Daily Occupa- tion.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus + Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	24	—	—	—	£ 856	£ 91	+ 765
Babies' Hospital, Streatham . .	21	—	—	—	221	53	+ 168
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	—	—	—	179	2	+ 177
St. Thomas's Babies'	23	16	77	76	3,550	3,145	+ 405
Totals	86	16	77	76	4,806	3,291	+ 1,515

The above figures include the following:—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; Babies', Streatham, 3; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED
68 FLEET STREET,
LONDON, E.C.4.





King's Fund



54001000444789

